

Historic, Archive Document

Do not assume content reflects current scientific knowledge, policies, or practices.

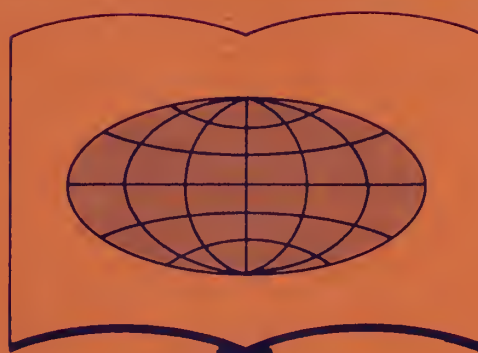


Pesticides DOCUMENTATION BULLETIN

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE
NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL LIBRARY

APR 15 1970

COMMERCIAL SERIAL RECORDS



Volume 5
December 26, 1969

Number 26

NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL LIBRARY
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

A N N O U N C E M E N T

Publication of the Pesticides Documentation Bulletin is being discontinued upon completion of Volume 5, 1969, for budgetary reasons.

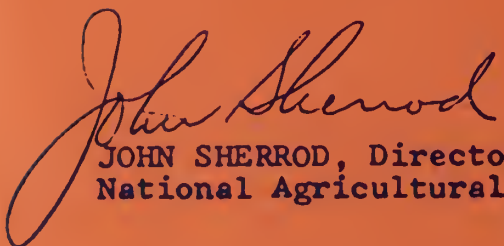
Users of the Pesticides Documentation Bulletin may wish to refer to the following publications for coverage of the pesticides literature:

Current Contents, Agricultural, Food & Veterinary
Sciences, Institute for Scientific Information,
Philadelphia

Biological Abstracts, Philadelphia

Chemical Abstracts, Columbus, Ohio

Health Aspects of Pesticides, USPHS, Communicable
Disease Center, Atlanta, Georgia



JOHN SHERROD, Director
National Agricultural Library

PESTICIDES DOCUMENTATION BULLETIN

Volume 5
December 26, 1969
Number 26

A Bi-Weekly Publication of U.S. Department of Agriculture

OBJECTIVES AND SCOPE

The *Pesticides Documentation Bulletin* is compiled by the National Agricultural Library's Pesticides Information Center to facilitate national research efforts in all aspects of pest control. This bi-weekly index to the literature includes coverage of diseases, insects, nematodes, parasites, weeds and other pests affecting plants, animals, man, our natural resources and other values in man's environment. Special emphasis is given to the literature on toxicological, physiological and epidemiological aspects of pests and their control by chemical biological and integrated methods.

For broader coverage of literature on agriculture and related subjects, please consult the *Bibliography of Agriculture*, a monthly publication of the National Agricultural Library.

FORMAT

The *Bulletin* is a categorized bibliography, with citations arranged alphabetically by author under the following major subjects:

- 10 Entomology
- 20 Crop Protection
- 30 Livestock Protection
- 40 Commodity Protection
- 50 Environmental Contamination
- 55 Residues
- 60 Toxicology
- 65 Plant Physiology & Biochemistry
- 70 Chemistry
- 80 Engineering
- 90 Industry

Citations: Each citation consists of an accession number assigned serially with the last two digits representing the Bulletin's issue year, i.e. 3286-67. The citation number (minus the year) is used in all indices. Following the accession number is the full title of the article; all personal authors; an abbreviated journal title; volume, issue and inclusive page numbers; date of publication; language abbreviation, if other than English; and the National Agricultural Library's call number. Subject descriptors, patent or grant numbers, bibliographer's notes, and abstracts or extracts may follow each citation when appropriate.

Subject Index: Subject descriptors appear in the index followed by title arranged numerically by accession number. The Agricultural/Biological Vocabulary developed by the National Agricultural Library is used as a basic thesaurus of descriptors.

Biographical Index: Names of first authors are arranged alphabetically, followed by organizational affiliation and accession number.

Author Index: Names of personal authors are arranged alphabetically, followed by accession numbers of pertinent citations.

Organizational Index: Names of corporate authors or sponsoring organizations are arranged alphabetically followed by accession numbers of pertinent citations.

Other Files

In addition to the citations contained in the Bulletin, the Pesticides Information Center maintains two other files, the INTREDIS Register and the Herbicides Data File.

The INTREDIS Register is a computer data bank in the field of forest pathology. It contains title and author references to abstracted articles including subject, country, host plant genus or species, organisms causing the diseases, abstracting journal and year of publication. The computer search uses boolean parameters in any combination of elements listed.

The Herbicides Data File consists of reports on field tests conducted by the Crops Protection Research Branch, Crop Research Division, Agriculture Research Service. Each test record contains the following items of information:

- Compound Tested
- Company furnishing the compound
- Author or Investigator
- Test Sponsor
- Date
- Location
- Mode of Application
- Rates of Application
- Soil Types
- Carriers
- Crops or Weeds tested with phytotoxicity ratings
- Associated documentation

Note: Items subject to proprietary restriction will be suppressed when appropriate.

AVAILABILITY OF REFERENCES CITED

Search Requests

Each item appearing on magnetic tapes in the Pesticides Information Center is fully searchable on the computer. Questions submitted to the Center should fully describe all parameters of the desired information in narrative form.

Search requests may be submitted to:

U.S. Department of Agriculture
National Agricultural Library
PESTICIDES INFORMATION CENTER
Beltsville, Maryland 20705

Loans

Most of the material in the National Agricultural Library collection may be borrowed by employees of the Department of Agriculture and by other libraries. In requesting loans, please include the Library call number found with the citation. Loan of periodicals is restricted to the Washington, D.C. area. Foreign statistical publications and rare books are loaned only by special arrangement.

Free Distribution

U.S.D.A. publications: Domestic requests for publications of the United States Department of Agriculture will be supplied free to libraries and other qualified agencies and organizations upon application to the United States Department of Agriculture, Office of Information, Washington, D.C. 20250, as long as the supply lasts. Foreign institutions, organizations and agencies which issue publications may obtain U.S.D.A. publications in exchange by writing to the United States Department of Agriculture, National Agricultural Library, Exchange Unit, Washington, D.C. 20250.

State Agricultural Experiment Station and Extension Service publications are available except where noted, and as long as the supply lasts, from the issuing station or service. The National Agricultural Library does not distribute them; however, reproductions are available at regular Library rates.

Reproduction

All articles listed may be obtained in microfilm or photoprint form from the United States Department of Agriculture, National Agricultural Library, Photoduplication Section, Washington, D.C., 20250. Copying charges for each periodical or book are:

MICROFILMS: \$1.00 for each 30 pages or fraction copied from a single article or book.

PHOTOPRINTS: \$1.00 for each 4 pages or fraction copied from a single article or book.

RUSH SERVICE: Will be furnished upon payment of \$1.00 additional for each order.

Payment must accompany the order. Cash, Library coupons, check or money order drawn to the National Agricultural Library, U.S.D.A., are acceptable. Payment for orders originating outside of the United States should be made by American bank, or by UNESCO book coupons. Superintendent of Documents coupons and requests to furnish photocopy to be paid from Superintendent of Documents Deposit funds cannot be honored. Credit may be extended only to Government agencies and institutions. Billing address should be indicated.

Magnetic Tape Files

The files of the *Pesticides Documentation Bulletin*, its Vocabulary, the Herbicides Data, and INTREDIS are available on magnetic tape for the IBM-360 series computer. All tapes are nine-track, 800 bpi.

Tape prices are \$60.00 for the first tape reel on an order plus \$47.50 for each additional reel of magnetic tape. Tape orders may be submitted to:

U.S. Department of Agriculture
National Agricultural Library
AUTOMATION STAFF
Beltsville, Maryland 20705

Library Coupons

National Agricultural Library coupons, valued at \$1.00 each, may be purchased in any quantity.

ACKNOWLEDGMENT

The Pesticides Information Center, National Agricultural Library, gratefully acknowledges the cooperation and assistance of the Department of Defense; Health, Education, and Welfare; and Interior; the Federal Committee on Pest Control, and state and industrial organizations in the development of the Center and preparation of this Bulletin. Special thanks are expressed to the Federal Committee on Pest Control for its suggestions and support. We hope the Bulletin will serve as an example of the effectiveness of interdepartmental cooperation and the speed with which effective services can be developed through a coordinated and cooperative interdepartmental effort.

Use of funds for printing this publication approved by the Director of the Bureau of the Budget (May 23, 1968).

PLEASE GIVE COMPLETE BIBLIOGRAPHIC INFORMATION AS IT APPEARS IN THIS PUBLICATION FOR EACH ITEM REQUESTED.

This publication reports research involving pesticides. It does not contain recommendations for their use, nor does it imply that the uses discussed here have been registered. All uses of pesticides must be registered by appropriate State and/or Federal agencies before they can be recommended.

CAUTION: Pesticides can be injurious to humans, domestic animals, desirable plants, and fish or other wildlife—if they are not handled or applied properly. Use all pesticides selectively and carefully. Follow recommended practices for the disposal of surplus pesticides and pesticide containers.

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C., 20402. \$32.00 per year, domestic; \$40.00 per year, foreign. Single copies vary in price.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

BIBLIOGRAPHY (Citations)

	<i>Page</i>
10 ENTOMOLOGY.....	1
Systematics.....	1
Physiology and Biochemistry.....	2
Genetics.....	6
Medical Entomology.....	6
20 CROP PROTECTION.....	6
Diseases.....	7
Arthropods.....	13
Nematodes.....	16
Weeds.....	16
Other Pests.....	19
30 LIVESTOCK PROTECTION.....	19
Diseases.....	19
Arthropods.....	21
Parasites.....	21
40 COMMODITY PROTECTION.....	22
Storage Diseases.....	22
Arthropods.....	22
Rodents and Other Pests.....	*
Microbial Contamination.....	22
50 ENVIRONMENTAL CONTAMINATION.....	22
55 RESIDUES.....	23
60 TOXICOLOGY.....	24
65 PLANT PHYSIOLOGY & BIOCHEMISTRY.....	24
70 CHEMISTRY.....	25
80 ENGINEERING.....	25
90 INDUSTRY.....	26
Economics.....	*
Education.....	*
Regulations.....	26
SUBJECT INDEX.....	27
BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX.....	83
AUTHOR INDEX.....	91
ORGANIZATIONAL INDEX.....	95

*This issue does not contain citations under this category.

Note: Mention of a company name or a proprietary product does not necessarily imply endorsement by the U.S. Department of Agriculture, NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL LIBRARY, PESTICIDES INFORMATION CENTER.

ENTOMOLOGY

SYSTEMATICS

15309-69

THE TRUE TAXONOMIC IDENTITY OF A MOTTH KNOWN AS ROSQUILLA NEGRA, A MOST DESTRUCTIVE PLAGUE ON OUR CROPS WHICH CORRESPONDS TO THE SCIENTIFIC NAME OF SPODOPTERA LITORALIS (B., 1833) (LEP. NOCTUIDAE) (LAM. V.). (SP)

R Agenjo

Graellsia 23(JAN-DEC):159-170 MAP

Dec 1967 421 G75

Insect biology, Insect taxonomy, Spodoptera, Zoogeography.

15310-69

LYCIA HIRTARIA (CL., 1759, A GEOMETRIDAE NOT YET IDENTIFIED ON ALL SPANISH BLACK POPLAR TREES. (LEP. GEOMETRIDAE). (PART VIII.). (SP)

R Agenjo

Graellsia 23(JAN-DEC):207-214 MAP REF

Dec 1967 421 G75

Geometridae, Insect taxonomy, Surveys, Zoogeography.

15311-69

SECTION OF CAPTURES (LEPIDOPTERA)(PART IV). (SP)

R Agenjo

Graellsia 23(JAN-DEC):15-26

Dec 1967 421 G75

Insect taxonomy, Lepidoptera, Zoogeography.

15312-69

NEW MESOSTIGMATID MITES FROM PAKISTAN WITH KEYS TO GENERA AND SPECIES.

D M Allred

J Med Entomol 6(3):219-244 REF

Aug 1969 421 J828

Insect taxonomy, Mesostigmata, Surveys, Zoogeography.

15313-69

A TAXONOMIC SYNOPSIS OF THE TRIBE LO-RICERINI (COLEOPTERA: CARABIDAE).

G E Ball T L Erwin

Can J Zool 47(5):877-907 MAP REF

Sep 1969 470 C16D

Carabidae, Insect evolution, Insect taxonomy, Zoogeography.

15314-69

THE NEW HERMONASSA WLK-SPECIES FROM DR. H. HONE'S CHINESE-CROP. (GE)

C Boursin

Wien Entomol Ges Z 52(1):24-38

15 Mar 1967 421 OS7

Hermonassa, Insect ecology, Insect taxonomy, Moths, Noctuidae, Reproductive organs.

15315-69

ENDOPARASITIC CHIGGERS: V. NEW GENERA, SPECIES AND RECORDS FROM VENEZUELA AND BRAZIL (ACARINA: TROMBICULIDAE).

J M Brennan C E Yunker

J Med Entomol 6(3):299-304

Aug 1969 421 J828

Insect taxonomy, Surveys, Trombiculidae.

15316-69

TWO NEW SPECIES OF ARGASID TICKS (IX-ODOIDEA, ARGASIDAE) FROM CUBA.

V Cerny

Folia Parasitol 14(2):141-148

1967 436.8 C33

Antricola silvai, Argasidae, Bats, Insect taxonomy, Ixodidae, Ixodides, Larvae, Nymphs, Ornithodoros, Parasitic insects, Zoogeography.

15317-69

A NEW TORTRICID INJURIOUS TO CEDAR IN FRANCE (LEPIDOPTERA).

A Diakonoff

Soc Entomol France Ann 5(2):389-396

1969 420 F84

Cedrus, Insect taxonomy, Tortricidae.

15318-69

REVISION OF THE GENUS BRACHYHESMA MICHENER (APOIDEA: COLLETIDAE).

E M Exley

Australian J Zool 16(2):167-201

May 1968 410 AU73

Catalogs, Colletidae, Insect taxonomy.

15319-69

CULISETA MARCHETTEI, A NEW SPECIES OF THE SUBGENUS CLIMACURA HOWARD, DYAR, AND KNAB FROM MALAYSIA, WITH NOTES ON ITS BIOLOGY (DIPTERA: CULICIDAE).

R Garcia J Jeffery A Rudnick

J Med Entomol 6(3):251-256 REF

Aug 1969 421 J828

Culiseta, Insect biology, Insect taxonomy.

15320-69

SEPARATION OF THE FEMALES OF AEDES HENDERSONI COCKERELL AND AEDES TRISERIATUS (SAY) DIPTERA: CULICIDAE BY THE TARSAL CLAWS.

F C Harmston

Mosquito News 29(3):490-491

Sep 1969 421 M85

Aedes hendersoni, Aedes triseriatus, Insect identification, Insect morphology, Legs.

15321-69

QUILAPHOETOSUS, CHILLANELLA AND HAYWARDELLA, NEW GENERA OF SATYRIDAE OF THE ANDES (LEPIDOPTERA). (SP)

Herrera

Chile Univ Centro Estud Entomol Publ (8):69-72

1966 420 C432

Insect identification, Insect names, Insect taxonomy, Satyridae.

15322-69

THE LIXUS OF BEANS, LIXUS ALGIRUS (L.) (COL., CURCULIONIDAE) (PARTS VI-VII). (SP)

J Isart

Graellsia 23(JAN-DEC):171-204 MAP REF

Dec 1967 421 G75

Beans, Curculionidae, Insect taxonomy, Zoogeography.

15323-69

ICHNEUMON SARCITORIUS L., A PARASITE OF A LEPIDOPTERAN HYDRAECIA XANTHENES (GERM.) (HYM. ICHNEUMONIDAE). (SP)

J Isart

Graellsia 23(JAN-DEC):205-206

Dec 1967 421 G75

Ichneumonidae, Insect taxonomy, Lepidoptera, Parasitic insects.

15324-69

IXODES TAGLEI N. SP. (ACARINA: IXODIDAE) A PARASITE OF THE DEER, PUDU PUDU (WOL.) IN CHILE.

G M Kohls

J Med Entomol 6(3):280-283

Aug 1969 421 J828

Deer, Insect taxonomy, Ixodes.

15325-69

STUDY OF ENTOMOLOGICAL FAUNA OF THREE BIOTYPES AT THE PEYRESQ (BASSES-ALPES) SITE WITH THE AID OF WATER JARS. (FR)

S Krizelj

Gembloux Inst Agron Bull Etat Ser Extraordinaire

4(1):121-129

1969 105.1 G285

Biotypes, Diptera, Surveys.

15326-69

DISPERSION AND TRANSPORT OF PESTIFEROUS INSECTS: HERMETIA ILLUCENS L. (DIPTERA, STRATIOMYIDAE). (FR)

M Leclercq

Gembloux Inst Agron Bull Etat Ser Extraordinaire

4(1):139-143 MAP

1969 105.1 G285

Insect pests, Stratiomyidae, Surveys, Zoogeography.

15327-69

STUDY OF NEOTROPICAL TENUCHIDAE -- II REVISION OF THE GENUS TIPULODES BOISD., 1832 (LEPIDOPTERA -HETEROPTERA).

J P Machado A Rei Do Rego Barros

Rio De Janeiro Mus Nac Bol N S Zool 266:1-8

02 Apr 1969 516 R47BZ

Ctenucha, Insect color, Insect physiology, Insect taxonomy, Reproductive organs.

15328-69

CONTRIBUTION TO THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE SPECIES OF EXISTING MALLOPHAGA IN SPAIN (ANOP. MALLOPHAGA). (SP)

M P Martin F J Millan

Graellsia 23(JAN-DEC):143-158 REF

Dec 1967 421 G75

Insect taxonomy, Mallophaga, Surveys, Zoogeography.

15329-69

COLEOPTERA OF THE DELTA OF THE LLOBREGAT RIVER. VI NOTES. (SP)

A L Masacaro

Graellsia 23(JAN-DEC):71-79

Dec 1967 421 G75

Coleoptera, Insect taxonomy, Surveys, Zoogeography.

15330-69

AN ADDITION TO THE PSENINI OF SPAIN (HYM. SPHECIDAE). (SP)

E Mingo

Graellsia 23(JAN-DEC):81-92 MAP REF

Dec 1967 421 G75

Insect taxonomy, Sphecidae, Surveys, Zoogeography.

15331-69

THREE NEW SPECIES OF GUNTHERANA WOMERSLEY AND HEASLIP (PROSTIGMATA: TROMBICULIDAE) FROM EAST NEW GUINEA.

M Nadchatram R Traub

J Med Entomol 6(3):263-268

Aug 1969 421 J828

Insect taxonomy, Trombiculidae, Zoogeography.

15332-69

A NEW SPECIES AND NEW RECORD OF CHIGGERS FROM WEST MALAYSIA (PROSTIGMATA: TROMBICULIDAE).

M Nadchatram G T Lakshmy

J Med Entomol 6(3):283-285

Aug 1969 421 J828

Insect taxonomy, Trombiculidae.

15333-69

AEDES IN MEXICO. DESCRIPTION OF A NEW SPECIES OF THE SUBGENUS HOWARDINA (DIPTERA: CULICIDAE). (SP)

A D Najera

Rev Invest Salud Publica 26(4):331-344

Oct 1966 449.9 M572

Aedes, Culicidae, Insect identification, Insect taxonomy, Zoogeography. English summary

15334-69

EMBIIDAE--AN ORDER OF INSECTS LITTLE KNOWN IN BULGARIA. (RUS)

A Popov

Priroda (Sofia) (2,MAR-APR):70-74

Apr 1967 410 P934

Embiidae, Insect taxonomy.

ENTOMOLOGY

15335-69

15335-69

CONTRIBUTION TO THE STUDY OF THE FAMILY ARCTIIDAE, ON THE GENUS GRAPHELYSIA HAMPSON, 1911 (LEPIDOPTERA-HETEROCERCA).

A Rei Do Rego Barros

Rio De Janeiro Mus Nac Bol N S Zool 268:1-11

22 May 1969 516 R47BZ

Arctiidae, Insect color, Insect physiology, Insect taxonomy, Reproductive organs.

15336-69

RESULTS OF A ZOOLOGICAL EXPEDITION TO THE ISLANDS OF PITIUSAS III. NEUROPTERA AND ODONATA. (SP)

A C Sart

Graellsia 23(JAN-DEC):127-142 REF

Dec 1967 421 G75

Insect taxonomy, Neuroptera, Odonata, Surveys.

15337-69

EUMENIDAE CAPTURED IN THE DISTRICT OF CANET DE MAR, PROVINCE OF BARCELONA (HYM. EUMENIDAE). (SP)

V G Serra

Graellsia 23(JAN-DEC):93-110 REF

Dec 1969 421 G75

Eumenidac, Insect taxonomy, Polymorphism, Surveys.

15338-69

PLANT GEOGRAPHY OF DICRANURA IBERICA TEMPL. AND ORT. (LEP. NOTODONTIDAE). (SP)

J Templando

Graellsia 23(JAN-DEC):215

Dec 1967 421 G75

Insect ecology, Notodontidae, Plant geography, Surveys.

15339-69

SUMMARY OF SYRPHIDAE IN ALBARRACIN, PROVINCE OF TERUEL, DURING THE SUMMER OF 1965. (DIPT. SYRPHIDAE). (SP)

V S Van Der Goot J A W Lucas

Graellsia 23(JAN-DEC):111-119

Dec 1969 421 G75

Insect taxonomy, Surveys, Syrphidae.

15340-69

DATA FOR A HYMENOPTERA ATLAS OF WESTERN EUROPE. X. THE XIPHYRIDAE (SYMPHYTA) FAMILY. (FR)

F Wolf

Gembloux Inst Agron Bull Etat Ser Extraordinaire

4(1):162-165 REF

1969 105.1 G285

Insect taxonomy, Surveys, Symphyta, Zoogeography.

PHYSIOLOGY AND BIOCHEMISTRY

15341-69

RESEARCH CONCERNING SECONDARY EFFECTS OF CHLORCHOLINCHLORID (CCC). (GE)

H Adolphi

Z. Pflanzenkrankh (pflanzenpathol) Pflanzenschutz 74(11/12):684-688

Nov 1967 464.8 Z3

Aedes aegypti, Chloroethyltrimethylammonium chloride, (2-), Drosophila melanogaster, Insect morphology, Insecticide resistant insects, Insecticides, Mice, Musca domestica, Rats, Toxicology.

15342-69

THE LARGE INVASION OF LEPIDOPTERA OCCURRING IN MADRID DURING THE THIRD WEEK OF MAY, 1966. (PART I). (SP)

R Agenjo

Graellsia 23(JAN-DEC):5-8

Dec 1967 421 G75

Insect migration, Lepidoptera.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

15343-69

ATTEMPT AT REACCLIMATIZATION OF THE BUTTERFLY OF MADRONA (LEP. NYMPHALIDAE) IN MADRID (PARTS II-III). (SP)

R Agenjo

Graellsia 23(JAN-DEC):9-13

Dec 1967 421 G75

Insect adaptation, Insect biology, Nymphalidac.

15344-69

STORY OR THE CICADA AND ANT LION (PART IX). (SP)

R Agenjo

Graellsia 23(JAN-DEC):227-233

Dec 1967 421 G75

Cicadidac, Literature, Myrmecoleontidac.

15345-69

GROWTH OF THE DOG TICK DERMACENTOR VARIABILIS SAY (ACARINA: IXODIDAE). I. GROWTH PATTERN.

O M Amin

J Med Entomol 6(3):305-316

Aug 1969 421 J828

Dermacentor variabilis, Insect morphology, Insect physiology.

15346-69

GROWTH OF THE DOG TICK DERMACENTOR VARIABILIS SAY (ACARINA: IXODIDAE). II. THE EFFECT OF STARVATION AND HOST SPECIES ON ITS GROWTH AND FECUNDITY.

O M Amin

J Med Entomol 6(3):321-326

Aug 1969 421 J828

Dermacentor variabilis, Fertility, Insect ecology, Insect nutrition, Insect physiology, Starvation.

15347-69

INSTRUCTIONS FOR SENDING INSECT SPECIMENS FOR IDENTIFICATION.

Anonymous

N C Pesticide Manual 00(00):9-14

1967 79.8 N81

Bibliography, Insect identification, Insect preservation.

15348-69

PERMANENT REARING OF PHORBIA PLATURA MEIGEN (HYLEMIA CILICRURA RONDANI) (DIPTERA MUSCIDA). I. ARTIFICIAL EGG LAYING SITE. (FR)

H Audemard

Ann Epiphyt 18(4):551-555 REF

1967 464.9 F84AN

Anthomyiidae, Culture media, Hylemya platara, Insect ecology, Insect eggs, Insect rearing, English summary

15349-69

CONTINUOUS BREEDING OF THE CORN-SEED MAGGOT PHORBIA PLATURA MEIGEN (O HYLEMIA CILICRURA RONDANI) (DIPTERA, MUSCIDA). II. ARTIFICIAL BREEDING MEDIUM OF LARVAE. (FR)

H. Audemard G Guennelon

Ann Epiphyt 19(4):713-719 REF

1968 464.9 F84AN

Culture media, Hylemya platara, Insect rearing, Larvac. English abstract.

15350-69

LOCAL CONDITIONS OF THE SEVERANCE AND OF THE REGENERATION OF A FOOT IN THE INSECT CARAUSIUS MOROSUS BR. (FR)

A Bart

Acad Sci Compt Rend Ser D 269(4, 2ND SEMESTER):473-476

28 Jul 1969 505 P21

Carausius morosus, Feet, Insect physiology, Regeneration.

15351-69

PROTEIN VARIATIONS IN THE OVARY OF LOCUSTA MIGRATORIA (L.) (ORTHOPTERA) IN THE FIRST PHASE OF MATURATION. (FR)

F Bentz

Acad Sci Compt Rend Ser D 269(4, 2ND SEMESTER):494-496

28 Jul 1969 505 P21

Electrophoresis, Insect biochemistry, Insect physiology, Locusta migratoria, Ovaries, Proteins.

15352-69

COLORS OF FIREFLY BIOLUMINESCENCE: INVARIABILITY OF INTRASPECIES EMISSION SPECTRA.

W H Biggley H H Seliger

Int Congress Photobiol Abs 5:106

1968 QH651.15

Color, Enzymes, Insect biochemistry, Lampyridae, Luminescence, Spectrochemistry.

15353-69

THE INFLUENCE OF X-RAYS ON TARSAL REGENERATION IN AN INSECT.

D Bullicre

Acad Sci Compt Rend Ser D 269(9, 2ND SEMESTER):898-901 REF

01 Sep 1969 505 P21

Blaberus craniifer, Insect physiology, Regeneration, X-rays.

15354-69

CROSS-BREEDING IN THE SILKWORM BOMBYX MORI L., FOR CHARACTERISTIC COCOON PRODUCTION.

A R Campos J R Pedro A Borgonovi H Vaz De Arruda

Biologico 35(5):116-117 REF

May 1969 442.8 B529

Insect physiology, Insect rearing, Pupal cases, Bombyx mori, Statistical analysis.

15355-69

GROWTH OF THE TREHALA AND ITS NEUROENDOCRINE CONTROL IN THE MIGRATORY LOCUST, LOCUSTA MIGRATORIA MIGRATORIOIDES. 2. THE ROLE OF THE CORPORA CARDIACA AND THE PARASYMPATHETIC ORGANS. (FR)

D Chalaye

Acad Sci Compt Rend Ser D 268(25, 1ST SEMESTER):3111-3114 REF

23 Jun 1969 505 P21

Corpora allata, Insect physiology, Locusta migratoria, Trehala.

15356-69

AGAR GEL IMMUNODIFFUSION AND IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS STUDIES WITH THE EXTRACTS OF MALE AND FEMALE ADULT CULEX TARSALES.

J Chao

Mosquito News 29(3):432-435

Scp 1969 421 M85

Culex tarsalis, Diffusion, Electrophoresis, Extracts, Immunology, Rabbits.

15357-69

LIPID CONTENT AND COMPOSITION OF THE TSETSE FLY, GLOSSINA MORITANS WESTWOOD.

S H W Cmelik D P Hurrell M Lunat

Compar Biochem Physiol 31(1):65-78 REF

01 Oct 1969 444.8 C73

Chromatography, Fatty acids, Glossina morsitans, Hydrocarbons, Insect biochemistry, Lipids, Phospholipids.

15358-69

CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE STUDY OF ONE ASPECT OF THE RESISTANCE TO INSECTICIDES. II. THE SHOCK EFFECT MULTIPLE OR DISCONTINUANCE INSECT-INSECTICIDE CONTACT. (FR)

Phytiat-phytopharm 15(3):183-191

1966 464.8 P564

Chemical control (insects), Insect physiology, Insecticide resistant insects, Mortality, Shock.

15359-69

THE EFFECTS OF SALT STRESS ON THE CEREBRAL NEUROSECRETORY SYSTEM OF

THE GRASSHOPPER, MELANOPLUS SANGUINIPES (F.) (ORTHOPTERA).

G S Dogra A I B Ewen
Experientia 25(9):940-941
15 Sep 1969 475 EX7

Insect physiology, *Melanoplus sanguinipes*, Nervous system, Neuroendocrines, Osmosis, Secretions, Sodium chloride, Stress.

15360-69

SEQUELAE OF THE DELAYED POST-DIAPAUSE DEVELOPMENT OF THE EMBRYO OF B. MORI L. EGGS. (RUS)

K Donev
Priroda (Sofia) (3,MAY-JUN):64-67
Jun 1967 410 P934

Eggs, Embryos, Insect physiology, Metamorphosis, *Bombyx mori*, Temperature.

15361-69

IN VITRO: ENDING OF EGG DIAPAUSE IN SOME TETTIGONIDS. (FR)

B Dumortier
Ann Epiphyt 18(4):387-400 REF
1967 464.9 F84AN

Insect eggs, Insect physiology, Orthoptera, Refrigeration, Reproduction, Tettigoniidae. English summary

15362-69

A COMBINATION OF POULTRY-RAISING WITH MULBERRY-TREE-GROWING AND SERICULTURE. (RU)

T Dushev
Priroda (Sofia) (6,NOV-DEC):61
Dec 1967 410 P934

Crop yields, Ecology, *Morus*, Poultry, *Bombyx mori*.

15363-69

TACHINID PARASITES OF THE HORNED PASSALUS BEETLE.

M Eoff
Okla Acad Sci Proc 48:29-31
1969 500 OK42
Parasitic insects, Passalidae, Surveys, Tachinidae, Zoogeography.

15364-69

MECHANISMS OF POPULATION HOMEOSTASIS IN ANAGASTA ECOSYSTEMS.

S E Flanders
Hilgardia 39(13):367-404 REF
Sep 1968 100 C12H

Anagasta kuehniella, Insect biology, Insect ecology, Insect rearing, Parasitism, Population, *Tribolium confusum*.

15365-69

A SHOOT-BLIGHT DISEASE OF WESTERN LARCH IN BRITISH COLUMBIA.

A Funk
Can J Bot 47(10):1509-1511
Oct 1969 470 C16C

Blight, Fungus diseases (plants), *Larix occidentalis*.

15366-69

ACTION OF RESERPINE ON DACUS OLEAE GMEL. (FR)

E. Fytizas A. Baedyannis
Ann Epiphyt 19(4):623-628
1968 464.9 F84AN

Biological assay, Chemosterilants, *Dacus oleae*, Insect eggs, Insect physiology, Ovaries, Oviposition, Reserpine. English abstract.

15367-69

THE COELOMIC VESICLES OF THE INTERCALARY SEGMENT (OPREMANDIBULAR) IN THE EMBRYO OF THE COLLEMBOLA ANURIDA MARITIMA (GUER.). (FR)

M Garaudy-Thmarelle
Acad Sci Compt Rend Ser D 269(2, 2ND SEMESTER):198-200
16 Jul 1969 505 P21

Collembola, Head, Insect eggs, Insect histology, Insect physiology.

15368-69

REACTION OF THE WINTER TICK, DERMACENTOR ALBIPICTUS (PACKARD), TO CO₂.

R Garcia
J Med Entomol 6(3):286
Aug 1969 421 J828
Carbon dioxide, *Dermacentor albipictus*, Insect behavior.

15369-69

MORPHOLOGY, BIOLOGY, AND ECOLOGY OF DASYCHIRA SELENITICA ESP. (LEPIDOPT., LYMANTRIIDAE). (GE)

A Ghazi-Bayat
Z Angew Entomol 60(4):467-492 REF
Nov 1967 421 Z36

Dasychira selenitica, Economic conditions, Forest conservation, Insect biology, Insect ecology, Insect morphology, Leguminosae, Lymantriidae. English summary

15370-69

ADDITION TO THE KNOWLEDGE OF COLEOPHORIDAE II. STUDY OF THE MAN-LIKE GENITALIA OF COLEOPHORA HYSOPI TOLL (LEP. COLEOPHORIDAE). (GE)

W Glaser
Wien Entomol Ges Z 52(6):59-61
01 Dec 1967 421 OS7

Coleophora hyssopi, Coleophoridae, Insect physiology, Reproductive organs.

15371-69

NUISANCE MOSQUITOES IN TWO WISCONSIN PARKS; OCCURRENCE AND CORRELATION BETWEEN BITING AND LIGHT TRAP CATCHES.

W L Gojmerac C H Porter
Mosquito News 29(3):484-486
Sep 1969 421 M85

Correlation, Culicidae, Light traps, Statistical analysis.

15372-69

TEN YEARS OF SURVEILLANCE FOR WESTERN EQUINE ENCEPHALITIS IN UTAH.

J E Graham G C Collett
Mosquito News 29(3):451-456 REF
Sep 1969 421 M85

Culex tarsalis, Insect vectors, Surveys, Western equine encephalomyelitis.

15373-69

THE INFLUENCE OF THE HOST PLANT OR MALES ON OVARIAN DEVELOPMENT OR OVIPOSITION IN THE DIAMONDBACK MOTH PLUTELLA MACULIPENNIS (CURT.).

R J Hillyer A J Thorsteinson
Can J Zool 47(5):805-816
Sep 1969 470 C16D

Insect behavior, Insect nutrition, Insect physiology, Ovaries, Oviposition, *Plutella maculipennis*.

15374-69

CHARACTERIZATION OF RIBOSOMES ISOLATED FROM POSTERIOR SILKGLAND.

M Himeno K Yamamoto Y Yokoyama T Komano K Onodera
Agr Biol Chem 31(6):750-752 REF
Jun 1967 385 AG8B

Bombyx mori, Glands (insects), Insect physiology, Protein fibers, Ribosomes, Synthesis.

15375-69

HOST FINDING BY ODOR IN THE MYRMECOPHILIC BEETLE ATEMELES PUBICOLLIS BRIS. (STAPHYLINIDAE).

B Holldobler
Science 166(3906):757-758
07 Nov 1969 470 SC12

Formica polyetena, Insect behavior, Insect biology, Insect ecology, Myrmecophilous insects, Myrmica, Staphylinidae.

15376-69

MECHANISM OF OXIDATION OF LUCIFERIN IN FIREFLY BIOLUMINESCENCE.

T A Hopkins H H Seliger E H White

Int Congress Photobiol Abs 5:151

1968 QH651.15
Insect biochemistry, Luciferins, Luminescence, Oxidation, Photinus.

15377-69

ECOLOGICAL AND BIOLOGICAL STUDIES ON EMPOASCA SPP. (JASSIDAE) IN THE CAIRO AREA, U.A.R.

M M Hosny S A El-Dessouki
Z Angew Entomol 60(4):397-411 REF
Nov 1967 421 Z36

Cicadellidae, Cotton, Empoascae, Insect biology, Insect ecology, Nymphs, Zoogeography. German summary

15378-69

FURTHER DESCRIPTION OF A SUBLINE OF GRACE'S MOSQUITO (AEDES AEGYPTI L.) CELLS ADAPTED TO MEMOLYMPH-FREE MEDIUM.

S H Hsu H H Liu E C Sutor
Mosquito News 29(3):439-446 REF
Sep 1969 421 M85

Aedes aegypti, Culture media, Cytology, Hemolymph, Phase-contrast microscopy, Tissue culture.

15379-69

VIRUSES OF THE MEALY BUG LARVAE, TENEBRIO MOLITOR, OF GRANULAR INSECTICIDES IN COCONUT LEAF AXILS. (GER)

A M Huger
Naturwissenschaften 56(9):466-467
Sep 1969 474 N213

Chemical control (insects), Coconuts, Electron microscopy, Granular insecticides, Insect diseases, Insecticide application, Larvae, *Tenebrio molitor*.

15380-69

BIOLOGICAL AND MORPHOLOGICAL INVESTIGATIONS OF BRACHYCAUDUS SPIRAEAE (OESTL.) C.B., AN APHID PEST OF SPIRAEA (HOMOPTERA: APHIDIDAE): A CONTRIBUTION TO THE DETERMINATION, TO THE SPECIFIC MORPHOLOGY AND CHETOTAXY OF THE APHID. (GE)

I Iglisch
Z Angew Entomol 60(4):417-450 REF
Nov 1967 421 Z36

Aphididae, Appelia, *Brachycaudus spiraea*, Chaetotaxy, Insect biology, Insect morphology, Insect pests, Insect taxonomy, Larvae, *Spiraea bumalda*, *Spiraea vanhouttei*. English summary

15381-69

REMARKS ON THE ULTRASTRUCTURE OF THE VENTRAL GLAND IN LOCUSTA MIGRATORIA L. (ORTHOPTERA) IN DENSE POPULATIONS. (FR)

L Joly P Joly A Porte
Acad Sci Compt Rend Ser D 269(9, 2ND SEMESTER):917-918
01 Sep 1969 505 P21

Electron microscopy, Glands (insects), *Locusta migratoria*, Population.

15382-69

EPIDEMIOLOGICAL NOTES: TWO BLUETONGUE EPIZOOTICS.

R H Jones A J Luedke
Mosquito News 29(3):461-464
Sep 1969 421 M85

Bluetongue, Culicidae, *Culicoides variipennis*, Epidemiology, Leptoconops, Sheep, Simuliidae, Surveys, Tabanidae.

15383-69

PRELIMINARY RESEARCH ON DROSOPHILA SIGMA VIRUS MULTIPLICATION IN INSECTS BELONGING TO DIFFERENT ORDERS. (FR)

F-X Jousset
Acad Sci Compt Rend Ser D 269(11, 2ND SEMESTER):1035-1038
15 Sep 1969 505 P21

Coleoptera, Diptera, *Drosophila*, Hymenoptera, Insect diseases, Lepidoptera, Orthoptera.

15384-69

15384-69
WILD TURKEY ECTOPARASITES COLLECTED IN THE SOUTHEASTERN UNITED STATES.

F E Kellogg A K Prestwood R R Gerrish G L Doster

J Med Entomol 6(3):329-330

Aug 1969 421 J828

Ectoparasites, Surveys, Turkeys, Wildlife.

15385-69

ARBOVIRUS STUDIES IN THE OHIO-MISSISSIPPI BASIN, 1964-1967. II. ST. LOUIS ENCEPHALITIS VIRUS.

R H Kokernot J Hayes R L Will C H Tempelis D H M Chan Et Al

Amer J Trop Med Hyg 18(5):750-761 REF

Sep 1969 448.8 AM326

Arboviruses, Culex tarsalis, St. Louis encephalitis, Surveys.

15386-69

RESEARCH ON THE FOREST ECOSYSTEM. SERIES BI THE MIXED CALCICOLOUS OAK-CROP OF VIRELLES-BLAIMONT. CONTRIBUTION NO. 23. DIPTERA COLLECTED IN WATER JARS. (FR)

S Krizelj

Gembloux Inst Agron Bull Etat Ser Extraordinaire 4(1):111-120

1969 105.1 G285

Diptera, Forest insects, Quercus, Surveys.

15387-69

FEEDING HABITS OF TWO PHYLLOXERA SPECIES (PHYLLOXERIDAE, APHIDINA) ON OAK LEAVES. (GE)

H Kunkel

Z Angew Zool 54(4):517-525

1967 449.8 Z36

Feeding, Insect behavior, Insect histology, Insect morphology, Insect physiology, Leaves, Phylloxera coccinea, Phylloxera glabra, Phylloxeridae, Quercus, Stylets, Tissues, Xylem. English summary

15388-69

OBSERVATIONS ON THE NESTING BEHAVIOR OF CROSSOCERUS (C.) MACULICLYPEUS (FOX) (HYMENOPTERA: SPHECIDAE).

F E Kurezewski N A Burdick G C Gaumer

N Y Entomol Soc J 77(2):92-104 REF

Jun 1969 420 N48J

Crossocerus, Food habits, Insect behavior, Insect biology, Insect nests.

15389-69

HISTOCHEMICAL OBSERVATION ON PERIODIC-ACID-SCHIFF POSITIVE SUBSTANCES AND NUCLEIC ACIDS IN THE NORMAL AND DEGENERATED OVARY OF THE LADY BEETLE, EPILACHNA VIGINTIOTOMACULATA MOTSCHULSKY.

M Kurihara

Iwate Univ Fac Agr J 9(1):1-15 REF

Aug 1968 107.6 IW93

Epilachna, Histochemistry, Nucleic acids, Oogenesis, Ovaries.

15390-69

COPROPHILOUS FLIES. (RU)

V Lavchiov

Priroda (Sofia) (5,SEP-OCT):73-76

Oct 1967 410 P934

Coprophilic insects, Diptera, Insect biology.

15391-69

THE FLIGHT OF INSECTS. (RUS)

V Lavchiov

Priroda (Sofia) (4,JUL-AUG):56-59

Aug 1967 410 P934

Flight patterns, Insect behavior, Insect flight.

15392-69

CORPORA ALLATA AND GENETIC INSTINCT IN CALOTERMES FLAVICOLLIS FABR. THE RELEASE OF SEXUAL ACTIVITY IN YOUNG

WINGED IMAGOS OF CALOTERMES FLAVICOLLIS FABR. NECESSITATES THE PRESENCE IN THE ORGANISM OF AN ELEVATED AMOUNT OF JUVENILE HORMONE. (FR)

D Lebrun

Acad Sci Compt Rend Ser D 269(5, 2ND

SEMESTER):632-634

04 Aug 1969 505 P21

Corpora allata, Insect genetics, Insect physiology, Juvenile hormone, Termitidae.

15393-69

ON THE BIOLOGY OF EPINOTIA (EVERTRIA) CEDRICIDA DIAKONOFF, A SERIOUS PEST OF CEDAR IN FRANCE (LEP., TORTRICIDAE). (FR)

F Leclant G Remaudiere

Soc Entomol France Ann 5(2):397-405

1969 420 F84

Cedrus, Insect biology, Tortricidae. English abstract.

15394-69

INSECT PHOTOPERIODISM.

A D Lees

Int Congress Photobiol Abs 5:123

1968 QH651.15

Aphididae, Biological clocks, Diurnal rhythm, Photoperiodism, Spectrochemistry.

15395-69

CONTRIBUTION TO THE BIOLOGY AND ECOLOGY OF THE CARNATION FLY, PHORBIA BRUNNESCENS ZETT (DIPTERA, ANTHOMYIIDAE). (GE)

E Leiber

Z Angew Zool 54(4):527-552 REF

1967 449.8 Z36

Anthomyiidae, Dianthus barbatus, Dianthus caryophyllus, Diptera, Hylemya brunescens, Hylemya cardui, Insect biology, Insect ecology, Insect eggs, Larvae. English summary

15396-69

AN OVIPOSITION TRAP FOR DETECTING THE PRESENCE OF AEDES TRISERIATUS (SAY).

K A Loo G R DeFoliart

Mosquito News 29(3):487-488

Sep 1969 421 M85

Aedes triseriatus, Diagnosis, Insect traps, Oviposition, Surveys.

15397-69

DEVELOPMENTAL CHANGES IN THE LATE LARVA OF CALLIPHORA STYGIA. II. PROTEIN SYNTHESIS.

M D Martin J F Kinncar J A Thomson

Australian J Biol Sci 22(4):935-945 REF

Aug 1969 442.8 AU72

Calliphora stygia, Insect biochemistry, Insect physiology, Larvae, Proteins, Spectrophotometry, Synthesis.

15398-69

REDUCTION OF DIELDIN STORAGE IN RAT LIVER: FACTORS AFFECTING IN SITU.

F Matsumura C M Wang

Bull Environ Contamination Toxicol 3(4):203-210

Jul 1968 RA1270.P35A1

Biological assay, Chromatography, Culture media, Dieldrin, Liver, Rats, Research, Stimulants, Storage.

15399-69

CONTRIBUTION TO THE STUDY OF ONE ASPECT OF THE RESISTANCE TO INSECTICIDES. I. THE SCHOCK EFFECT. (FR)

J P Melou

Phytopathol 15(3):177-182

1966 464.8 P564

Chemical control (insects), Drosophilidae, Insecticide resistant insects, Shock.

15400-69

PHORESIA OF DAMALINIA (C.) MEYERI (MALLOPHAGA) AND LAMPROCHERNES NODOSUS (PSEUDOSCORPIONIDEA) ON MOSQUITOES AEDES STICTICUS (CULICIDAE).

J Minar

Folia Parasitol 13(3):270-273

1967 436.8 C33

Aedes sticticus, Chelonethida, Culicidae, Damalinia meyeri, Deer, Insect behavior, Lamprochernes nodosus, Mallophaga, Parasitic insects, Phoresy.

15401-69

ATTEMPTS TO COMBAT THE STRAINS OF CARROT AND ONION FLIES RESISTANT TO ORGANO-HALOGEN INSECTICIDE PRODUCTS. (FR)

J Missonnier J Arnoux E Bruncl G Portier R

Oudinct

Phytopathol 15(3):193-212 REF

1966 464.8 P564

Chemical control (insects), Eumerus strigatus, Halogen compounds, Insecticide resistant insects, Organic compounds, Psila rosae.

15402-69

HEMAGGLUTINATION WITH CYTOPLASMIC-POLYHEDROSIS VIRUS OF THE SILKWORM, BOMBYX MORI.

S Miyajima

Virology 39(2):347-348

Oet 1969 448.8 V81

Cytoplasm, Hemagglutination, Insect biochemistry, Insect diseases, Insect histology, Polyhedroses, Bombyx mori, Viruses.

15403-69

A COMPARISON OF MOSQUITO CATCHES WITH MINIATURE LIGHT TRAPS AND CO-2-BAITED TRAPS.

C D Morris G R DeFoliart

Mosquito News 29(3):424-426

Sep 1969 421 M85

Carbon dioxide, Culicidae, Light traps, Surveys.

15404-69

THE SOLUBLE PROTEINS OF DEVELOPING CALLIPHORA ERYTHROCEPHALA, PARTICULARLY CALLIPHORIN, AND SIMILAR PROTEINS IN OTHER INSECTS.

E A Munn G D Greville

J Insect Physiol 15(10):1935-1950 REF

Oet 1969 421 J825

Calliphora vicina, Chemical analysis, Electron microscopy, Electrophoresis, Insect biochemistry, Insect physiology, Proteins.

15405-69

DISTRIBUTION OF FOODPLANT CHEMORECEPTORS ON THE FEMALE FLORIDA QUEEN BUTTERFLY, DANAUS GLIPPIUS BERENICE (NYMPHALIDAE).

J Myers

Lepidopterists Soc J 23(3):196-198

24 Sep 1969 421 L554

Chemoreceptors, Insect physiology, Nymphalidae.

15406-69

THE PROCTODEAL CUTICLE OF INSECTS: EVIDENCE OF EPICUTICULAR DEPRESSIONS FROM THE SWEEP ELECTRON MICROSCOPE. (FR)

C Noirot C Bayon

Acad Sci Compt Rend Ser D 269(11, 2ND

SEMESTER):996-999 REF

15 Sep 1969 505 P21

Cuticle, Electron microscopy, Insect physiology.

15407-69

RAT-FLEA INDICES, RAINFALL, AND PLAGUE OUTBREAKS IN VIETNAM, WITH EMPHASIS ON THE PLEIKU AREA.

W P Olson

Amer J Trop Med Hyg 18(4,PT 1):621-628 REF

Jul 1969 448.8 AM326

Plague, Rainfall, Rats, Surveys, *Xenopsylla cheopis*.

15408-69
DEOXYRIBONUCLEOSIDE
MONOPHOSPHOKINASES OF SILKWORM
PUPAE INFECTED AND UNINFECTED WITH
NUCLEAR POLYHEDROSIS VIRUS.

K Onodera M Himeno F Sakai I Morishima

Agr Biol Chem 32(2):185-190

Feb 1968 385 AG8B

Adenosine, Bombyx mori, Cytidine, Deoxyribonucleic acid, Enzymes, Extracts, Guanine, Insect biochemistry, Insect diseases, Kinases, Nuclear polyhedrosis virus, Pupae, Thymine, Uracil, Virology.

15409-69
DATA ON OOGENESIS IN A
PARTHENOGENIC COLLEMBOLA,
ISOTOMIDAE. (FR)

C Palevody

Acad Sci Compt Rend Ser D 269(2, 2ND

SEMESTER):183-186

16 Jul 1969 505 P21

Collembola, Insect histology, Insect physiology, Oogenesis, Parthenogenesis.

15410-69
INTERACTIONS BETWEEN LARVAE OF
AEDES AEGYPTI (L.) AND CULEX PIPIENS L.
IN MIXED EXPERIMENTAL POPULATIONS.

M T Peters B I Chevone R A Callahan

Mosquito News 29(3):435-438

Sep 1969 421 M85

Aedes aegypti, Culex pipiens, Larvae, Population, Statistical analysis.

15411-69
OVIPOSITION RESPONSE OF AEDES SOL-
LICITANS, AEDES TAENIORHYNCHUS, AND
PSOROPHORA CONFINNIS TO SEVEN INOR-
GANIC SALTS.

J J Peterson

Mosquito News 29(3):472-483

Sep 1969 421 M85

Aedes sollicitans, Aedes taeniorhynchus, Chlorides, Inorganic compounds, Oviposition, Psorophora confinnis, Repellency tests, Salts, Sodium.

15412-69
OBSERVATIONS OF A MERMITHID NE-
MATODES PARASITIC IN ORTHOPODOMYIA
SIGNIFERA (COQUILLET) (DIPTERA: CU-
LICIDAE).

J J Peterson O R Willis

Mosquito News 29(3):492-493

Sep 1969 421 M85

Insect biology, Insect ecology, Orthopodomyia.

15413-69
OSMOTIC REGULATION AND RECTAL AB-
SORPTION IN THE BLOWFLY, CALLIPHORA
ERYTHROCEPHALA.

J E Phillips

Can J Zool 47(5):851-863 REF

Sep 1969 470 C16D

Absorption, Calliphora vicina, Chlorides, Hemolymph, Insect biochemistry, Insect physiology, Osmotic pressure, Rectum, Urine.

15414-69
LIGHT AND CIRCADIAN RHYTHMS.

C S Pittendrigh D Minis

Int Congress Phatobiol Abs 5:122

1968 QH651.15

Diurnal rhythm, Light, Pectinophora gossypiella, Photoperiodism, Spectrochemistry.

15415-69
ORIENTATION OF MYZUS PERSICAE (SULZ.)
TO LIGHT.

J Pospisil

Acta Ent Bohemoslov 60(1-2):94-98

1963 420 C33

Attractants, Beets, Color, Insect behavior, Light, Myzus persicae. Czech summary.

15416-69
FEASIBILITY AND OUTLOOK FOR RESULTS
OF GRANULATED INSECTICIDE APPLI-
CATION AGAINST FOREST PESTS. (GE)

M Postner

Z Angew Entomol 60(4):493-500 REF

Nov 1967 421 Z36

Adelges abietis, Agevillea abietis, Aphididae, Cryptorhynchus lapathi, Forest insects, Formulations, Insect control, Insect outbreak forecasting, Insect pests, Insecticide application. English summary

15417-69
MECHANICAL PROPERTIES OF INSECT
FIBRILLAR MUSCLE AT LARGE AM-
PLITUDES OF OSCILLATION.

J W S Pringle R T Tregear

Ray Soc Proc Ser B Biol Sci 174(1034):33-50

REF

07 Oct 1969 501 L84B

Insect physiology, Lethocerus, Muscles, Oscillation, Tension.

15418-69
VIRUSLIKE PARTICLES IN ADULT DROSOPHILA MELANOGASTER.

P M M Rae M M Green

34(1):187-189

Jan 1968 448.8 V81

Drosophila melanogaster, Insect diseases, Virus diseases (animals), Viruses.

15419-69
MYCOPLASMA-LIKE BODIES IN THE SALIVA
OF THE LEAFHOPPER MACROSTELAS
FASCIFRONS (STAL) (HOMOPTERA:
CICADELLIDAE).

J Raine A R Forbes

Can J Microbiol 15(9):1105-1107 REF

Sep 1969 448.8 C162

Cicadellidae, Insect vectors, Macrosteles fascifrons, Methodology, Saliva, Salivary glands.

15420-69
STUDIES ON BIOLOGY OF FERRISIA VIR-
GATA CKLL. PSEUDOCOCCIDAE: HOMOP-
TERA) IN MADHYA PRADESH.

R R Rawat B N Modi

Indian J Agr Sci 39(3):274-281 REF

Mar 1969 22 AG831

Insect biology, Pseudococcidae.

15421-69
BIOLOGY AND NATURAL ENEMIES OF THE
BRINJAL MEALY-BUG, CENTROCOCCUS IN-
SOLITIS (GREEN) IN MADHYA PRADESH.

R R Rawat B N Modi

Indian J Agr Sci 39(1):112-116 REF

Jan 1969 22 AG831

Coccidae, Crop losses, India, Insect biology.

15422-69
PRELIMINARY OBSERVATIONS ON THE
EMBRYONIC DEVELOPMENT OF PISSODES
NOTATUS F. (COL., CURCULIONIDAE). (FR)

A-P Ressouches

Acad Sci Compt Rend Ser D 269(2, 2ND

SEMESTER):191-194

16 Jul 1969 505 P21

Curculionidae, Insect eggs, Insect histology, Insect physiology.

15423-69
DAILY FLIGHT ACTIVITY OF MALE
TABANUS LINEOLA VAR. HINELLUS PHILIP
(DIPTERA: TABANIDAE) IN THE ESTUARINE
AREA OF LOUISIANA.

C G Richardson B H Wilson

J Med Entomol 6(3):276-277

Aug 1969 421 J828

Insect behavior, Insect flight, Light, Tabanus lineola.

15424-69
RESEARCH ON CRANEFLY POPULATIONS.
THE EFFECT OF CERTAIN ECOLOGICAL
FACTORS ON TIPULA PALUDOSA MEIG. (FR)

G Ricou

Ann Epiphyt 18(4):451-481 REF

1967 464.9 F84AN

Climate, Insect behavior, Insect ecology, Microorganisms, Population, Tipula paludosa, Tipulidae. English summary

15425-69
METHOD FOR DETERMINING BACILLUS
THURINGIENSIS VAR. THURINGIENSIS BER-
LINER IN SOIL.

S M Saleh R F Harris O N Allen

Can J Microbiol 15(9):1101-1104 REF

Sep 1969 448.8 C162

Bacillus thuringiensis, Ecology, Methodology, Soil microorganisms.

15426-69
THE INFLUENCE OF TEMPERATURE IN THE
RESPONSE OF DROSOPHILA
MELANOGASTER TO ANESTHESIA. (FR)

D Silans

Acad Sci Compt Rend Ser D 269(12):1093-1096

22 Sep 1969 505 P21

Anesthesia, Carbon dioxide, Drosophila melanogaster, Ethyl ether, Insect physiology, Temperature.

15427-69
SEXUAL FORMS OF THE PEA APHID,
ACYRTHOSIPHON PISUM, PRODUCED ON AN
ARTIFICIAL DIET.

O R W Sutherland T E Mittler

Entomol Exp Appl 12(2):240-241

1969 421 EN895

Acyrtosiphon pisum, Diet, Insect morphology, Insect nutrition, Insect rearing, Sex.

15428-69
A VIRUS DISEASE OF PIERIS RAPAE (L.) IN
QUEENSLAND.

R E Teakle

Queensland J Agr Anim Sci 26(2):283-284

Jun 1969 23 Q37

Crop losses, Crop yields, Hail, Plant injuries, Tobacco.

15429-69
CHANGES IN SOME HAEMOLYMPH
DEHYDROGENASE ISOZYMES OF THE
FEMALE HONEYBEE, APIS MILLIFERA L.,
DURING CASTE DEVELOPMENT.

R K Tripathi S E Dixon

Can J Zool 47(5):763-770 REF

Sep 1969 470 C16D

Apis mellifera, Dehydrogenases, Electrophoresis, Hemolymph, Insect biochemistry, Insect physiology, Spectrophotometry.

15430-69
AN INTERESTING CASE OF SWARMING OF
CICADATRA XANTES WALK. (HOMOPTERA).

M V Venkatesh

Plant Protect Bull 19(4):30

1967 421 P69

Cicadidae, Insect behavior, Swarming.

15431-69
AUTOGENY IN CULEX PEUS SPEISER.

R K Washino F Shad-Del

Mosquito News 29(3):493-495

Sep 1969 421 M85

Autogeny, Culex, Insect biology, Reproduction.

15432-69
A NEW PARASITE OF CULEX PIPIENS L., EN-
TOMOPHTHORA DESTRUENS SP.N. (PHYCO-
MYCETES, ENTOMOPHTHORACEAE).

J Weiser A Batko

Folia Parasitol 13(2):144-149

1966 436.8 C33

Culex pipiens, Entomogenous fungi, Entomophthora destruens, Entomophthoraceae, Insect diseases, Insect eggs, Phycomycetes.

15433-69
THE TRANSITORY NATURE OF AEDES AE-
GYPTI LARVAL HABITATS IN AN URBAN
SITUATION.

D L von Winoeguth D A Eliason J W Kilpatrick

W L Jakob

ENTOMOLOGY

15434-69

Mosquito News 29(3):495-496

Sep 1969 421 M85

Aedes aegypti, Habitats, Insect ecology, Larvae, Urbanization.

15434-69

EFFECT OF PHOTOPERIOD ON PATTERNS OF OVIPOSITION OF ANOCENTOR NITENS NEUMANN (ACARINA: IXODIDAE).

J E Wright

J Med Entomol 6(3):257-262 REF

Aug 1969 421 J828

Anocentor nitens, Insect behavior, Insect physiology, Oviposition, Photoperiodism.

GENETICS

15435-69

VITALITY OF THE CROSSBREDS FROM BOMBYX MORI L. (RUS)

G Kanarcv

Priroda (Sofia) (4 JUL-AUG):54-55

Aug 1967 410 P934

Heterosis, Hybrids, Insect genetics, *Bombyx mori*.

15436-69

STUDIES ON KARYOTYPES OF SOME JAPANESE MOSQUITOES.

T Kanda

Jap J Exp Med 38(1):37-46

Feb 1968 448.8 J272

Chromosomes, Culicidae, Insect genetics, Reproductive organs.

15437-69

AN EXPERIMENTAL APPROACH TO THE STUDY OF MULTIPLE PEAK EPISTASIS IN DROSOPHILA MELANOGASTER.

R F Nassar

Australian J Biol Sci 22(4):925-933

Aug 1969 442.8 AU72

Drosophila melanogaster, Genes, Hair, Insect genetics, Insect rearing.

15438-69

THE SALIVARY GLAND CHROMOSOMES OF PROSIMULIUM MULTIDENTATUM TWINN AND THREE FORMS INCLUDED IN PROSIMULIUM MAGNUM (DYAR AND SHANNON) (DIPTERA: SIMULIIDAE).

P O Ottonen R Nambiar

Can J Zool 47(5):943-949 REF

Sep 1969 470 C16D

Chromosomes, Insect genetics, Morphology, Prosimulium, Salivary glands, Zoogeography.

15439-69

ORIENTATION AND SEGREGATION OF ASYNAPTIC MULTIPLE SEX CHROMOSOMES IN THE MALE OMOPHOITA CLERICA ERICHSON (COLEOPTERA: ALTICIDAE).

N Virkki

Hereditas 57(1-2):275-288 REF

1967 442.8 H42

Cell division, Chromosomes, Chrysomelidae, Insect genetics, Insect rearing, *Omophota clerica*, Reproduction, Sex.

MEDICAL ENTOMOLOGY

15440-69

EFFECTIVENESS OF INSECTICIDAL RESIDUES ON U. S. ARMY. TENTING AGAINST ANOPHELES SSP..

R M Altman J B Gahan

Mosquito News 29(3):415-418

Sep 1969 421 M85

Anopheles, Chlordane, Dairy equipment, Diazinon, Diethyl O-(3,5,6-trichloro-2-pyridyl) phosphorothioate, O, O, DDT, Insecticide residues, Insecticides, Malathion, Mobam.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

15441-69

THE EFFECTIVENESS OF FLIT MLO AGAINST Aedes taeniorhynchus LARVAE ON GRAND CAYMAN, BRITISH WEST INDIES.

J A Armstrong

Mosquito News 29(3):489-490

Sep 1969 421 M85

Aedes taeniorhynchus, Chemical control (insects), Larvae, Oils.

15442-69

LABORATORY TESTS OF THE SUSCEPTIBILITY OF MOSQUITO LARVAE TO INSECTICIDES IN FLORIDA, 1968.

A H Boike C B Rathburn

Mosquito News 29(3):392-395

Sep 1969 421 M85

Aedes aegypti, *Aedes sollicitans*, *Aedes taeniorhynchus*, Chemical control (insects), Diethyl O-(3,5,6-trichloro-2-pyridyl) phosphorothioate, O, O, Dimethyl phosphorothioate O,O-diester 4,4'-thiodiphenol, O, Fenthion, Insecticides, Larvae, Malathion, Naled.

15443-69

JAPANESE ENCEPHALITIS VIRUS IN TAIWAN: PRELIMINARY EVIDENCE FOR CULEX ANNULUS THEOB. AS A VECTOR.

M D Cates R Detels

J Med Entomol 6(3):327-328

Aug 1969 421 J828

Culex, Disease transmission, Insect vectors, Japanese b encephalitis virus, Population, Surveys.

15444-69

THE RELATION OF VIRUS TAHYNA TO SOME SPECIES OF MOSQUITOES OF THE GENERA Aedes, Culex AND ANOPHELES.

V Danielova

Folia Parasitol 13(2):97-102

1966 436.8 C33

Aedes, *Anopheles*, *Culex*, Culicidae, Culiceta annulata, Insect vectors, Tahyna virus.

15445-69

SEASONAL DISTRIBUTION OF MOSQUITOES OF HANCOCK COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, 1964-1968.

F W Harden B J Poolson

Mosquito News 29(3):407-414 REF

Sep 1969 421 M85

Culicidae, Population, Seasonal variation, Surveys.

15446-69

SIMULATED FIELD TESTS WITH OVICIDES AGAINST Aedes aegypti EGGS IN TIRES AND CANS.

W L Jakob

Mosquito News 29(3):402-407

Sep 1969 421 M85

Aedes aegypti, Amines, Cans, Chemical control (insects), Insect eggs, Ovicides.

15447-69

AN EVALUATION OF THE MOSQUITO CONTROL PROGRAM IN A SMALL MIDWESTERN URBAN COMMUNITY.

H Kessler C W Wingo

Mosquito News 29(3):446-450

Sep 1969 421 M85

Chemical control (insects), Evaluation, Fenthion, Larvicides.

15448-69

CHEMOSTERILANTS FOR CONTROL OF REPRODUCTION IN THE EYE GNAT (HIPPELATES COLLUSOR) AND THE MOSQUITO (Culex quinquefasciatus).

M S Mulla

Hilgardia 39(10):297-324 REF

Jul 1968 100 C12H

Apholate, Carboxyamides, Chemical control (insects), Chemosterilants, *Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus*, *Hippelates collusor*, Metepa, Reproduction, Tepa.

15449-69

SOME OBSERVATIONS ON HYDRA AMERICANA HYMEN AS A PREDATOR OF Culex PEUS SPEISER MOSQUITO LARVAE.

A H Qureshi E C Bay

Mosquito News 29(3):465-471

Sep 1969 421 M85

Biological control (insects), *Culex*, Larvae, Predators.

15450-69

A STUDY OF FACTORS AFFECTING THE SUSCEPTIBILITY OF MOSQUITO LARVAE TO INSECTICIDES IN LABORATORY RESISTANCE TESTS.

C B Rathburn A H Boike

Mosquito News 29(3):395-401

Sep 1969 421 M85

Aedes aegypti, *Aedes taeniorhynchus*, *Culex nigripalpus*, *Culex salinarius*, Dimethyl phosphorothioate O,O-diester 4,4'-thiodiphenol, O, Fenthion, Insecticide resistant insects, Insecticides, Larvae, Malathion, Naled, Temperature.

15451-69

EFFECTS OF ULTRAVIOLET RADIATION ON ADULTS OF Aedes aegypti (L.) (DIPTERA: CULICIDAE).

D F Riordan

Mosquito News 29(3):427-431

Sep 1969 421 M85

Aedes aegypti, Imagos, Insect control, Laboratory equipment, Mortality, Sterility, Ultraviolet rays.

15452-69

COMPARISON OF LARVAL BIOASSAY AND CHEMICAL ANALYSIS FOR ASSESSING AERIAL SPRAY DEPOSITS.

C H Schaefer A F Geib W H Wilder P A Gillies

Mosquito News 29(3):371-376

Sep 1969 421 M85

Aerial spraying, Biological assay, Chemical analysis, Chromatography, *Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus*, Diethyl O-(3,5,6-trichloro-2-pyridyl) phosphorothioate, O, O, Insecticide residues, Larvae.

15453-69

THE MOSQUITOES OF THE DAR-ES-SALAAM AREA, TANZANIA, WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO Aedes (Stegomyia) SPECIES AND THE EPIDEMIOLOGY OF YELLOW FEVER.

G Surtees

J Med Entomol 6(3):317-320 MAP REF

Aug 1969 421 J828

Aedes, Disease transmission, Habitats, Surveys, Yellow fever.

15454-69

ESTERASE ACTIVITY IN ORGANOPHOSPHORUS-TOLERANT STRAINS OF Aedes aegypti.

M Ziv W A Brown

Mosquito News 29(3):456-461 REF

Sep 1969 421 M85

Aedes aegypti, Chemical control (insects), Electrophoresis, Esterases, Insect biochemistry, Insecticides, Malathion, Parathion, Tolerances.

CROP PROTECTION

15455-69

PEST AND DISEASE CONTROL SCHEDULES.

Anonymous

Plant Protect Bull 19(1):1-5

1967 421 P69

Benzene hexachloride, Chemical control (pests), Chemical control (plant diseases), Corn, D, 2,4-, DDT, Endrin, Malathion, Pest control, Plant disease control, Wheat, Zinc phosphide.

15456-69

THE SAPROPHYTIC FUNGUS *HYSTEROGRAMMUM MORI* (SCHW.) REHM, GROWING ON *JUNIPERUS*, A NEW SPECIES FOR CZECHOSLOVAKIA. (CZ)

K Dolejs

Prace Sb Vysoke Sk Zemed (SER A):77-85 REF
1966 S13.P72

Fungus diseases (plants), *Juniperus*, Plant geography, Plant taxonomy, Saprophytic fungi. German and Russian summaries.

15457-69

METHODS OF APPLICATION FOR THE USE OF LIQUID PRODUCTS IN SOIL FUMIGATION. (GE)

H Lenzner

Berlin Biol Bundesanst Land-forstwirtschaft Mitt
132(37):224-225

Jan 1969 410.9 G31M

Methodology, Pesticide application, Soil fumigation. English abstract.

15458-69

THE APPLICATION TECHNIQUE OF GRANULATED SOIL FUMIGANTS. (GE)

A Schneider H Will J Kradel

Berlin Biol Bundesanst Land-forstwirtschaft Mitt
132(37):226-230

Jan 1969 410.9 G31M

Methodology, Pesticide application, Soil fumigation. English abstract.

15459-69

DETERMINATION OF INDOLE DERIVATIVES IN PLANT MATERIAL. VIII. THE CONTENT OF GLUCOBRASSICINE IN VARIOUS RACES OF *BRASSICA OLERACEA* VAR. *SABAUDA* AND *BRASSICA OLERACEA* VAR. *CAPITATA* L. AND ITS RELATION TO THE GROWTH IN THESE PLANTS. (CZ)

M Valenta

Prace Sb Vysoke Sk Zemed (SER A):29-42 REF
1966 S13.P72

Brassica oleracea, Cabbage, Indole compounds, Plant biochemistry, Plant physiology, Plant regulators, Plant tissues. English and Russian summaries.

15460-69

DETERMINING THE INDOLE DERIVATIVES IN THE NATURAL MATERIAL. VII. FLUORIMETRIC DETERMINATION OF THE INDOLE-3-ACETIC ACID, INDOLE-3-PROPIONIC ACID AND INDOLE-3-BUTYRIC ACID. (CZ)

M Valenta M Kutacek

Prace Sb Vysoke Sk Zemed (SER A):19-27 REF
1966 S13.P72

Fluorometry, Indoleacetic acid, Indolebutyric acid, Plant biochemistry, Plant extracts, Propionic acid, Vegetables. English and Russian summaries.

15461-69

ECONOMIC APPLICATION OF PESTICIDES IN GLASS-HOUSES. (GE)

E Wendland H Junker H Kees

Berlin Biol Bundesanst Land-forstwirtschaft Mitt
132(37):220-223

Jan 1969 410.9 G31M

Greenhouses, Methodology, Pesticide application. English abstract

15462-69

MATURATION OF *SCLEROTIA* PRODUCED BY *SCLEROTIUM ROLFII*.

L Wu

Int Congress Photobiol Abs 5:40
1968 QH651.15

Biosynthesis, Carotenoids, Fungi, Light, Melanins, Oxygen, Pigments (plant), Plant physiology, *Sclerotium rolfsii*.

DISEASES

15463-69

OBSERVATIONS ON THE *GLADIOLUS* NECROTIC DISEASE. (FR)

J. Albouy

Ann Epiphyt 19(OUTSIDE SERIES):189-195
1968 464.9 F84AN

Gladiolus, Necrosis, Soil-borne plant diseases, Virus diseases (plants). English and German abstracts.

15464-69

CATTLE MASTITIS BREAKTHROUGH.

Anonymous

Agr Soc Trinidad Tobago J 69(1):555-557
Mar 1969 8 T73

Antibiotics, Cattle, Dipping, Hypochlorites, Livestock diseases, Mastitis.

15465-69

PURIFICATION OF TURNIP YELLOW MOSAIC VIRUS REPLICASE IN A FORM DEPENDENT ON THE MODEL. (FR)

S Astier-Manificier P Cornuet

Acad Sci Compt Rend Ser D 269(11, 2ND SEMESTER):1039-1042

15 Sep 1969 505 P21

Biochemistry, Yellow mosaic (turnips).

15466-69

EFFICIENCY OF THE SEROLOGICAL MICRO-METHOD APPLIED TO DETERMINATION OF THE SOUNDNESS OF POTATO SEEDINGS. (FR)

H Augier J Hir P Corre P Lann

Ann Epiphyt 18:217-226
1967 464.9 F84AN

Agar, Culture media, Diagnosis, Immunology, Potatoes, Serological tests, Virus diseases (plants), Virus Y. English and German summaries

15467-69

HOW TO COLLECT, PREPARE AND SHIP PLANT MATERIAL FOR DISEASE IDENTIFICATION.

R Aycock H R Garriss J C Wells

N C Pesticide Manual 00(00):18-19
1968 79.8 N81

Antibiotics, Chemical control (plant diseases), Copper fungicides, Diagnosis, Fumigants, Fungus diseases (plants), Literature, Mercury compounds, Organic compounds, Plant diseases, Sulfur compounds, Surveys.

15468-69

HOW TO COLLECT, PREPARE AND SHIP PLANT MATERIAL FOR DISEASE IDENTIFICATION.

R Aycock H R Garriss J C Wells

N C Pesticide Manual 00(00):18-22
1967 79.8 N81

Fungicides, Plant diseases, Plant storage.

15469-69

ORNAMENTAL AND FLORAL CROPS DISEASE CONTROL.

R Aycock R D Milholland J C Wells H R Garriss

N C Pesticide Manual 00(00)92-96
1968 79.8 N81

Chemical control (plant diseases), Crops, Fungicides, Fungus diseases (plants), Nematocides, Ornamental plants, Pesticide application, Plant disease control, Plant nematodes, Surveys.

15470-69

RNA SYNTHESIS IN TOBACCO LEAVES INFECTED WITH TOBACCO MOSAIC VIRUS.

P Babos G B Shearer

Virology 39(2):286-295 REF
Oct 1969 448.8 V81

Leaves, Plant biochemistry, Ribonucleic acid, Synthesis, Tobacco, Tobacco mosaic virus, Virus diseases (plants).

15471-69

CONTRIBUTION TO THE STUDY OF SOYBEAN BACTERIAL DISEASE IN WESTERN SERBIA. (CZ)

M Babovic R Numic

Zastita Bilja 12(91-92):331-335 REF
1966 464.8 Z1

Acids, Bacterial diseases (plants), Culture media, Morphology, *Nicotiana glutinosa*, *Pseudomonas glycinea*, *Pseudomonas tabaci*, Soybeans, Tobacco. English summary

15472-69

EVIDENCE THAT DOWNY MILDEW (*SCLEROSPORA SORGHII*) OF SORGHUM IS SEEDBORNE.

D C Bain W W Alford

Plant Dis Rep 53(10):802-803

Oct 1969 1.9 P69P

Fungus diseases (plants), *Sclerospora sorghi*, Seed-borne plant diseases, Sorghum.

15473-69

A SURVEY AND CAUSAL ORGANISMS OF TWIG BLIGHT DISEASE OF MANDARIN ORANGES IN DARJEELING DISTRICT, WEST BENGAL, INDIA.

S K Banerjee S K Mukherji

Z Pflanzenkrankh (pflanzenpathol) Pflanzenschutz
74(6):350-354

Jun 1967 464.8 Z3

Citrus, *Colletotrichum gloeosporioides*, Fungus diseases (plants), *Fusarium solani*, *Fusarium stilboides*, Mandarin oranges, Twig blight.

15474-69

INCIDENCE OF *MACROPHOMINA PHASEOLI* (MAUBL.) ASH., (*RHIZOCTONIA BATATICOLA* TAUB.) IN FRENCH BEANS (*PHASEOLIS VULGARIS* L.) AND OTHER CULTIVATED PLANTS.

M Barreto Figueiredo J Teranishi R M G Cardoso

Biologico 35(5):105-109 REF

May 1969 442.8 B529

Beans, Fungus diseases (plants), *Macrophomina phaseoli*, Mycology, Surveys.

15475-69

RESEARCH INTO STEM PITTING, SPY EPINASTY AND CHLOROTIC LEAF SPOT OF APPLES. (GER)

G Baumann

Z Pflanzenkrankh (pflanzenpathol) Pflanzenschutz
74(11/12):645-659 REF

Nov 1967 464.8 Z3

Apples, Chlorotic leafspot, Crabapples, Decline, Epinasty, Injections, Stem pitting, Virus diseases (plants). English summary

15476-69

THE CURRENT STATUS OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE X GROUP OF POTATO VIRUSES. (GE)

R Bercks

Zentralb Bakteriell Parasitenk Infektionskr Hyg Abt I Orig 123(3):204-208 REF

1969 448.3 C33 (1)

Morphology, Mosaic, Physiology, Potatoes, Reviews, Virus diseases (plants), Virus X. English abstract.

15477-69

INFLUENCE OF SOME PESTICIDES ON VARIOUS SOURCES OF YEAST. (FR)

P Bidan M Demeaux

Phytiat-phytopharm 15(3):147-163

1966 464.8 P564

Chlorinated hydrocarbons, DDT, Fermentation, Fungicides, Pesticides, Yeasts.

15478-69

STEM CANKER. I. OBSERVATIONS ON KNOB-BY SECOND GROWTH.

H G Blanco J Casado Montojos

Rubber Res Inst Malaya Plant Bull (102):103-104
May 1969 78.9 R825

CROP PROTECTION

15479-69

Cultural control (plant diseases), Fungus diseases (plants), Hevea, Humidity, Petrolatum, Phytophthora, Plant diseases, Plant nutrition, Plant physiology, Potatoes, Pythium, Temperature.

15479-69

PHYSIOLOGICAL DISEASES IN POTATOES (SOLANUM TUBEROSUM L.). I. OBSERVATIONS ON KNOBBY SECOND GROWTH.

H G Blanco J Casado Montojos

Biologico 35(5):110-115 REF

May 1969 442.8 B529

Humidity, Plant diseases, Plant nutrition, Plant physiology, Potatoes, Temperature.

15480-69

THE RASPBERRY RINGSPOT VIRUS AND ITS CELL INCLUSION BODIES. (GE)

M Bujas D Millicic

Zentralb Bakteriell Parasitenk Infektionskr Hyg Abt I Orig 123(3):209-213

1969 448.3 C33 (1)

Inclusion bodies, Plant physiology, Raspberries, Ring spot, Virus diseases (plants). English abstract.

15481-69

AN ANTHRACNOSE OF CELERY CAUSED BY COLLETOTRICHUM ORBICULARE (BERK. AND MONT.) ARX.

D J Burden

Queensland J Agr Anim Sci 26(2):277-281

Jun 1969 23 Q37

Anthracoise, Celery, Colletotrichum, Diagnosis, Fungus diseases (plants), Pathogenicity.

15482-69

RESISTANCE OF THE RED BEET CULTIVAR AVONEARLY TO INFECTION BY PERONOSPORA FARINOSA F.SP. BETAE.

A G Channon

Plant Pathol 18(2):89-93

Jun 1969 464.8 P692

Beets, Cultural control (plant diseases), Fungus diseases (plants), Peronospora farinosa, Plant disease resistance, Roots, Seeds, Temperature.

15483-69

MECHANISM OF PHOTOREACTIVATION OF PLANT VIRUSES.

M Chessin A K Mukherjee

Int Congress Photobiol Abs 5:47

1968 QH651.15

Photochemistry, Temperature, Virology, Virus diseases (plants).

15484-69

STRAWBERRY DISEASE CONTROL.

C N Clayton J C Wells

N C Pesticide Manual 00(00):78

1968 79.8 N81

Captan, Fungicides, Fungus diseases (plants), Nematocides, Pesticide application, Plant disease control, Plant nematodes, Strawberries, Thiram.

15485-69

APPLE SPRAY PROGRAM.

C N Clayton J Falter

N C Pesticide Manual 00(00):68-69

1967 79.8 N81

Apples, Fungicides, Orchards, Spraying.

15486-69

BUNCH GRAPE SPRAY PROGRAM.

C N Clayton H R Garriss J Falter

N C Pesticide Manual 00(00):70

1967 79.8 N81

Anthracoise, Chemical control (insects), Chemical control (plant diseases), Fungus diseases (plants), Grapes, Insect control, Spraying.

15487-69

STUDY OF THE FIRST STAGES OF THE INFECTION OF (VINCA ROSEA) L. BY (CLOVER,PHYLLODY) VIRUS FROM IT INOCULATED POINT BY MEANS OF GRAFTING. (FR)

M T Cousin C Grison

Ann Epiphyt 18:183-188

BIBLIOGRAPHY

1967 464.9 F84AN

Clover, Injections, Nodules (plants), Phyllody, Plant disease transmission, Plant grafting, Vinca rosea, Virus diseases (plants). English and German summaries

15488-69

INFECTION OF BEAN ROOT- MERISTEMS BY TOBACCO RINGSPOT VIRUS.

N C Crowley E M Davison R I B Francki G K

Owusu

Virology 39(2):322-330 REF

Oct 1969 448.8 V81

Electron microscopy, Peas, Plant cytology, Plant physiology, Ring spot, Roots, Tobacco, Virus diseases (plants).

15489-69

OBSERVATION ON NEGATIVELY STAINED TOBACCO RINGSPOT VIRUS AND ITS TWO RNA-DEFICIENT COMPONENTS.

E M Davison R I B Francki

Virology 39(2):235-239 REF

Oct 1969 448.8 V81

Electron microscopy, Ribonucleic acid, Ring spot, Staining, Tobacco, Virus diseases (plants).

15490-69

IDENTIFICATION, PURIFICATION AND IMMUNO-ELECTROPHORETIC ANALYSIS OF THE CARNATION MOTTLE AND RINGSPOT VIRUSES. (FR)

J C Devergne L Cardin

Ann Epiphyt 18:65-83 REF

1967 464.9 F84AN

Agar, Antigens, Centrifugation, Culture media, Dianthus caryophyllus, Electrophoresis, Immunology, Morphology, Mottle, Ring spot, Serological tests, Virology, Virus diseases (plants). English and German summary

15491-69

UTILIZATION OF THE SEROLOGICAL REACTION IN IMMUNODIFFUSION FOR THE CARNATION MOTTLE VIRUS AS A DIAGNOSTIC TEST. (FR)

J C Devergne L Cardin

Ann Epiphyt 18:65-103 REF

1967 464.9 F84AN

Agar, Antigens, Chenopodium, Culture media, Diagnosis, Dianthus caryophyllus, Immunology, Indexing, Mottle, Mottle (carnations), Serological tests, Virus diseases (plants). English and German summaries

15492-69

RECOGNITION OF THE BLOTTING BACTERIA OF SOLANUM FROM THE FRENCH WEST INDIES. (FR)

B Digat A Escudie

Phytiat-phytopharm 16(3):187-197 REF

Sep 1967 464.8 P564

Acetic acid, Agglutination, Bacterial diseases (plants), Pseudomonas solanacearum, Serological tests, Solanum.

15493-69

CHANGES IN THE REACTION TO POWDERY MILDEW OF CERTAIN BARLEY CULTIVARS.

D A Doling

Plant Pathol 18(2):56-61

Jun 1969 464.8 P692

Barley, Erysiphe graminis, Fungus diseases (plants), Genes, Plant disease resistance, Plant physiology, Powdery mildew.

15494-69

A RAPID METHOD OF IDENTIFICATION OF PRUNUS NECROTIC RING SPOT. (FR)

J Dunez

Ann Epiphyt 18:115-124 REF

1967 464.9 F84AN

Chenopodium quinoa, Diagnosis, Indexing, Leaves, Methodology, Necrotic ring spot, Peaches, Plant ecology, Plant extracts, Prunus, Serological tests, Trees, Virus diseases (plants). English and German summaries

15495-69

CHRYSANTHEMUM ASPERMY VIRUS, SYMPTOMS AND DIAGNOSTIC. (FR)

J Dunez M Monsion

Ann Epiphyt 18:105-113

1967 464.9 F84AN

Aspermy, Chrysanthemum, Diagnosis, Mosaic, Petunia hybrida, Plant extracts, Serological tests, Virus diseases (plants). English and German summaries

15496-69

POSSIBILITIES OF FREEING CHRYSANTHEMUMS FROM MOSAIC AND ASPERMY VIRUSES. (FR)

J. Dunez M. Monsion

Ann Epiphyt 19(OUTSIDE SERIES):165-175

REF

1968 464.9 F84AN

Aspermy, Chrysanthemum, Heat treatment, Mosaic, Petunia, Virus diseases (plants). English and German abstracts.

15497-69

PERSISTENCE OF THE INHIBITORY EFFECT OF MINERAL OIL IN REGARD TO THE TRANSMISSION OF BEET YELLOWS VIRUS BY APHIDS. (FR)

A Dutreux J Vanderveken

Gembloux Inst Agron Bull Etat Ser Extraordinaire

4(1):66-75

1969 105.1 G285

Beets, Disease transmission, Inhibitors, Myzus persicae, Oils, Virus diseases (plants), Yellows. English abstract.

15498-69

INFLUENCE OF FUNGICIDES AND INSECTICIDES ON THE OCCURRENCE OF ASPERGILLUS ON PEANUT SEEDLINGS. II. SEED TREATMENTS. (GE)

M El-Khadem

Z Pflanzenkrankh (pflanzenpathol) Pflanzenschutz

75(3):151-160

Mar 1968 464.8 Z3

Aspergillus, Chemical control (plant diseases), Fungicides, Fungus diseases (plants), Insecticides, Peanuts, Plant morphology, Seed treatment, Seedlings, Thiram, Toxicology.

15499-69

SOME OBSERVATIONS ON THE PRESENCE OF CORYNEBACTERIUM FASCIANS (TILFORD) DOWSON IN MARKETABLE AND FLORAL CULTIVATION IN FRANCE. (FR)

A Faivre-Amiot

Phytiat-phytopharm 16(3):165-176

Sep 1967 464.8 P564

Bacterial diseases (plants), Corynebacterium fascians, Crops, Dahlia, Plant galls, Strawberries, Wood decay.

15500-69

EFFECT OF MAIZE DWARF MOSAIC VIRUS INFECTION ON INVASION OF CORN PLANTS BY FUSARIUM MONILIFORME.

M C Futrell G E Scott

Plant Dis Rep 53(8):600-602

Aug 1969 1.9 P69P

Corn, Dwarf disease, Fungus diseases (plants), Fusarium moniliforme, Mosaic, Virus diseases (plants).

15501-69

IN-ROW FUNGICIDES FOR SEEDLING DISEASE CONTROL IN COTTON.

H R Garriss W E Cooper

N C Pesticide Manual 00(00):51

1967 79.8 N81

Cotton, Fungicides, Plant diseases, Seedlings.

15502-69

VEGETABLE SEED TREATMENT.

H R Garriss J C Wells S F Jenkins D L Strider L

W Nielsen

N C Pesticide Manual 00(00):138-139

1968 79.8 N81

Chemical control (plant diseases), Fungus diseases (plants), Pesticide application, Plant diseases, Vegetables.

15503-69
DEWBERRY AND RASPBERRY FUNGICIDAL SPRAY PROGRAMS.

H R Garriss C N Clayton
N C Pesticide Manual 00(00):75
1968 79.8 N81

Berries, Bordeaux mixture, Chemical control (plant diseases), Ferbam, Fungicides, Fungus diseases (plants), Raspberries.

15504-69
VEGETABLE CROP SPRAY AND DUST SCHEDULE FOR DISEASE CONTROL.

H R Garriss J C Wells S F Jenkins D L Strider L W Nielsen
N C Pesticide Manual 00(00):127-130
1968 79.8 N81

Chemical control (plant diseases), Dusting, Fungicides, Fungus diseases (plants), Pesticide application, Spraying, Vegetables.

15505-69
FIELD CROP SEED TREATMENT.

H R Garriss J C Wells T T Herbert W E Cooper
N C Pesticide Manual 00(00):59-60
1968 79.8 N81

Chemical control (plant diseases), Field crops, Fungus diseases (plants), Plant diseases, Seed treatment, Surveys.

15506-69
IN-ROW FUNGICIDES FOR SEEDLING DISEASE CONTROL IN COTTON.

H R Garriss W E Cooper
N C Pesticide Manual 00(00):53
1968 79.8 N81

Chemical control (plant diseases), Cotton, Fungicides, Fungus diseases (plants), Seedling disease (cotton).

15507-69
CHEMICALS FOR CONTROL OF PLANT DISEASES.

H R Garriss J C Wells
N C Pesticide Manual 00(00):15-17
1967 79.8 N81

Antibiotics, Chemical control (plant diseases), Fungicides, Plant diseases.

15508-69
VEGETABLE SEED TREATMENT.

H R Garriss J C Wells D L Strider L W Nielsen
N C Pesticide Manual 00(00):135-136
1967 79.8 N81

Mercury compounds, Seed treatment, Seed-borne plant diseases, Thiram, Vegetables.

15509-69
DEWBERRY AND RASPBERRY FUNGICIDAL SPRAY PROGRAMS.

H R Garriss C N Clayton
N C Pesticide Manual 00(00):72
1967 79.8 N81

Berries, Ferbam, Fungicides, Lime-sulfur, Spraying.

15510-69
VEGETABLE CROP SPRAY AND DUST SCHEDULE FOR DISEASE CONTROL.

H R Garriss J C Wells S F Jenkins D L Strider L W Nielsen
N C Pesticide Manual 00(00):124-127
1967 79.8 N81

Chemical control (plant diseases), Dusting, Fungicides, Spraying, Vegetables.

15511-69
SWEET POTATO STORAGE HOUSE STERILIZATION.

H R Garriss L W Nielsen D V Phillips
N C Pesticide Manual 00(00):119
1967 79.8 N81

Chloropicrin, Fumigation, Mercury, Storage diseases, Sulfur, Sweetpotatoes.

15512-69
FIELD CROP SEED TREATMENT.

H R Garriss J C Wells T T Herbert W E Cooper
N C Pesticide Manual 00(00):57-58
1967 79.8 N81

Chemical control (plant diseases), Crops, Seed treatment, Seed-borne plant diseases.

15513-69
AN ISOLATE OF NEW RACE 50 OF ERYSIPIE GRAMINIS F. SP. TRITICI ATTACKING THREE WHEAT RESISTANCE SOURCES.

M S Ghemawat
Plant Dis Rep 53(10):834-837 REF
Oct 1969 1.9 P69P
Erysiphe graminis, Fungus diseases (plants), Plant disease resistance, Wheat.

15514-69
ACTION OF THIABENDAZOLE COMPARED TO THAT OF ETHYLPARATHION ON RYE-GRASS CROWN RUST. (FR)

J Gondran
Phytopathol 53(3):171-175
1966 464.8 P564
Chemical control (plant diseases), Crown rust, Ethyl parathion, Fungicides, Fungus diseases (plants), Lolium, Organophosphorus compounds, Thiabendazole.

15515-69
VIRUSES INFECTING CUCURBITS IN QUEENSLAND.

R S Greber
Queensland J Agr Anim Sci 26(2):145-171 REF
Jun 1969 23 Q37
Cucurbits, Insect vectors, Mosaic, Pumpkins, Squash, Virology, Virus diseases (plants).

15516-69
ATTEMPTS AT FIGHTING THE BACTERIAL GROWTH OF THE WALNUT TREE. (FR)

J Grente P J Averseng
Phytopathol 56(3):177-186
Sep 1967 464.8 P564
Bacterial diseases (plants), Humidity, Juglans, Oxetetracycline, Streptomycin, Tree diseases, Xanthomonas juglandis.

15517-69
ASSOCIATION OF TOBACCO RATTLE VIRUS WITH MITOCHONDRIA.

B D Harrison I M Roberts
J Gen Virol 3(PT 1):121-124
Jul 1968 QR360.A1J6
Mitochondria, Rattle disease, Tobacco, Virus diseases (plants).

15518-69
ON THE TRANSMISSION OF TOMATO BLACK RING VIRUS BY LONGIDORUS ATTENUATUS (NEMATODA).

D Harrison
Zentralb Bakteriell Parasitenk Infektionskr Hyg Abt I Orig 123(3):226-229 REF
1969 448.3 C33 (1)
Black ring, Cucumbers, Longidorus, Plant disease transmission, Plant nematodes, Tomatoes, Virus diseases (plants).

15519-69
PHOTOREACTIVATION SPECTRUM OF TOBACCO MOSAIC VIRUS-RIBONUCLEIC ACID INACTIVATED BY ULTRAVIOLET RADIATION.

O Hidalgo-Salvatierra A D McLaren
Int Congress Photobiol Abs 5:49
1968 QH651.15
Mosaic, Photochemistry, Radiation, Ribonucleic acid, Spectrochemistry, Tobacco, Ultraviolet rays, Virus diseases (plants).

15520-69
THE INFLUENCE OF THE APHID FORAGE PLANT ON THE VECTOR CAPACITY OF APHIDS. (GE)

B Hinz
Zentralb Bakteriell Parasitenk Infektionskr Hyg Abt I Orig 123(3):230-236

1969 448.3 C33 (1)

Insect vectors, Leaf roll, Mosaic, Myzus persicae, Plant disease transmission, Virus diseases (plants), Yellows. English abstract.

15521-69
AN INCUBATOR USEFUL FOR CULTURING OLPIIDIUM BRASSICAE FOR TRANSMISSION OF PLANT VIRUSES.

C Hiruki
Virology 39(2):333-335 REF
Oct 1969 448.8 V81
Incubators, Laboratory equipment, Olpidium brassicae, Plant disease transmission, Virus diseases (plants).

15522-69
PURIFICATION AND SEROLOGICAL REACTIONS OF FOUR POLYHEDRAL VIRUSES FROM CRUCIFERAE.

M Hollings O M Stone
Zentralb Bakteriell Parasitenk Infektionskr Hyg Abt I Orig 123(3):237-248 REF
1969 448.3 C33 (1)
Brassica, Cruciferae, Electron microscopy, Polyhedroses, Purification, Serological tests, Virus diseases (plants).

15523-69
CROSS PROTECTION TEST WITH FOUR STRAINS OF POTATO VIRUS Y IN NICOTIANA TABACUM L. CV. SAMSUN.

J Horvath
Zentralb Bakteriell Parasitenk Infektionskr Hyg Abt I Orig 123(3):249-252 REF
1969 448.3 C33 (1)
Interference phenomenon, Plant disease resistance, Potatoes, Tobacco, Virus Y.

15524-69
CEPHALOSPORIUM GRAMINEUM CAUSING LEAF STRIPE IN GRASSES, AND ITS SPORODOCHIAL STAGE, HYMENELLA CEREALIS, ON CEREALS AND GRASSES.

M J Howell P A Burgess
Plant Pathol 18(2):67-70 REF
Jun 1969 464.8 P692
Avena fatua, Bromus, Cephalosporium gramineum, Dactylis glomerata, Fungus diseases (plants), Grain, Grasses, Stripe.

15525-69
NEW OR UNCOMMON PLANT DISEASES OR PESTS.

D R Humphreys-Jones
Plant Pathol 18(2):96
Jun 1969 464.8 P692
Alternaria, Cruciferae, Fungus diseases (plants), Leaf spot, Seedlings.

15526-69
STABILIZATION OF PURIFIED POTATO VIRUS X BY DEXTRAN T-10 DURING LYOPHILIZATION.

E Jermoljev L Albrchtova
Biol Plant 11(5):375-380
1969 450 B52
Dextran, Lyophilization, Potatoes, Virus diseases (plants), Virus X.

15527-69
INTERACTION BETWEEN VIRAL RNA AND CELLULAR COMPONENTS IN TOBACCO LEAVES INFECTED WITH TOBACCO MOSAIC VIRUS.

Y Kiho
Jap J Microbiol 13(3):312-314
Sep 1969 448.8 J273
Plant cytology, Plant extracts, Ribonucleic acid, Tobacco, Tobacco mosaic virus, Virus diseases (plants).

15528-69
FINE STRUCTURE OF ZINNIA LEAF TISSUES INFECTED WITH DAHLIA MOSAIC VIRUS.

E W Kitajima J A Lauritis H Swift
Virology 39(2):240-249 REF
Oct 1969 448.8 V81

Dahlia, Electron microscopy, Mosaic, Plant cytology, Plant disease transmission, Virus diseases (plants), Zinnias.

15529-69 DARK REACTIVATION OF UV-IRRADIATED TOBACCO NECROSIS VIRUS.

A Kleczkowski

Int Congress Photobiol Abs 5:119

1968 QH651.15

Chenopodium, Irradiation, Necrosis, Photochemistry, Tobacco, Ultraviolet rays, Virus diseases (plants).

15530-69

RESEARCH CONCERNING THE APPEARANCE AND ACTIVITY OF PECTOLYTIC AND CELLULOLYTIC ENZYMES OF PHYTOPATHOGENIC BACTERIA. (GER)

D Knosel

Z Pflanzenkrankh (pflanzenpathol) Pflanzenschutz 74(3):150-155

Mar 1967 464.8 Z3

Bacterial diseases (plants), Cellulose, Chromatography, Culture media, Erwinia, Pectinase, Plant enzymes, Pseudomonas, Xanthomonas. English summary

15531-69

PURIFICATION AND ELECTRON MICROSCOPY OF POTATO LEAFROLL VIRUS.

M Kojima E Shikata M Sugawara D Murayama

Virology 39(2):162-174 REF

Oct 1969 448.8 V81

Electron microscopy, Leaf roll, Potatoes, Virus diseases (plants), Virus purification.

15532-69

PRELIMINARY RESULTS ON THE INFLUENCE OF WETTING AGENTS ON THE BIOLOGICAL EFFECT OF FUNGICIDES. (GE)

J Kradel N Drescher E-H Pommer G Synnatschke
Berlin Biol Bundesanst Land-forstwirtschaft Mitt 132(37):212-215

Jan 1969 410.9 G31M

Fungicides, Plant protection, Wetting agents. English abstract

15533-69

VIRUS DISEASES OF HORTICULTURAL PLANTS IN DENMARK.

H R Kristensen

Zentralb Bakteriell Parasitenk Infektionskr Hyg Abt I Orig 123(3):253-258

1969 448.3 C33 (1)

Cultural control (plant diseases), Fruit, Surveys, Vegetables, Virus diseases (plants).

15534-69

THE EFFECT OF TEMPERATURE ON THE ATTACK OF CERCOSPORELLA HERPOTRICHOIDES FRON. (GER)

M Lange De Camp

Z Pflanzenkrankh (pflanzenpathol) Pflanzenschutz 74(5):267-276

1967 464.8 Z3

Cercospora herpotrichoides, Fungus diseases (plants), Grain, Temperature. English summary

15535-69

HEAT TREATMENT OF TOMATO SEEDS. (FR)

H Laterrot P Pecaut

Ann Epiphyt 19(OUTSIDE SERIES):159-164

1968 464.9 F84AN

Heat treatment, Seed treatment, Tobacco mosaic virus, Tomatoes, Virus diseases (plants). English and German abstracts.

15536-69

PERTINANT USE OF HISTOCHEMICAL METHODS OF CURING FLORAL PLANTS INJURED BY BACTERIA. (FR)

M Lemattre L Gerrehoo

Phytiat-phytopharin 16(3):141-148

Sep 1967 464.8 P564

Bacterial diseases (plants), Bacteriology, Colorimetry, Dianthus caryophyllus, Geranium,

Histochemistry, Microscopy, Plant disease control, Plant injuries, Spectroscopy.

15537-69

APHIDS MAY NOT ACQUIRE AND TRANSMIT STYLET-BORNE VIRUSES WHILE PROBING INTERCELLULARLY.

D Lopez-Abella R H E Bradley

Virology 39(2):338-342

Oct 1969 448.8 V81

Cytology, Electron microscopy, Insect vectors, Myzus persicae, Plant disease transmission, Stylets, Tobacco, Virus diseases (plants).

15538-69

CONTROL OF MOSAIC OF TOBACCO, PEPPERS, AND TOMATOES WITH MILK.

G B Lucas J C Wells F A Todd

N C Pesticide Manual 00(00):61

1967 79.8 N81

Milk, Mosaic, Peppers, Plant disease control, Tobacco, Tomatoes.

15539-69

CONTROL OF MOSAIC OF TOBACCO, PEPPERS, AND TOMATOES WITH MILK.

G B Lucas J C Wells F A Todd

N C Pesticide Manual 00(00):64

1968 79.8 N81

Milk, Mosaic, Peppers, Plant disease control, Tobacco, Tomatoes, Virus diseases (plants).

15540-69

BACTERIAL DAMAGE TO WHEAT GRAIN. (FR)

J Luisetti F Rapilly

Ann Epiphyt 18(4):483-493

1967 464.9 F84AN

Bacterial diseases (plants), Grain, Plant disease resistance, Seed germination, Wheat. English summary

15541-69

ON THE STOLBUR VIRUS IN RED PEPPER (CAPSICUM ANNUM) L. (FR)

G Marchoux C M Messiaen

Ann Epiphyt 18:179-182 REF

1967 464.9 F84AN

Bush redpeppers (vegetable), Datura stramonium, Injections, Plant disease transmission, Solanaceae, Stolbur, Virus diseases (plants). English and German summaries

15542-69

INHIBITORY EFFECT OF RED-PEPPER LEAVES (CAPSICUM ANNUM L.) ON THE INFECTION OF SOME VIRUSES OF THEIR ULTRA-SUSCEPTIBLE HOSTS. (FR)

G Marchoux

Ann Epiphyt 18:35-45 REF

1967 464.9 F84AN

Bush redpeppers (vegetable), Cowpeas, Culture media, Dialysis, Leaves, Plant disease resistance, Plant extracts, Tobacco, Virus diseases (plants). English and German summaries.

15543-69

THE SHOT-HOLE DISEASE OF THE MELON. PRELIMINARY STUDY OF A NEW VIRAL DISEASE OF THE GLASS-HOUSE-GROWN MELON. (FR)

J Marrou G Risser

Ann Epiphyt 18:193-203

1967 464.9 F84AN

Chenopodium amaranticolor, Chenopodium quinoa, Cucurbita, Fruit, Greenhouse culture, Insect vectors, Leaves, Muskmelons, Plant disease transmission, Plant physiology, Sap, Seedlings, Shot-hole, Soil-borne plant diseases, Temperature, Virus diseases (plants), Watermelons. English and German summaries

15544-69

METHOD FOR TESTING THE HEALTH CONDITION OF LETTUCE SEEDS. (FR)

J Marrou C M Messiaen A Migliori

Ann Epiphyt 18:227-248 REF

1967 464.9 F84AN

Chenopodium, Injections, Lettuce, Plant biochemistry, Plant disease transmission, Seeds, Tables (data), Virus diseases (plants). English and German summaries

15545-69

TEST FOR PROTECTING MELON AND MARROW PLANTS AGAINST THE CUCUMBER MOSAIC VIRUS. (FR)

J. Marrou C-M. Messiaen

Ann Epiphyt 19(OUTSIDE SERIES):147-157

REF

1968 464.9 F84AN

Cucumber mosaic virus, Cucumis melo, Cultural control (plant diseases), Oil sprays, Polyethylene, Pumpkins, Virus diseases (plants). English and German abstracts.

15546-69

PATTERN OF DISTRIBUTION OF STEPHANITIS TYPICUS DISTANT (HETEROPTERA: TINGIDAE), A PEST OF COCONUT PALM, ON ITS HOST PLANT.

K Mathen J Mathew C Kurian

Indian J Agr Sci 39(1):57-61

Jan 1969 22 AG831

Coconuts, Plant pests, Stephanitis, Tingidac.

15547-69

INVESTIGATIONS ON THE STAIN BACTERIAS OF CARNATIONS DUE TO PECTOBACTERIUM PARTHENII VAR. DIANTHICOLA HELLMERS. (FR)

S Mercier J C Pionnat R Tramier

Phytiat-phytopharin 16(3):149-156

Sep 1967 464.8 P564

Bacterial diseases (plants), Dianthus caryophyllus, Pectobacterium parthenii dianthicola, Plant dissemination, Plant morphology.

15548-69

BLUEBERRY SPRAY PROGRAM.

R D Milholland H H Neunzig J Falter

N C Pesticide Manual 00(00):69

1967 79.8 N81

Blueberries, Chemical control (insects), Insect control, Leafspot, Spraying.

15549-69

BROMEGRASS MOSAIC VIRUS IN YUGOSLAVIA. (CZ)

D Milicic E Proll J Richter N Juretic

Zastita Bilja 12(91-92):213-220 REF

1966 464.8 Z1

Bromus, Mosaic, Virus diseases (plants).

15550-69

A VIRUS DISEASE DISTINCT FROM THE CHLOROTIC LEAF-ROLL DISEASE: THE ROSETTE OF THE APRICOT-TREE, VAR. (LUZET). (FR)

G Morvan C Castelain

Ann Epiphyt 18:205-216 REF

1967 464.9 F84AN

Apricots, Chlorosis, Crop varieties, Leaves, Plant disease transmission, Plant grafting, Rosette, Trees, Vegetation, Virus diseases (plants). Other species mentioned were: Prunus davidiana, P. dasycarpa, P. mume, and P. spinosa. Summary in English and German.

15551-69

RESEARCH ON POTATO VIRUSES IN INDIA.

B B Nagaich H O Agrawal

Indian J Agr Sci 39(3):286-296 REF

Mar 1969 22 AG831

Heat treatment, Insect vectors, Potatoes, Seed potatoes, Virus diseases (plants).

15552-69

PRODUCTION OF DISEASE-FREE SEED POTATOES IN THE INDO-GANGETIC PLAINS.

B B Nagaich V P Pushkarnath B K Bharadwaj S

R Giri S K Anand

Indian J Agr Sci 39(3):238-243

Mar 1969 22 AG831

Potatoes, Seed potatoes, Virus diseases (plants).

- 15553-69**
NEW DISEASE AGENT OF WHEAT, KHUSKIA ORYZAE HUDSON. (GER)
Z Pflanzenkrankh (pflanzenpathol) Pflanzenschutz 74(11/12):659-663, MAP
Nov 1967 464.8 Z3
Corn, Ear rot, Fungus diseases (plants), Nigrospora oryzae, Plant taxonomy, Wheat. English summary
- 15554-69**
INFECTION THROUGH CELL LESIONS AND INVESTIGATION INTO THE INFECTIOUS DILUTION CURVES OF TOBACCO MOSAIC VIRUS. (GE)
D Noordam
Zentralb Bakteriell Parasitenk Infektionskr Hyg Abt I Orig 123(3):272-276 REF
1969 448.3 C33 (1)
Mosaic, Plant disease transmission, Tobacco, Tobacco mosaic virus, Virus diseases (plants). English abstract.
- 15555-69**
ON THE PARTIAL PURIFICATION OF CHRYSANTHEMUM B-VIRUS AND PRODUCTION OF A HIGH TITER ANTISERUM. (GE)
C Oertel
Zentralb Bakteriell Parasitenk Infektionskr Hyg Abt I Orig 123(3):277-281
1969 448.3 C33 (1)
Antiserum, Chemical control (plant diseases), Chrysanthemum, Purification, Tobacco, Virus diseases (plants). English abstract.
- 15556-69**
BROKEN LEAF, A NEW COCONUT DISEASE IN THE CARIBBEAN AREA.
J G Ohler
Agr Soc Trinidad Tobago J 69(1):569-580 REF
Mar 1969 8 T73
Coconuts, Diagnosis, Leaves, Plant diseases, Plant nutrition, Soil moisture.
- 15557-69**
CITRUS BROWN ROT IN QUEENSLAND.
B L Oxenham Y N Stone
Queensland J Agr Anim Sci 26(2):173-180
Jun 1969 23 Q37
Brown rot, Citrus, Fungus diseases (plants), Phytophthora citrophthora, Phytophthora parasitica nicotianae.
- 15558-69**
THE BREEDING OF LUCERNE MEDICAGO SATIVA L. FOR RESISTANCE TO VERTICILLIUM ALBO-ATRUM RKE. ET BERTH. III. TRANSGRESSIVE SEGREGATION IN F3 AND THE EFFECT ON RESISTANCE OF CERTAIN SYSTEMS OF INBREEDING.
C A Pantou
Hereditas 57(1-2):115-126
1967 442.8 H42
Alfalfa, Fungus diseases (plants), Plant breeding, Plant disease resistance, Plant genetics, Seedlings, Verticillium albo-atrum.
- 15559-69**
FUNGICIDES IN FORESTRY IN GREAT BRITAIN.
D H Phillips
J Sci Food Agr 20(8):503-504 REF
Aug 1969 382 SO12
Botrytis cinerea, Chemical control (plant diseases), Fomes, Forestry, Fungicides, Lophodermium pinastri.
- 15560-69**
SWEET POTATO PLANT TREATMENT.
D V Phillips L W Nielsen
N C Pesticide Manual 00(00):122
1968 79.8 N81
Chemical control (plant diseases), Cultural control (plant diseases), Fungus diseases (plants), Phenylmercuric compounds, Sweet potatoes.
- 15561-69**
SWEET POTATO PLANT TREATMENT.
D V Phillips L W Nielsen
N C Pesticide Manual 00(00):119
1967 79.8 N81
Black rot, Chemical control (plant diseases), Fungus diseases (plants), Phenylmercuric compounds, Seurf, Sweetpotatoes.
- 15562-69**
MECHANICAL TRANSMISSION OF BEET YELLOWS VIRUS TO CHENOPODIUM QUINOA WILLD. AND CHENOPODIUM FOLIOSUM (MOENCH) ASCII.
J Polak O Klir
Biol Plant 11(5):366-369 REF
1969 450 B52
Beets, Chenopodium, Chenopodium quinoa, Disease transmission, Virus diseases (plants), Yellows.
- 15563-69**
A BARLEY NECROSIS-PRODUCING VIRUS. (GE)
I V Pop
Zentralb Bakteriell Parasitenk Infektionskr Hyg Abt I Orig 123(3):282-287
1969 448.3 C33 (1)
Barley, Chenopodium amaranticolor, Diagnosis, Necrosis, Virus diseases (plants). English abstract.
- 15564-69**
THE INCIDENCE OF TOBACCO MOSAIC VIRUS IN PLASTIDS OF ETIOLATED TOBACCO LEAVES.
M J Pratt
Virology 39(2):344-346
Oct 1969 448.8 V81
Electron microscopy, Leaves, Plant cytology, Plastids, Tobacco, Tobacco mosaic virus, Virus diseases (plants).
- 15565-69**
ON THE TRANSMISSION OF FIG MOSAIC VIRUS BY THE GALL MITE ACERIA FICUS COTTE. (GE)
G Proeseler
Zentralb Bakteriell Parasitenk Infektionskr Hyg Abt I Orig 123(3):288-292
1969 448.3 C33 (1)
Aceria, Figs, Insect vectors, Mites, Mosaic, Plant disease transmission, Virus diseases (plants). English abstract.
- 15566-69**
DIFFERENTIATION OF BIOCHEMICAL TYPES OF SOURCES OF PSEUDOMONAS SOLANACEARUM (SMITH) SMITH. (FR)
J P Prunier
Phytophytopharm 16(3):199-204 REF
Sep 1967 464.8 P564
Bacterial diseases (plants), Butyric acid, Environment, Plant biochemistry, Pseudomonas solanacearum, Sugar.
- 15567-69**
THE INFLUENCE OF VARIATIONS IN THE MICROFLORA OF A STERILIZED SOIL ON THE GENESIS OF CERTAIN PLANT DISEASES. II. STUDY OF THE BEHAVIOUR OF MICROORGANISMS INTRODUCED INTO STEAM-STERILIZED SOIL. (FR)
F Rappily A Coleno
Ann Epiphyt 18(4):495-507 REF
1967 464.9 F84AN
Actinomyces repens, Ammonification, Botrytis cinerea, Erwinia carotovora, Nitrification, Pectins, Plant diseases, Pseudomonas phaseolicola, Soil sterilization, Soil-borne plant diseases. English summary
- 15568-69**
THE FREQUENCY OF FUSARIA IN SOILS OF FIELDS EITHER WITH OR WITHOUT MAIZE IN CROP ROTATION. (GER)
J Rintelen
Z Pflanzenkrankh (pflanzenpathol) Pflanzenschutz 74(11/12):664-666 REF
Nov 1967 464.8 Z3
Corn, Crop rotation, Fungus diseases (plants), Fusarium avenaceum, Fusarium culmorum, Land, Soil-borne plant diseases, Stalk rot.
- 15569-69**
SCLEROPHTHORA MACROSPORA (SACC.) THURUM. ET AL. E8SYN.: SCLEROSPORA MACROSPORA SACC.) ON SUGARCANE.
G Roth
Z Pflanzenkrankh (pflanzenpathol) Pflanzenschutz 74(2):83-101 REF
Feb 1967 464.8 Z3
Fungus diseases (plants), Plant physiology, Plant senescence, Sclerophthora macrospora, Sclerospira macrospora, Sugarcane.
- 15570-69**
VARIABILITY OF THE GERMAL SPORES OF SOME USTILAGINALES LIMITED BY X-RAYS. (GE)
A Savulescu D Beeresescu
Zentralb Bakteriell Parasitenk Infektionskr Hyg Abt I Orig 123(3):293-298
1969 448.3 C33 (1)
Plant morphology, Spore germination, Spores, Ustilaginales, X-rays. English abstract.
- 15571-69**
MODIFICATION IN THE NUCLEAR STRUCTURE OF TOBACCO INFESTED WITH TOBACCO MOSAIC VIRUS AT 32 DEGREES C. (FR)
R Sealla C Martin B Choste R Meignoz
Acad Sci Compt Rend Ser D 269(4, 2ND SEMESTER):466-468
28 Jul 1969 505 P21
Cell nucleus, Plant cytology, Temperature, Tobacco, Tobacco mosaic virus.
- 15572-69**
PROPERTIES AND SEROLOGY OF PLUM POX VIRUS. (GE)
C Schade
Zentralb Bakteriell Parasitenk Infektionskr Hyg Abt I Orig 123(3):299-304 REF
1969 448.3 C33 (1)
Plum pox (plums), Plums, Serological tests, Tobacco, Virus diseases (plants). English abstract.
- 15573-69**
LYCIUM HALIMIFOLIUM MILL. A POTENTIAL RESEVOIR OF CUCUMBER MOSAIC VIRUS. (GE)
K Schmelzer
Zentralb Bakteriell Parasitenk Infektionskr Hyg Abt I Orig 123(3):305-309 REF
1969 448.3 C33 (1)
Cucumbers, Host indexing (plants), Mosaic, Myzus persicae, Solanaceae, Virus diseases (plants). English abstract.
- 15574-69**
INVESTIGATION INTO A SPOT AND STREAK FORMATION ON HEMP (CANNABIS SATIVA L.). (GE)
H E Schmidt E Karl
Zentralb Bakteriell Parasitenk Infektionskr Hyg Abt I Orig 123(3):310-314
1969 448.3 C33 (1)
Arabis, Hemp, Mosaic, Plant disease transmission, Serological tests. English abstract.
- 15575-69**
OBSERVATIONS ON EPIDEMIOLOGY AND EXPERIMENTS TO DECREASE DAMAGE OF THE ALFALFA LEAF-SPOT DISEASE. (GER)
M Schmiedeknecht
Z Pflanzenkrankh (pflanzenpathol) Pflanzenschutz 74(5):290-302
1967 464.8 Z3
Alfalfa, Epidemiology, Fungus diseases (plants), Leaf spot, Plant disease control, Plant injuries, Proteins, Pseudopeziza medicaginis. English summary
- 15576-69**
COMBINED APPLICATION OF LEAF FERTILIZERS AND FUNGICIDES. (GE)
A Schneider H-h Nolle
Z Pflanzenkrankh (pflanzenpathol) Pflanzenschutz 75(3):142-146
Mar 1968 464.8 Z3

Chemical control (plant diseases), Fertilizers, Fungicides, Fungus diseases (plants), Leaves, Pesticide application, Phytophthora infestans, Polyethylene thiuram sulfides, Tomatoes, Zinc propylenebis(dithiocarbamate).

15577-69

RESEARCH INTO BLOSSOM INFECTION: II. BROWN ROT OF SOUR CHERRIES (*PRUNUS CERASUS* L.). III. FRUIT ROT OF THE STRAWBERRY (*FRAGARIA VESCA*). IV. STONE FRUITS. (GER)

F Schonbeck

Z Pflanzenkrankh (pflanzenpathol) Pflanzenschutz 74(2):67-71

Feb 1967 464.8 Z3

Aureobasidium pullulans, Brown rot, Fruit, Fungus diseases (plants), Injections, Rot, Sour cherries, Strawberries. English summary

15578-69

ON THE OCCURRENCE OF COCKSFOOT STREAK VIRUS. (GE)

K Schumann

Zentralb Bakteriell Parasitenk Infektionskr Hyg Abt I Orig 123(3):315-319 REF

1969 448.3 C33 (1)

Dactylis, Diagnosis, Streak, Surveys, Virus diseases (plants). English abstract.

15579-69

INVESTIGATION INTO THE INFLUENCE OF DAY LENGTH ON THE REPRODUCTION OF POTATO-X AND TOBACCO MOSAIC VIRUS IN SOLANACEAE OF DIFFERING PHOTOPERIODIC SENSITIVITY. (GE)

G Schuster

Zentralb Bakteriell Parasitenk Infektionskr Hyg Abt I Orig 123(3):319-325 REF

1969 448.3 C33 (1)

Hyoscyamus, Photoperiodism, Potatoes, Solanaceae, Tobacco mosaic virus, Virus diseases (plants), Virus X. English abstract.

15580-69

ANALYTICAL RESTRAINT OF RESEARCH ON THE RESPIRATORY METABOLISM OF INFECTIOUS VIRUS ON HEALTHY POTATO NODULES AND SPROUTS. (GE)

G Schuster

Z Pflanzenkrankh (pflanzenpathol) Pflanzenschutz 74(5):276-290 REF

1967 464.8 Z3

Glycolysis, Metabolism, Nodules (plants), Oxygen, Pentoses, Phosphates, Plant growth inhibitors, Potatoes, Respiration, Tricarboxylic acid cycle, Virology, Virus diseases (plants). English summary

15581-69

TESTING THE SUSCEPTIBILITY OF VINE VARIETIES TO (FLAVESCENCE DOREE) BY MEANS OF INOCULATION BY (SCAPHOIDEUS LITTORALIS) BALL. (FR)

D Schvester P Carle G Moutous

Ann Epiphyt 18:143-150

1967 464.9 F84AN

Cicadellidae, Climbing plants, Golden flavescence, Injections, Insect vectors, Plant disease resistance, Plant hardiness, Scaphoideus littoralis, Virus diseases (plants). English and German summaries

15582-69

VEGETABLE INSECTS.

H E Scott C H Brett

N C Pesticide Manual 00(00):128-134

1967 79.8 N81

Chemical control (insects), Dusting, Insect pests, Insecticides, Spraying, Vegetables.

15583-69

INCREASE OF TOBACCO MOSAIC VIRUS MULTIPLICATION AND LESION SIZE IN HYPERSENSITIVE HOSTS IN THE PRESENCE OF CHLORAMPHENICOL.

B Sela G Loebenstein T Van Praagh

Virology 39(2):260-264

Oct 1969 448.8 V81

Chloramphenicol, Hypersensitivity, Tobacco, Tobacco mosaic virus, Virus diseases (plants).

15584-69

THE INCORPORATION OF 14C URIDINE IN FRAGMENTS OF BARLEY LAVES INFECTED WITH BROMEGRASS MOSAIC VIRUS. (FR)

J Semal J Kummert

Ann Epiphyt 18:11-19 REF

1967 464.9 F84AN

Barley, Bromus, Carbon isotopes, Chemical control (plant diseases), Injections, Leaves, Mosaic, Plant biochemistry, Uridine, Virus diseases (plants). French and German summary

15585-69

CONSIDERATIONS ON CHEMOTHERAPEUTICS RESEARCH IN PLANT VIROLOGY. (FR)

J Semal

Zentralb Bakteriell Parasitenk Infektionskr Hyg Abt I Orig 123(3):326-329 REF

1969 448.3 C33 (1)

Barley, Cabbage, Drug therapy, Inhibitors, Mosaic, Plant diseases, Radioactive tracers, Ribonucleic acid, Synthesis, Tobacco, Virus diseases (plants). English and German abstracts.

15586-69

PRODUCTION OF VEGETABLE VARIETIES RESISTANT TO DISEASES. (RUS)

P B Semerdjiev

Prirada (Sofia) (3,MAY-JUN):34-38

Jun 1967 410 P934

Cucumbers, Plant breeding, Plant disease resistance, Plant diseases.

15587-69

A RING-SPOT DISEASE OF ALLAMANDA CATHARTICA LINN. AND SOME PHYSICAL PROPERTIES OF ITS CAUSAL AGENT.

K M Silberschmidt R Herbas

Zentralb Bakteriell Parasitenk Infektionskr Hyg Abt I Orig 123(3):330-335

1969 448.3 C33 (1)

Diagnosis, Plant diseases, Ring spot, Shrubs, Virology, Virus diseases (plants).

15588-69

THE RASPBERRY STEM GALL MIDGE (Lasioptera rubi) A LITTLE KNOWN PEST OF RASPBERRY. (CZ)

D Simova-Tosic K Dobrovojevic

Zastita Bilja 12(91-92):323-330

1966 464.8 Z1

Blackberries, Cecidomyiidae, Flora, Gall-making insects, Insect pests, Larvae, Lasioptera rubi, Parasitic insects, Raspberries, Stem. English summary

15589-69

CONTRIBUTION TO THE SEROLOGICAL SURVEY OF PLANT VIRUSES BY THE MICRO-ELECTROPHORETIC TECHNIQUE APPLIED TO AGAR-AGAR MEDIA. (FR)

D Spire

Ann Epiphyt 18:47-63 REF

1967 464.9 F84AN

Agar, Culture media, Electrophoresis, Host indexing (plants), Hydrogen-ion concentration, Immunology, Mosaic, Plant extracts, Proteins, Serological tests, Virology, Virus diseases (plants). English and German summaries

15590-69

NOTE ON THE MIGRATION RATE OF THE VIRUS (S) FROM THE POTATO LEAVES TO THE TUBERS. (FR)

D Spire Y Maury J Bertrand

Ann Epiphyt 18:189-191

1967 464.9 F84AN

Injections, Leaves, Plant disease transmission, Potatoes, Virus diseases (plants), Virus s. English and German summaries

15591-69

RESEARCH CONCERNING LEAF SCORCH (SPECIES APHELENCHOIDES FRAGARIAE) INFECTING STRAWBERRIES. (GE)

H Strumpel

Z Pflanzenkrankh (pflanzenpathol) Pflanzenschutz 75(3):129-142 REF

Mar 1968 464.8 Z3

Aphelenchoides fragariae, Bacterial diseases (plants), Corynebacterium fascians, Leaf scorch, Microclimate, Nematode vectors, Strawberries, Tissues.

15592-69

INTENSITY OF PRESENCE AND ECONOMIC IMPORTANCE OF MORE IMPORTANT DISEASES AND PESTS OF SMALL GRAINS IN THE YEAR OF 1967 IN POLAND. (PO)

A Studzinski

Poznan Inst Ochrony Roslin Biml (39):23-55 MAP

1968 464.9 P87

Crop losses, Fungus diseases (plants), Grain, Plant diseases, Surveys. English and Russian abstracts.

15593-69

FURTHER EXPERIMENTS ON THE GLASS TUBE METHOD TO CONTROL DEGENERATION OF POTATOES.

J Szirmai

Zentralb Bakteriell Parasitenk Infektionskr Hyg Abt I Orig 123(3):336-339

1969 448.3 C33 (1)

Diagnosis, Methodology, Phenolases, Potatoes, Virus diseases (plants), Virus X, Virus Y.

15594-69

IDENTIFICATION AND DETERMINATION OF ORGANOMERCURIAL FUNGICIDE RESIDUES BY THIN-LAYER AND GAS CHROMATOGRAPHY.

J O'G Tatton P J Wagstaffe

J Chromatography 44(2):284-289

28 Oct 1969 475 J824

Apples, Chemical analysis, Chromatography, Fungicides, Mercury compounds, Organic compounds, Pesticide residues, Potatoes, Tomatoes.

15595-69

RESISTANCE TO BACTERIAL CANKER IN TOMATO, AND ITS EVALUATION.

B D Thyrt

Phytopathology 58(3):279-281 REF

Mar 1968 464.8 P56

Bacterial canker, Bacterial diseases (plants), Corynebacterium michiganense, Plant disease resistance, Tomatoes.

15596-69

TOBACCO--WILDFIRE CONTROL IN BURLEY PLANT BEDS.

F Todd C J Nusbaum

N C Pesticide Manual 00(00):61

1968 79.8 N81

Antibiotics, Bacterial diseases (plants), Plant disease control, Tobacco, Wildfire (tobacco).

15597-69

TOBACCO--BLUE MOLD AND ANTHRACNOSE CONTROL, ASHEVILLE.

F A Todd C J Nusbaum G B Lucas

N C Pesticide Manual 00(00):61

1968 79.8 N81

Anthraxnose, Chemical control (plant diseases), Ferham, Fungicides, Manch, Plant diseases, Polyram, Tobacco.

15598-69

TOBACCO--BLUE MOLD AND ANTHRACNOSE CONTROL.

F A Todd C J Nusbaum G B Lucas

N C Pesticide Manual 00(00):59

1967 79.8 N81

Anthraxnose, Chemical control (plant diseases), Downy mildew, Tobacco.

15599-69

DEFOLIATION OF COTTON.

W G Toomey

N C Pesticide Manual 00(00):51-52

1968 79.8 N81

Chemicals, Cotton, Defoliant, Defoliation.

15600-69

LOCALIZATION AND MIGRATION OF PLUM POX VIRUS IN PLUM TREES. (GE)

D Trifonov

Zentralb Bakteriell Parasitenk Infektionskr Hyg Abt I Orig 123(3):340-347

1969 448.3 C33 (1)

Plant physiology, Plums, Pox, Translocation, Virus diseases (plants). English abstract.

15601-69

A VIRUS DISEASE OF AFRICAN HEMP SPAR-MANNIA AFRICANA L. F. (GE)

H A Uschdraweit

Zentralb Bakteriell Parasitenk Infektionskr Hyg Abt I Orig 123(3):348-351

1969 448.3 C33 (1)

Diagnosis, Hemp, Plant disease transmission, Plant grafting, Virus diseases (plants). English abstract.

15602-69

COMPARISON OF SOME POTATO WITCHES' BROOM VIRUS FROM LOWER SAXONY WITH EUROPEAN VIRUSES OF THES GROUP. (GE)

V Valenta

Zentralb Bakteriell Parasitenk Infektionskr Hyg Abt I Orig 123(3):352-357

1969 448.3 C33 (1)

Diagnosis, Potatoes, Virology, Virus diseases (plants). English abstract.

15603-69

PROPERTIES AND NATURE OF INHIBITORS OF POTATO VIRUS X IN FOUR MEDICINAL PLANT EXTRACTS.

V S Verma S P Raychaudhuri A M Khan

Biol Plant 11(5):384-387

1969 450 B52

Chemical analysis, Hydrogen-ion concentration, Inhibitors, Plant extracts, Potatoes, Virus diseases (plants), Virus X.

15604-69

EXPERIMENTS TO OBTAIN COURT-NOUE VIRUS FIRST PART EXTRACTS FROM TISSUES OF GRAPE LEAVES. (FR)

A. Vuittenez J. Kuszala

Ann Epiphyt 19(OUTSIDE SERIES):197-217

REF

1968 464.9 F84AN

Fanleaf (grapes), Grapes, Methodology, Plant extracts, Serological tests, Virus diseases (plants). English and German abstracts.

15605-69

PEANUT DISEASES.

J C Wells W E Cooper

N C Pesticide Manual 00(00):56

1967 79.8 N81

Chemical control (plant diseases), Leaf spot, Nematodes, Peanuts, Plant diseases, Stem rot.

15606-69

PEANUT DISEASES. SOUTHERN STEM ROT.

J C Wells W E Cooper

N C Pesticide Manual 00(00):58

1968 79.8 N81

Chemical control (plant diseases), Nematocides, Peanuts, Pentachloronitrobenzene, Plant nematodes, Stem rot.

15607-69

VORLEX FOR PLASTIC GREENHOUSE SOIL FUMIGATION.

J C Wells

N C Pesticide Manual 00(00):140

1968 79.8 N81

Fungus diseases (plants), Greenhouses, Pesticide application, Plastics, Soil fumigation, Vorlex.

15608-69

PEANUT DISEASES. LEAFSPOT CONTROL.

J C Wells W E Cooper

N C Pesticide Manual 00(00):58

1968 79.8 N81

Chemical control (plant diseases), Copper compounds, Leaf spot, Peanuts, Pesticide application.

15609-69

DISEASES--LAWNS AND TURF.

J C Wells

N C Pesticide Manual 00(00):106

1968 79.8 N81

Chemical control (plant diseases), Fungicides, Fungus diseases (plants), Lawns, Plant diseases, Surveys, Turf.

15610-69

IN VITRO INFECTION AND PATHOGENESIS OF PLANTS FROM SEVERAL GENERA BY THE SPECIFIC SOILBORNE PATHOGEN SCLEROTIUM CEPIVORUM.

J M Young J D Allen

Plant Dis Rep 53(10):821-823

Oct 1969 1.9 P69P

Fungus diseases (plants), Onions, Plant disease transmission, Sclerotium cepivorum, Soil-borne plant diseases.

15611-69

A DANGEROUS DISEASE ON FRUIT-TREES HAS APPEARED IN THE EUROPEAN CONTINENT. (RUS)

T Zahov

Priroda (Sofia) (1 JAN-FEB):67-69

Feb 1967 410 P934

Bacterial diseases (plants), Orchards.

ARTHROPODS

15612-69

COMPARATED STUDY ON (VINCA ROSEA) L. OF 3 VIRUS DISEASES: (WESTERN ASTER YELLOW) ISOLATED FROM (GLADIOLUS) (CLOVER PHYLLODY) AND (TOMATO STOLBUR). (FR)

J Albouy M T Cousin C Grison

Ann Epiphyt 18:157-171 REF

1967 464.9 F84AN

Aster yellows, Cicadellidae, Clover, Diagnosis, Gladiolus, Insect vectors, Phyllody, Plant disease transmission, Research, Stolbur, Tomatoes, Vinca rosea, Virus diseases (plants). English and German summaries

15613-69

TESTS ON THE DISSEMINATION OF THE TULIP STREAK VIRUS.

J. Albouy J. Glorian

Ann Epiphyt 19(OUTSIDE SERIES):177-187

1968 464.9 F84AN

Insect vectors, Insecticides, Organophosphorus compounds, Plant disease transmission, Plant physiology, Streak, Tulipa, Virus diseases (plants). English and German abstracts.

15614-69

DOMESTIC QUARANTINE NOTICES. EUROPEAN CHAFER.

R J Anderson

Fed Regist 33(139):10273-10275

18 Jul 1968 L1451

Agricultural regulation, Amphimallon majalis, Insect control, Plant quarantine.

15615-69

PESTS OF THE FAMILY CERAMBYCIDAE, HARMFUL TO WOOD IN BULGARIA. (RUS)

P Angelov

Priroda (Sofia) (3 MAY-JUN):59-62

Jun 1967 410 P934

Cerambycidae, Tree injuries.

15616-69

ESTIMATION OF DAMAGE ON WHEAT BY THE APHID MACROSIPHUM AVENAE FAB. (FR)

M P Anglade

Rev Zool Agr Appl 68(1-3, 1ST TRIMESTER):17-25

1969 410.9 SO12

Crop yields, Insect outbreaks, Macrosiphum avenae, Wheat. English abstract.

15617-69

STUDIES ON THE BEHAVIOUR OF PLUSIA ORICHALCEA FABR. (LEPIDOPTERA: NOCTUIDAE) AND AN ASSESSMENT OF THE FOLIAR LOSS CAUSED BY IT AND THE CONTROL MEASURES.

H C Basu P B Chatterjee

Indian J Agr Sci 39(1):36-40 REF

Jan 1969 22 AG83I

Bacillus thuringiensis, Carbaryl, Crop losses, Insect behavior, Insect control, Malathion, Noctuidae, Vegetables.

15618-69

PHILOSOPHY OF FOREST INSECT CONTROL IN BRITAIN.

D Bevan

J Sci Food Agr 20(8):505-506

Aug 1969 382 SO12

Forest insects, Great Britain, Insect control.

15619-69

THE CHEMICAL CONTROL OF RED SPIDER MITE ON GLASSHOUSE ROSES.

E S Binns

Plant Pathol 18(2):49-56 REF

Jun 1969 464.8 P692

Acaricides, Bryobia, Chemical control (insects), Chlorinated hydrocarbons, Greenhouses, Rosa, Tetradifon, Tetranychus urticae.

15620-69

MITES, PESTS IN GARDENS AND LIVING ROOMS.

H Bohm

Pflanzenarzt 21(4):48-49

01 Apr 1968 464.9 P482

Acetic acid, Bryobia, Diazinon, Endosulfan, Gardens, Insect pests, Iodine, Larvae, Malathion, Mites, Spraying, Sulfur compounds.

15621-69

INFECTION AND CORROSION TESTS WITH USTILAGO HORDEI (PERS.) LAGERM. (GE)

K Boning

Z Pflanzenkrankh (pflanzenpathol) Pflanzenschutz 75(7):385-387

Jul 1968 464.8 Z3

Fungicides, Insecticides, Mercury, Rice, Smut, Soil erosion, Starches, Sugar, Ustilago hordei, Ustilago nuda.

15622-69

ATTEMPTS AT TREATMENT OF THE ATOMARIA OF SUGAR-BEETS WITH INSECTICIDES. (FR)

L Bonnemaison J P Lyon J Maillard X Porte S Wattiez

Phytiat-phytopharm 15(3):213-227 REF

1966 464.8 P564

Atomaria, Chemical control (insects), Cryptophagidae, Insect pests, Insecticides, Sugar beets.

15623-69

PIGMY MANGOLD BEETLE (ATOMARIA LINEARIS STEPH.), BIOLOGY AND CONTROL. (FR)

L Bonnemaison J P Lyon

Ann Epiphyt 18(4):401-450 REF

1967 464.9 F84AN

Atomaria linearis, Chemical control (insects), Chenopodium album, Chlorinated hydrocarbons, Cryptophagidae, Heptachlor, Insect biology, Insect pests, Insecticides, Plant injuries, Soils, Spinach, Sugar beets. English summary

15624-69

PEANUT INSECTS. SEASONAL CONTROL OF THRIPS, LEAFHOPPERS, SOUTHERN CORN ROOTWORM AND WIREWORMS.

W V Campbell R L Robertson

N C Pesticide Manual 00(00):55

1967 79.8 N81

Chemical control (insects), Cicadellidae, Elateridae, Insect control, Insecticides, Peanuts, Thrips.

15625-69

15625-69

CORN INSECTS.

W V Campbell J Falter

N C Pesticide Manual 00(00):43

1968 79.8 N81

Chemical control (insects), Corn, Insect pests, Insecticide application, Insecticides, Surveys.

15626-69

PEANUT INSECTS. SEASONAL CONTROL OF THRIPS, LEAFHOPPERS, SOUTHERN CORN ROOTWORM AND WIREWORM.

W V Campbell R I. Robertson

N C Pesticide Manual 00(00):57

1968 79.8 N81

Chemical control (insects), Diabrotica undecimpunctata howardi, Elateridae, Insecticide application, Insecticides, Peanuts, Surveys, Thrips.

15627-69

INSECTS ON ALFAFA, CLOVERS AND GRASSES.

W V Campbell J Falter

N C Pesticide Manual 00(00):42

1968 79.8 N81

Alfalfa, Chemical control (insects), Clover, Grasses, Insect pests, Insecticide application, Insecticides, Surveys.

15628-69

SOYBEANS.

W V Campbell J Falter

N C Pesticide Manual 00(00):44

1968 79.8 N81

Chemical control (insects), Insect pests, Insecticide application, Insecticides, Soybeans, Surveys.

15629-69

SMALL GRAINS INSECTS.

W V Campbell J Falter

N C Pesticide Manual 00(00):44

1968 79.8 N81

Carbaryl, Chemical control (insects), Disyston, Grain, Insect pests, Insecticide application, Malathion, Parathion, Phorate, Toxaphene.

15630-69

SORGHUM.

W V Campbell J Falter

N C Pesticide Manual 00(00):43

1968 79.8 N81

Carbaryl, Chemical control (insects), Insect pests, Insecticide application, Malathion, Sorghum, Toxaphene.

15631-69

INSECTS ON ALFALFA, CLOVERS AND GRASSES.

W V Campbell J Falter

N C Pesticide Manual 00(00):40-42

1967 79.8 N81

Alfalfa, Clover, Grasses, Insecticides, Insects.

15632-69

A NEW REPORT ON SUGAR-BEET PESTS IN THE AREA OF BARANJA, SOIL COLEOPTERA TAKEN INTO SPECIAL CONSIDERATION. (CZ)

D Camprag J Durkic

Agron Glas 30(5):463-470

May 1968 21.5 AG84

Coleoptera, Insect pests, Soil fauna, Sugar beets, Surveys. French abstract.

15633-69

INVESTIGATIONS ABOUT POSSIBLE VECTORS OF GOLDEN FLAVESCENCE OF THE VINE. (FR)

P Carle G Moutous

Ann Epiphyt 18:151-156

1967 464.9 F84AN

Cicadellidae, Climbing plants, Feeding, Golden flavescence, Insect vectors, Plant disease transmission, Scaphoideus littoralis, Virus diseases (plants). English and German summaries

15634-69

APPLE SPRAY PROGRAM.

C N Clayton H R Garriss G C Rock G T

Weekman

N C Pesticide Manual 00(00):71-72

1968 79.8 N81

Apples, Chemical control (insects), Chemical control (plant diseases), Fungicides, Fungus diseases (plants), Insecticides, Pesticide application, Spraying, Surveys.

15635-69

PEACH SPRAY PROGRAM.

C N Clayton G T Weekman

N C Pesticide Manual 00(00):76-77

1968 79.8 N81

Chemical control (insects), Fungicides, Fungus diseases (plants), Insect pests, Insecticides, Peaches, Spraying, Surveys.

15636-69

BLUE GRAPE SPRAY PROGRAM.

C N Clayton H R Garriss G T Weekman

N C Pesticide Manual 00(00):72

1968 79.8 N81

Blueberries, Carbaryl, Chemical control (insects), Endosulfan, Insect pests, Insecticide application, Insecticides, Spraying.

15637-69

PROBLEMS POSED BY ACARINA TO FLORICULTURE. (FR)

M L Desportes

Rev Zool Agr Appl 68(1-3, 1ST TRIMESTER):37-50 REF

1969 410.9 SO12

Acarina, Brevipalpus, Chemical control (insects), DDT, Eriophyidae, Insecticide resistant insects, Ornamental plant culture, Rhizoglyphus echinopus, Tarsonemidae, Tetranychidae.

15638-69

BLACKBERRY, DEWBERRY AND RASPBERRY INSECTS.

J Falter

N C Pesticide Manual 00(00):71

1967 79.8 N81

Berries, Carbaryl, DDT, Insect pests, Malathion, Methoxychlor, Rotenone.

15639-69

TREE INSECTS AND MITES.

M H Farrier

N C Pesticide Manual 00(00):107-111

1967 79.8 N81

Chemical control (insects), Forest insects, Insect control, Insecticides, Mites.

15640-69

TREE INSECTS AND MITES.

M H Farrier F Whitfield

N C Pesticide Manual 00(00):110-114

1968 79.8 N81

Chemical control (insects), Insect pests, Insecticide application, Insecticides, Mites, Surveys, Trees.

15641-69

WINTER NECROSIS OF PEACH TWIGGS. EXPERIMENTAL REPRODUCTION FOLLOWING PESTICIDE TREATMENTS. (FR)

M C Grosclaude

Rev Zool Agr Appl 68(1-3, 1ST TRIMESTER):26-36 REF

1969 410.9 SO12

Azinphosethyl, Necrosis, Nitrogen, Peaches, Pesticides, Plant physiology, Sugars, Thiocarhamates, Ziram. English abstract.

15642-69

ON THE MIGRATION OF SOME LEAFHOPPERS-FOES TO FRUIT TREES. (RUS)

A F Harizanov

Priroda (Sofia) (3, MAY-JUN):62-63

Jun 1967 410 P934

Insect migration, Orchards, Psyllidae.

15643-69

REFLECTIVE ALUMINUM FOIL FOR SCARING OFF VIRUS TRANSMITTERS. (GE)

Heinze

Umschau 67(24):802

15 Dec 1967 474 UM7

Aluminum foil, Aphididae, Insect vectors, Vegetables, Virus diseases (plants).

15644-69

SHALLOT APHID IN SOUTH-EAST ENGLAND.

G W Hurst

Plant Pathol 18(2):62-66

Jun 1969 464.8 P692

Myzus ascalonicus, Population, Strawberries, Temperature.

15645-69

DASANIT INSECTICIDE FOR SUPERIOR CONTROL OF CORN ROOTWORM.

O K Jantz

Down Earth 23(4):22-26 REF SPRING

1968 381 D75

Biochemistry, Chemical control (insects), Chlorinated hydrocarbons, Chlorine, Corn, Diabrotica longicornis, Diabrotica undecimpunctata howardi, Diabrotica virgifera, Diethyl O-p-((methylsulfinyl)phenyl) phosphorothioate, O, Immunity, Insect pests, Insecticide residues, Insecticides, Organophosphorus compounds, Plant hardness.

15646-69

ON THE PRESENCE OF A PATHOGENIC GRADIENT OF ACTION IN THE CYTOLOGICAL DEVELOPMENT OF TUMORS CAUSED BY ERIOSOMA LANIGERUM HAUSM. ON PYRUS MALUS L. CULT. CALVILLE BLANC. (FR)

Y Jeanneau

Acad Sci Compt Rend Ser D 269(4, 2ND SEMESTER):462-465 REF

28 Jul 1969 505 P21

Eriosoma lanigerum, Plant cytology, Plant galls, Pyrus.

15647-69

TOLERANCES AND EXEMPTIONS FROM TOLERANCES FOR PESTICIDE CHEMICALS IN OR ON RAW AGRICULTURAL COMMODITIES. 2-CHLOROALLYL DIETHYLDITHIOCARBAMATE.

J K Kirk

Fed Regist 33(144):10568

25 Jul 1968 L1.451

Agricultural products, Agricultural regulation, Chloroallyl diethyldithiocarbamate, 2-, Pesticide residues, Toxicology.

15648-69

THE TRAPEZEULE (CALYMNIA TRAPEZINA L.), AN UNUSUAL PARASITE ON APPLE TREES. (FR)

M Langenscheidt

Z Pflanzenkrankh (pflanzenpathol) Pflanzenschutz 74(1):14-16 REF

Jan 1967 464.8 Z3

Agricultural research, Apples, Calymnia trapezina, Insect pests, Larvae, Trees. English summary

15649-69

AN EXCEPTIONAL OUTBREAK OF THE APHID MACROSIPHUM (SITOBION) AVENAE FABRICIUS ON WHEAT IN SOUTHWESTERN FRANCE. (FR)

M F Leclant

Rev Zool Agr Appl 68(1-3, 1ST TRIMESTER):13-16 REF

1969 410.9 SO12

Insect biology, Insect outbreaks, Macrosiphum avenae, Wheat. English abstract.

15650-69

MICROBIOLOGICAL CONTROL OF PESTIFEROUS INSECTS IN THE USSR. (FR)

M D J Martouret

Rev Zool Agr Appl 68(1-3, 1ST TRIMESTER):5-12 REF

1969 410.9 SO12

Bacillus thuringiensis, Beauveria bassiana, Biological control (insects), Insect ecology, Insect pests.

- 15651-69**
INSECTICIDAL ACTIVITY OF SUBSTITUTED PHENYL N-METHYLCARBAMATES.
 J Meltzer H B A Wellc
Entomol Exp Appl 12(2):169-182
 1969 421 EN895
 Aphis fabae, Chemical analysis, Chemical control (insects), Insecticides, Leptinotarsa decemlineata, Musca domestica, Phenylcarbamates, Pieris brassicae.
- 15652-69**
VIRULENCE ON VARIOUS SOLANACEAE OF THREE STRAINS OF THE STOLBUR VIRUS AND A VIRUS INFECTING TOMATO PLANTS IN TUNISIA. (FR)
 C M Messiaen J Marrou
Ann Epiphyt 18:173-178
 1967 464.9 F84AN
 Bemisia tabaci, Datura stramonium, Eggplant, Insect vectors, Plant disease transmission, Plant physiology, Solanaceae, Stolbur, Tobacco, Tomatoes, Virus diseases (plants). English and German summaries
- 15653-69**
TERMITES AND POWDER-POST BEETLES.
 H B Moore
N C Pesticide Manual 00(00):121
 1968 79.8 N81
 Chemical control (insects), Insecticide application, Insecticides, Lyctidae, Termites.
- 15654-69**
MECHANISM OF FEEDING OF SOME VIRUS-VECTOR LEAFHOPPERS. HISTOLOGICAL STUDIES OF THE TRACKS. (FR)
 J P Moreau C Boulay
Ann Epiphyt 18:133-141
 1967 464.9 F84AN
 Adaptation (physiological), Cicadellidae, Feeding, Insect behavior, Insect histology, Insect vectors, Phloem, Plants, Sap, Virus diseases (plants). English and German summaries
- 15655-69**
SOME ASPECTS OF MARKETING PESTICIDES IN GUJARAT STATE.
 G A Patel M P Saha
Plant Protect Bull 19(4):11-16
 1967 421 P69
 Benzene hexachloride, DDT, Pesticide monitoring program.
- 15656-69**
CERTAIN MINOR CROP PESTS HITHERTO UNRECORDED FROM THE GUJARAT STATE.
 H K Patel V C Patel J R Patel
Plant Protect Bull 19(3):26-31
 1967 421 P69
 Coleoptera, Crops, Diptera, Insect pests, Lepidoptera, Surveys.
- 15657-69**
THE TWO SPOTTED (CARMINE) SPIDER MITE (TETRANYCHUS CINNABARINUS BOISD.) ON APPLE IN ISRAEL.
 H N Plaut M Cohen
Z Angew Entomol 60(4):460-466 REF
 Nov 1967 421 Z36
 Acaricides, Apples, Chemical control (insects), Chlorinated hydrocarbons, Dieofof, Insect pests, Mites, Panonychus ulmi, Tetranychidae, Tetranychus cinnabarinus, Tetranychus urticae.
- 15658-69**
RESEARCH INTO THE ACTUAL YIELD REDUCTION BY ATTACK ON WINTER WHEAT AND SUMMER BARLEY OF THE CEREAL LEAF BEETLES (LEMA CYANELLA L. AND L. MELANOPUS L.) AND THE WHEAT STEM SAWFLY (CEPHUS PYGMAEUS L.). (GE)
 B Rademacher
Z Pflanzenkrankh (pflanzenthol) Pflanzenschutz 74(5):311-316 REF
 1967 464.8 Z3
- Barley, Cephalidae, Cephus pygmaeus, Chrysomelidae, Crop losses, Germany, Insect pests, Lema lichensis, Oulema melanopus, Wheat.
- 15659-69**
TOBACCO INSECTS. PLANT BEDS.
 R L Robertson W J Mistic R L Rabb
N C Pesticide Manual 00(00):65-70
 1968 79.8 N81
 Chemical control (insects), Insect pests, Insecticide application, Insecticides, Surveys, Tobacco.
- 15660-69**
COTTON INSECTS.
 R L Robertson J R Bradley
N C Pesticide Manual 00(00):54-56
 1968 79.8 N81
 Chemical control (insects), Cotton, Insect pests, Insecticide application, Insecticides, Surveys.
- 15661-69**
PECAN INSECT AND DISEASE SPRAY SCHEDULE.
 R L Robertson H R Garriss
N C Pesticide Manual 00(00):77
 1968 79.8 N81
 Chemical control (insects), Chemical control (plant diseases), Diodine, Insect pests, Insecticides, Parathion, Pecans.
- 15662-69**
LAWN AND TURF PESTS.
 R L Robertson
N C Pesticide Manual 00(00):106
 1967 79.8 N81
 Insect pests, Insecticide application, Insecticides, Lawns, Turf.
- 15663-69**
TOBACCO INSECTS.
 R L Robertson W J Mistic R L Rabb
N C Pesticide Manual 00(00):62-67
 1967 79.8 N81
 Chemical control (insects), Insect control, Insect pests, Tobacco.
- 15664-69**
COTTON INSECTS. GENERAL STATEWIDE CONTROL PROGRAM.
 R L Robertson
N C Pesticide Manual 00(00):52-54
 1967 79.8 N81
 Chemical control (insects), Cotton, Insect control, Insect pests, Insecticides.
- 15665-69**
FLOWER AND SHRUB INSECTS.
 R L Robertson
N C Pesticide Manual 00(00):97-100
 1968 79.8 N81
 Chemical control (insects), Flowers, Insect pests, Insecticide application, Insecticides, Shrubs, Surveys.
- 15666-69**
GREENHOUSE INSECTS.
 R L Robertson
N C Pesticide Manual 00(00):104-105
 1968 79.8 N81
 Chemical control (insects), Greenhouses, Insect pests, Insecticide application, Insecticides, Surveys.
- 15667-69**
PLANT PROTECTION PROBLEMS IN TUNESIA. (GE)
 K Scheibe
Gesunde Pflanzen 20(7):150-152
 Jul 1968 464.8 G33
 Biochemistry, Chemical control (pests), Crops, Dusting, Economics, Insect pests, Lindane, Olives, Parathion, Plant injuries, Prays oleclous, Spraying equipment.
- 15668-69**
VEGETABLE INSECTS.
 H E Scott C H Brett
N C Pesticide Manual 00(00):131-137
 1968 79.8 N81
 Chemical control (insects), Insect pests, Insecticide application, Insecticides, Surveys, Vegetables.
- 15669-69**
WHAT IS PLANT PROTECTION.
 S Singh
Plant Protect Bull 19(4):1-4
 1967 421 P69
 Insect pests, Methodology, Pest control, Plant protection.
- 15670-69**
DOMESTIC QUARANTINE NOTICES. EUROPEAN CHAFER.
 J F Spears
Fed Regist 33(139):10276-10277
 18 Jul 1968 L1.451
 Agricultural regulation, Amphimallon majalis, Plant quarantine.
- 15671-69**
THE REACTION OF DIFFERENT DROSOPHILA POPULATIONS TO TREATMENT WITH PESTICIDES.
Hereditas 62(3):303-313
 1969 442.8 H42
 Drosophila melanogaster, Insect physiology, Organophosphorus compounds, Parathion, Pesticides, Phenylurea compounds, Population.
- 15672-69**
TOBACCO--WILDFIRE CONTROL IN BURLEY PLANT BEDS.
 F A Todd
N C Pesticide Manual 00(00):59
 1967 79.8 N81
 Air-cured tobacco, Antibiotics, Streptomycin, Tobacco.
- 15673-69**
COMPARATIVE EFFECTIVENESS OF SOME MODERN INSECTICIDES AGAINST THE BLOSSOM THRIPS OF RED-GRAM (CAJANUS CAJAN (L.) MILLSP.).
 S M Vaishampayan Z Singh
Indian J Agr Sci 39(1):52-56
 Jan 1969 22 AG831
 Dimethoate, Endosulfan, Endrin, Insect control, Pigeonpeas, Thrips.
- 15674-69**
IMPORTANCE OF THE PLANT VIRUS-VECTOR RELATIONSHIPS FOR THE INHIBITION OF APHID TRANSMISSION WITH OIL SPRAYS. (FR)
 J. Vanderveken
Ann Epiphyt 19(OUTSIDE SERIES):141-146
 1968 464.9 F84AN
 Chemical control (insects), Mosaic, Oil sprays, Plant disease transmission, Virus diseases (plants). English and German abstracts.
- 15675-69**
EXPERIMENTS ON THE CONTROL OF CARROT-WILLOW APHID IN SOUTH-WEST ENGLAND 1961-1964.
 J D R Vernon S G Evans
Plant Pathol 18(2):83-88
 Jun 1969 464.8 P692
 Aphididae, Carrots, Chemical control (insects), Disulfoton, Menazon, Methyl demeton.
- 15676-69**
ADSORPTION AND DESORPTION OF LINDANE AND DIELDRIN BY YEAST.
 S Voerman P M L Tammes
Bull Environ Contamination Toxicol 4(5):271-277
 Oct 1969 RA1270.P35A1
 Adsorption, Chlorinated hydrocarbons, Dieldrin, Insecticides, Lindane, Plant biochemistry, Yeasts.
- 15677-69**
RESISTANCE OF VARIETIES OF PORTUGUESE WHEAT, TRITICUM AESTIVUM L. EM. THIELL, TO THE WHEAT STEM SAWFLY.
 L E Wallace F H McNeal M A Berg P Luginbill
U S Agr Res Serv (1) ARS ARS 33:132-8P

CROP PROTECTION

15678-69

Jan 1969 A420 R31

Cephus cinctus, Insect pests, Plant breeding, Plant pest resistance, Tables (data), Wheat.

15678-69

BLACKBERRY, DEWBERRY AND RASPBERRY INSECTS.

G T Weekman

N C Pesticide Manual 00(00):74

1968 79.8 N81

Blackberries, Chemical control (insects), Insect pests, Insecticides, Raspberries, Surveys.

NEMATODES

15679-69

SOIL TREATMENT FOR CONTROL OF NEMATODES AND CERTAIN SOIL-BORNE DISEASES.

Anonymous

N C Pesticide Manual 00(00):115

1968 79.8 N81

Chemical control (nematodes), Chemical control (plant diseases), Plant nematodes, Soil treatment, Soil-borne plant diseases.

15680-69

SOIL TREATMENT FOR CONTROL OF NEMATODES AND CERTAIN SOIL-BORNE DISEASES.

Anonymous

N C Pesticide Manual 00(00):112

1967 79.8 N81

Chloropicrin, Dichloropropane dichloropropene mixture, Dichloropropene, 1,3-, Ethylene dibromide, Methyl bromide, Nematodes, Soil treatment, Soil-borne plant diseases.

15681-69

LESION NEMATODE, PRATYLENCHUS BRACHYURUS, ATTACKING CRYPTOMERIA JAPONICA IN SINGAPORE.

C L Chin

Plant Dis Rep 53(10):798

Oct 1969 1.9 P69P

Cryptomeria japonica, Plant nematodes, Pratylenchus brachyurus.

15682-69

STUDIES OF PLANT AND SOIL NEMATODES. 14. FIVE NEW SPECIES OF TYLENCHORHYNCHUS COBB, PARATYLENCHUS MICOLETZKY, MORULAIMUS SAUER AND HEMICYCLOPHORA DE MAN (NEMATODA: TYLENCHOIDEA).

R C Colhran

Queensland J Agr Anim Sci 26(2):181-192

Jun 1969 23 Q37

Nematodes, Plant nematodes, Pratylenchus, Taxonomy, Tylenchorhynchus.

15683-69

SOIL FUMIGANTS FOR NEMATODE IN COTTON.

H R Garriss W E Cooper

N C Pesticide Manual 00(00):51

1967 79.8 N81

Chemical control (nematodes), Cotton, Fumigants, Nematodes.

15684-69

SOIL FUMIGANTS FOR NEMATODE CONTROL IN COTTON.

H R Garriss W E Cooper

N C Pesticide Manual 00(00):53

1968 79.8 N81

Chemical control (pests), Chlorinated hydrocarbons, Cotton, Plant nematodes, Surveys.

15685-69

ESTABLISHING OVERALL PLANT PROTECTION. (GER)

F Grossmann

Z Pflanzenkrankh (pflanzenpathol) Pflanzenschutz 74(3):143-149

Mar 1967 464.8 Z3

BIBLIOGRAPHY

Cercospora herpotrichoides, Fungus diseases (plants), Fusarium oxysporum, Ophiobolus graminis, Plant nematodes, Plant regulators, Pratylenchus penetrans, Seed germination, Soil-borne plant diseases, Wheat. English summary

15686-69

NOTE ON EFFECTS OF NEMATOCIDES AND HEAT TREATMENT ON THE CONTROL OF ROOT-KNOT NEMATODE IN TOBACCO NURSERIES.

G V G Krishna Murthy N A Elias

Indian J Agr Sci 39(3):263-265

Mar 1969 22 AG831

Chemical control (nematodes), Heat treatment, Meloidogyne incognita, Nematocides, Seedlings, Tobacco.

15687-69

INVESTIGATION OF THE INFECTION OF POTATO NEMATODE (HETERODERA ROSTOCHIENSIS WOLLENWEBER) CYSTS BY THREE INSECT PATHOGENIC FUNGI. (GE)

E Muller-Kogler W Stein

Z Pflanzenkrankh (pflanzenpathol) Pflanzenschutz 74(4):201-204

1967 464.8 Z3

Biology, Cysts, Entomogenous fungi, Fungus diseases (plants), Heterodera rostochiensis, Plant nematodes, Potatoes.

15688-69

A SIMPLE DEVICE FOR INJECTING METHYL BROMIDE INTO A REPLANT SITE.

J H O'Bannon F W Bistline

Plant Dis Rep 53(10):799-802

Oct 1969 1.9 P69P

Agriculture, Chemical control (nematodes), Citrus, Dairy equipment, Methyl bromide, Plant nematodes, Soil treatment.

15689-69

THE EFFECTS OF INFECTION BY HETERODERA ROSTOCHIENSIS AND RHIZOCTONIA SOLANI ON DEVELOPMENT AND YIELD OF POTATOES IN POTS. (GER)

H Stelter G Meinel

Z Pflanzenkrankh (pflanzenpathol) Pflanzenschutz 74(11/12):671-675 REF

Nov 1967 464.8 Z3

Crop yields, Heterodera rostochiensis, Plant nematodes, Plant physiology, Potatoes, Rhizoctonia solani. English summary

15690-69

FUMIGANT NEMATOCIDES FOR TOBACCO.

F A Todd C J Nusbaum

N C Pesticide Manual 00(00):62

1968 79.8 N81

Chemical control (pests), Fumigants, Nematocides, Plant nematodes, Root knot, Surveys, Tobacco.

15691-69

MULTIPURPOSE DISEASE CONTROL SOIL FUMIGANTS FOR TOBACCO. NEMATODES, BLACK SHANK AND BLACK ROOT ROT.

F A Todd C J Nusbaum

N C Pesticide Manual 00(00):62-63

79.8 N81

Black root rot, Black shank, Plant diseases, Plant nematodes, Soil fumigation, Telone, Tobacco, Vortex.

15692-69

SOIL FUMIGANTS FOR CONTROL OF NEMATODE DISEASES OF TOBACCO.

F A Todd C J Nusbaum

N C Pesticide Manual 00(00):60

1967 79.8 N81

Chemical control (nematodes), Fumigation, Nematodes, Tobacco.

15693-69

NEMATODE CONTROL IN WOODY ORNAMENTALS.

J C Wells

N C Pesticide Manual 00(00):103

1968 79.8 N81

Chemical control (nematodes), Dibromo-3-chloropropane, 1,2-, Grasses, Nematocides, Ornamental plants, Pesticide application, Plant nematodes.

15694-69

CHEMICAL CONTROL OF NEMATODES IN SUGARCANE.

J A Winchester

Down Earth 23(4):19-21 SPRING

1968 381 D75

Biochemistry, Chemical control (nematodes), Chlorinated hydrocarbons, Crop yields, Dibromo-3-chloropropane, 1,2-, Dichloropropane dichloropropene mixture, Diethyl O-p-((methylsulfinyl)phenyl) phosphorothioate, O, Ethylene dibromide, Ethylene dichloride, Meloidogyne arenaria thamesi, Nematocides, Organophosphorus compounds, Parasitism, Plant nematodes, Population, Sugarcane, Tylenchorhynchus martini.

WEEDS

15695-69

EFFECT OF STAGE OF GROWTH OF FIELD BINDWEED ON ABSORPTION AND TRANSLOCATION OF C-14-LABELED 2,4-D AND PICLORAM.

C S O Agbakoba J R Goodin

Weed Sci 17(4):436-438 REF

Oct 1969 79.8 W41

Absorption, Carbon-14, Convolvulus arvensis, D, 2,4-, Herbicides, Picloram, Plant biochemistry, Plant physiology, Translocation.

15696-69

TRANSFORMATION OF SOLAN IN SOIL.

R Bartha

Weed Sci 17(4):471-472

Oct 1969 79.8 W41

Chemical analysis, Chromatography, Herbicides, Infrared spectra, Soil chemistry, Solan.

15697-69

HERBICIDE CONCENTRATIONS IN LIVE OAK TREATED WITH MIXTURES OF PICLORAM AND 2,4,5-T.

J R Baur R W Bovey J D Smith

Weed Sci 17(4):567-570 REF

Oct 1969 79.8 W41

Chemical analysis, Chromatography, Herbicide residues, Herbicides, Picloram, Quercus virginiana, T, 2,4,5-.

15698-69

DISTRIBUTION OF ROOT-ABSORBED PICLORAM.

J R Baur R W Bovey

Weed Sci 17(4):524-528

Oct 1969 79.8 W41

Absorption, Acacia farnesiana, Picloram, Plant physiology, Prosopis juliflora, Roots, Seedlings.

15699-69

EQUIPMENT FOR INCORPORATION OF HERBICIDES.

L E Bode M R Gehhardt

Weed Sci 17(4):551-555

Oct 1969 79.8 W41

Chlorinated hydrocarbons, Herbicide application, Herbicides, Trifluralin.

15700-69

GRANULAR HERBICIDES FOR WOODY PLANT CONTROL.

R W Bovey H L Morton J R Baur J D Diaz

Colon C C Dowler

Weed Sci 17(4):533-541

Oct 1969 79.8 W41

Acacia farnesiana, Bromacil, Chemical control (weeds), Granular herbicides, Ilex vomitoria, Picloram, Prosopis juliflora, Quercus virginiana, Shrubs.

15701-69

HERBICIDES IN FORESTRY.

R M Brown

J Sci Food Agr 20(8):509-512 REF

Aug 1969 382 SO12

Forestry, Herbicides, Labor productivity, T, 2,4,5-

15702-69

ABSORPTION AND TRANSLOCATION OF 2,4-D BY WOLFTAIL (CAREX CHEROKEENSIS SCHWEIN).

E R Burns G H Buchanan A E Hiltbold

Weed Sci 17(4):401-404 REF

Oct 1969 79.8 W41

Absorption, Carbon-14, Carex, D, 2,4-, Herbicides, Phenoxy acid compounds, Plant biochemistry, Plant physiology, Radioactive tracers, Translocation.

15703-69

EFFECT OF WEEDS ON HARVESTING EFFICIENCY IN CORN, SORGHUM, AND SOYBEANS.

O C Burnside G A Wicks D D Warnes B R

Somerhalder S A Weeks

Weed Sci 17(4):438-441

Oct 1969 79.8 W41

Corn, Crop losses, Freezing, Harvesting, Sorghum, Soybeans, Weeds.

15704-69

PHYTOTOXICITY, LEACHABILITY, AND SITE OF UPTAKE OF 2-CHLORO-2',6'-DIETHYL-N-(METHOXYMETHYL) ACETANILIDE.

Y Eshel

Weed Sci 17(4):441-444

Oct 1969 79.8 W41

Chloro-2',6'-diethyl-N-(methoxymethyl)acetanilide, 2-, Cotton, Herbicides, Leaching, Phytotoxicity, Plant physiology.

15705-69

CHEMICAL VERSUS MECHANICAL FALLOW OF ABANDONED CROPLANDS.

A C Everson D N Hyder H R Gardner R E

Bement

Weed Sci 17(4):548-551 REF

Oct 1969 79.8 W41

Agropyron, Chemical treatment, Chlorinated hydrocarbons, Dalapon, Fallowing, Herbicides, Mechanization, Soil moisture.

15706-69

CHEMICAL EQUILIBRIUM IN SOILS IN RELATION TO SOIL WATER CONTENT.

R E Green S R Obien

Weed Sci 17(4):514-519 REF

Oct 1969 79.8 W41

Adsorption, Atrazine, Herbicides, Soil moisture.

15707-69

THE CHROMATOGRAPHIC IDENTIFICATION OF SUBSTITUTED UREA HERBICIDES.

R J Hance

J Chromatography 44(2):419-421 REF

28 Oct 1969 475 J824

Chemical analysis, Chromatography, Urea herbicides.

15708-69

RESPONSE OF WEEDS AND SOYBEANS TO AMIBEN AND NAPTALAM INDIVIDUALLY AND IN MIXTURES WITH DINOSEB.

E W Hauser W H Marchant

Weed Sci 17(4):446-448

Oct 1969 79.8 W41

Amiben, Chemical control (weeds), Dinoseb, Herbicides, Naptalam, Plant physiology, Soybeans, Weeds.

15709-69

AQUATIC WEEDS.

L G Holm L W Weldon R D Blackburn

Science 166(3906):699-709 MAP REF

07 Nov 1969 470 SCI2

Aquatic plants, Biological control (weeds), Chemical control (weeds), Cultural control (weeds), D, 2,4-, Diquat, Pistia stratiotes, Plant translocation, Salvinia, Snails, Surveys, Weeds.

15710-69

EFFECT OF LIGHT ON THE HERBICIDAL ACTIVITY OF SOME AMIBEN DERIVATIVES.

A R Isensee J R Plimmer B C Turner

Weed Sci 17(4):520-523

Oct 1969 79.8 W41

Absorption spectra, Amiben, Herbicide residues, Herbicides, Light, Photochemistry.

15711-69

CHEMICAL WEED CONTROL IN FLORAL CROPS.

J M Jenkins W A Scroch T J Monaco

N C Pesticide Manual 00(00):102

1968 79.8 N81

Chemical control (weeds), Crops, D, 2,4-, Diuron, Flowers, Herbicide application, Herbicides, Trifluralin, Weeds.

15712-69

EFFECTS AND CULTURAL COMPATIBILITY OF CABBAGE HERBICIDES. (GER)

W Kampe

Z Pflanzenkrankh (pflanzenpathol) Pflanzenschutz

74(11/12):666-671

Nov 1967 464.8 Z3

Cabbage, Cauliflower, Chemical control (weeds), Cultural control (weeds), Desmetryne, Herbicides, Plant biochemistry, Toxicology. English summary

15713-69

POSTEMERGENCE HERBICIDE APPLICATIONS FOR CORN.

E L Knake F W Slife D L Mulvaney

N Cent Weed Contr Conf Res Rep 24:120

1967 79.9 N81R

Abutilon theophrasti, Amaranthus retroflexus, Chemical control (weeds), Corn, Herbicide application, Herbicides, Oils, Polygonum pensylvanicum, Setaria viridis. Many herbicides were tested on different weed species.

15714-69

BIOLOGICAL CHARACTERISTIC FEATURES OF SEVERAL WEED PLANTS AND THE FIGHT AGAINST THEM. (RUS)

I G Kovachev

Priroda (Sofia) (3,MAY-JUN):75-77

Jun 1967 410 P934

Plant taxonomy, Weed control.

15715-69

STUDIES ON ATRAZINE AND 2,4-D USED IN DEFENSE OF MAIZE IN THE AREA OF RUSSIE IRRIGATION SYSTEM. (RU)

V Kovachev M Makarov

Akad Selskostopanskite Nauk Bulgariyu Inst Rast

Izv 6(5):117-125 REF

1969 451 B872

Atrazine, Chemical control (weeds), Corn, D, 2,4-, Herbicides, Irrigation ditches.

15716-69

CHEMICAL WEED CONTROL IN LAWNS AND TURF.

W M Lewis

N C Pesticide Manual 00(00):107-108

1968 79.8 N81

Chemical control (weeds), Herbicide application, Herbicides, Lawns, Turf, Weeds.

15717-69

CHEMICAL WEED CONTROL OF AQUATIC PLANTS.

W M Lewis A D Worsham

N C Pesticide Manual 00(00):38-39

1967 79.8 N81

Aquatic plants, Chemical control (weeds), Weed control.

15718-69

CHEMICAL WEED CONTROL IN HAY CROPS AND PASTURES.

W M Lewis A D Worsham T W Waldrep

N C Pesticide Manual 00(00):43-48

1967 79.8 N81

Chemical control (weeds), Hay, Pastures, Weed control.

15719-69

CHEMICAL WEED CONTROL IN HAY CROPS AND PASTURES.

W M Lewis A D Worsham T W Waldrep

N C Pesticide Manual 00(00):45-50

1968 79.8 N81

Chemical control (weeds), Field crops, Hay, Herbicide application, Herbicides, Pastures, Surveys.

15720-69

CHEMICAL WEED CONTROL IN LAWNS AND TURF.

W M Lewis A D Worsham

N C Pesticide Manual 00(00):104-105

1967 79.8 N81

Chemical control (weeds), Lawns, Turf, Weed control.

15721-69

CHEMICAL CONTROL OF AQUATIC PLANTS.

W M Lewis A B Rogerson A D Worsham

N C Pesticide Manual 00(00):39-41

1968 79.8 N81

Aquatic plants, Chemical control (weeds), Herbicide application, Herbicides, Surveys.

15722-69

PARAQUAT FOR WEED CONTROL PRIOR TO ESTABLISHING LEGUMES.

D L Linscott A A Akhavein R D Hagin

Weed Sci 17(4):428-431 REF

Oct 1969 79.8 W41

Agropyron repens, Alfalfa, Birdsfoot trefoil, Chemical control (weeds), Cyperus esculentus, Herbicides, Legumes, Paraquat.

15723-69

SOME CHRONIC EFFECTS OF DIURON ON BLUEGILLS.

J P McCraren O B Cope L Eller

Weed Sci 17(4):497-509 REF

Oct 1969 79.8 W41

Chromatography, Diuron, Fish, Herbicides, Marine biology, Pesticide residues, Population, Toxicology.

15724-69

PLANT RESPONSE TO HERBICIDE PLACEMENT IN SOIL.

R K Nishimoto A P Appleby W R Furtick

Weed Sci 17(4):475-478 REF

Oct 1969 79.8 W41

Atrazine, Diuron, Ethyl N,N-dipropylthiocarbamate, Herbicides, Oats, Phytotoxicity, Plant physiology, Setaria viridis, Soils.

15725-69

DEGRADATION OF ATRAZINE IN FOUR HAWAIIAN SOILS.

S R Obien R E Green

Weed Sci 17(4):509-514 REF

Oct 1969 79.8 W41

Atrazine, Chlorinated hydrocarbons, Chromatography, Degradation, Herbicides, Hydrogen-ion concentration, Pesticide residues, Soils.

15726-69

BROMACIL INTERACTIONS IN PLANT BIOASSAY, FUNGI CULTURE, AND NITRIFICATION.

S K Pancholy J Q Lynd

Weed Sci 17(4):460-463

Oct 1969 79.8 W41

Biological assay, Bromacil, Fungi, Nitrification, Phytotoxicity, Plant biochemistry.

15727-69

GAINS IN TIMOTHY FORAGE FROM GOLDENROD CONTROL WITH 2,4-D, 2,4-DB, AND PICLORAM.

E J Peters S A Lowance

Weed Sci 17(4):473-474

Oct 1969 79.8 W41

Chemical control (weeds), Crop yields, D, 2,4-, Dichlorophenoxy)butyric acid, 4-(2,4-, Herbicides, Phleum, Picloram, Solidago.

15728-69

RESULTS FROM USE OF 2,4-D AND 2M-4X IN GRAIN MAIZE CROP. (RU)

P Petkova B Manov

Akad Selskostopanskite Nauk Bulgariya Inst Rast Izv 6(6):113-123 REF

1969 451 B872

Chemical control (weeds), Corn, D, 2,4-, Herbicides, Methyl-4-chlorophenoxyacetic acid, 2-.

15729-69

DRYLAND SORGHUM PRODUCTION AND WEED CONTROL WITH MINIMUM TILLAGE.

W M Phillips

Weed Sci 17(4):451-454 REF

Oct 1969 79.8 W41

Atrazine, Chemical control (weeds), Herbicides, Sorghum, Tillage, Wheat.

15730-69

USE OF PRE-EMERGENCE HERBICIDES IN NAVY BEANS.

J E Rawson

Queensland J Agr Anim Sci 26(2):231-234

Jun 1969 23 Q37

Amiben, Chemical control (weeds), D, 2,4-, Herbicides, Kidney beans, Linuron, Phytotoxicity, Sesone.

15731-69

NEW METHOD OF INJECTING HERBICIDES FOR WEED CONTROL IN CORN AND SOYBEANS.

J W Schrader J D Doll W F Meggitt

N Cent Weed Contr Conf Res Rep 24:117-118

1967 79.9 N81R

Chemical control (weeds), Corn, D, 2,4-, Dyes, Equipment, Ethyl N,N-dipropylthiocarbamate, Herbicide application, Herbicides, Injections, Methodology, Phenoxy acid compounds, Soybeans, Spraying. Many herbicides were tested.

15732-69

MOVEMENT AND PERSISTENCE OF PICLORAM IN PASTURE SOILS OF NEBRASKA.

C J Seifres O C Burnside M K McCarthy

Weed Sci 17(4):486-488

Oct 1969 79.8 W41

Herbicides, Pastures, Pesticide residues, Picloram, Soils, Soybeans.

15733-69

TRANSLOCATION AND METABOLISM OF MAA-C14 IN JOHNSONGRASS AND COTTON.

M M Sekerl R E Frans

Weed Sci 17(4):421-427 REF

Oct 1969 79.8 W41

Carbon-14, Chemical analysis, Chromatography, Cotton, Disodium methanearsonate, Herbicides, Plant biochemistry, Plant metabolism, Sorghum halepense, Translocation.

15734-69

CHEMICAL WEED CONTROL IN WOODY ORNAMENTALS.

W A Seroch

N C Pesticide Manual 00(00):101-102

1968 79.8 N81

Chemical control (weeds), Herbicide application, Herbicides, Ornamental plants, Shrubs, Weeds.

15735-69

DOMESTIC QUARANTINE NOTICES. WITCHWEED. REGULATED AREAS.

D R Shepherd

Fed Regist 33(160):11631

16 Aug 1968 L1.451

Agricultural regulation, Plant quarantine, Striga.

15736-69

CHEMICAL WEED CONTROL IN VEGETABLE CROPS.

W A Skroch T J Monaco

N C Pesticide Manual 00(00):123-126

1968 79.8 N81

Chemical control (weeds), Herbicide application, Herbicides, Vegetables, Weeds.

15737-69

CHEMICAL WEED CONTROL IN FRUIT CROPS.

W A Skroch T J Monaco

N C Pesticide Manual 00(00):80-82

1968 79.8 N81

Chemical control (weeds), Fruit, Herbicide application, Herbicides, Surveys.

15738-69

CHEMICAL WEED CONTROL IN VEGETABLE CROPS.

W A Skroch A D Worsham W M Lewis

N C Pesticide Manual 00(00):120-123

1967 79.8 N81

Chemical control (weeds), Herbicides, Vegetables, Weed control.

15739-69

CONTROL OF WEEDS IN WHEAT CROP BY 2, 4-D.

D D Srivastava

Plant Protect Bull 19(3):42

1967 421 P69

Chemical control (weeds), D, 2,4-, Herbicides, Weeds, Wheat.

15740-69

ABSORPTION AND TRANSLOCATION OF SIMAZINE IN PARROTFEATHER.

D L Sutton S W Bingham

Weed Sci 17(4):431-435 REF

Oct 1969 79.8 W41

Absorption, Chemical analysis, Chromatography, Herbicides, Myriophyllum, Plant biochemistry, Simazine, Translocation.

15741-69

DEFOLIATION OF COTTON.

W G Toomey A D Worsham

N C Pesticide Manual 00(00):49-50

1967 79.8 N81

Cotton, Cotton defoliation, Defoliant.

15742-69

APPLICATION OF GRANULATED HERBICIDES IN SPECIAL CULTURES, PRESENTED WITH THE PRODUCT DBN. OOSTERHOF, G. (GE)

H Uhl S Zahir

Berlin Biol Bundesanst Land-forstwirtschaft Mitt

132(37):233-236

Jan 1969 410.9 G31M

Diehlobenil, Herbicide application, Methodology, English abstract.

15743-69

EFFECTS OF 2,4-D ON SEED PRODUCTION AND EMBRYO DEVELOPMENT OF CURLY DOCK.

M A Un P B Cavers

Weed Sci 17(4):533-536

Oct 1969 79.8 W41

D, 2,4-, Embryos, Herbicides, Plant physiology, Rumex crispus, Seed germination, Seeds.

15744-69

RESPONSE OF TURKEY OAK TO 2,4,5-T AS A FUNCTION OF FINAL FORMULATION OIL CONTENT.

R P Upchurch J A Keaton H D Coble

Weed Sci 17(4):505-509 REF

Oct 1969 79.8 W41

Herbicides, Oils, Plant biochemistry, Plant physiology, Quercus laevis, T, 2,4,5-.

15745-69

INFLUENCE OF THE HERBICIDES ARETIT, PROMETRIN AND CHLOROXURON ON THE YIELD AND SOME PHYSIOLOGICAL PROCESSES IN PEAS. (RU)

B Velev

Akad Selskostopanskite Nauk Bulgariya Inst Rast

Izv 6(6):125-131 REF

1969 451 B872

Chemical control (weeds), Chloroxuron, Herbicides, Peas, Plant physiology, Plant respiration, Plant transpiration.

15746-69

COMPETITION BETWEEN KOCHIA AND SUGARBEETS.

D M Weatherspoon E E Schweizer

Weed Sci 17(4):464-467 REF

Oct 1969 79.8 W41

Competition, Crop yields, Cultural control (weeds), Kochia, Sugar beets.

15747-69

ADSORPTION OF S-TRIAZINES BY SOIL ORGANIC MATTER.

J B Weber S B Weed T M Ward

Weed Sci 17(4):417-421 REF

Oct 1969 79.8 W41

Adsorption, Chemical analysis, Herbicides, Hydrogen-ion concentration, Soil organic matter, Spectrophotometry, Triazines.

15748-69

WEED CONTROL IN SUGARBEETS WITH HERBICIDES AND CULTIVATION.

G A Wicks F N Anderson

Weed Sci 17(4):456-459

Oct 1969 79.8 W41

Chemical control (weeds), Cultural control (weeds), Cycloate, Dalapon, Endothal, Herbicides, Pebulate, Pyrazon, Sugar beets.

15749-69

SELECTIVE CONTROL OF PLAINS PRICKLYPEAR IN RANGELAND WITH HERBICIDES.

G A Wicks C R Fenster O C Burnside

Weed Sci 17(4):408-411 REF

Oct 1969 79.8 W41

Chemical control (weeds), Dicamba, Herbicides, Opuntia, Picloram, Silvex, T, 2,4,5-.

15750-69

PLANT AND SOIL ARSENIC ANALYSES.

R E Wilkinson

Weed Sci 17(4):536-537

Oct 1969 79.8 W41

Arsenic, Chemical analysis, Cotton, Herbicides, Monosodium acid methanearsonate, Neutron activation analysis, Plant biochemistry, Soil chemistry, Translocation.

15751-69

USE OF BIPYRIDYL HERBICIDES IN FORESTRY.

D F Wilson

J Sci Food Agr 20(8):506-508

Aug 1969 382 S012

Bipyridylum compounds, Chemical control (weeds), Forestry, Herbicides, Paraquat, Weed control.

15752-69

CHEMICAL CONTROL OF SPECIFIC WEEDS.

A D Worsham W M Lewis W A Skroch

N C Pesticide Manual 00(00):116-117

1968 79.8 N81

Chemical control (weeds), Herbicide application, Herbicides, Spraying, Surveys, Weeds.

15753-69

CHEMICAL CONTROL OF WOODY PLANTS.

A D Worsham W M Lewis H D Coble

N C Pesticide Manual 00(00):38

1968 79.8 N81

Chemical control (weeds), Herbicide application, Herbicides, Shrubs, Surveys.

15754-69

CHEMICAL CONTROL OF SPECIFIC WEEDS.

A D Worsham W M Lewis G K Klingman W A Skroch

N C Pesticide Manual 00(00):113-114

1967 79.8 N81

Chemical control (weeds), Grasses, Herbicides, Weeds.

15755-69

CHEMICAL CONTROL OF WOODY PLANTS.

A D Worsham W M Lewis H D Coble

N C Pesticide Manual 00(00):37

1967 79.8 N81

Chemical control (weeds), Climbing plants, Shrubs.

15756-69

WEED CONTROL. GENERAL INFORMATION.

A D Worsham W M Lewis G C Klingman W A Skroch

N C Pesticide Manual 00(00):23-36

1967 79.8 N81

Herbicide application, Herbicides, Residues, Toxicology, Weed control.

OTHER PESTS

15757-69

ANIMAL CONTROL SUGGESTIONS AND BAIT FORMULATIONS.

V D Cunningham

N C Pesticide Manual 00(00):141-148

1968 79.8 N81

Baits, Birds, Integrated control (pests), Rodents.

15758-69

SECTION VI.--ANIMAL CONTROL.

J P Hardister

N C Pesticide Manual 00(00):169-176

1969 79.8 N81

Animals, Baits, Chemical control (pests), Insect repellents, Rodenticides, Rodents, Surveys.

15759-69

THE POISONER'S PRIMER. CAUSED BY A CYTOPLASMIC VIRUS SMITHIAVIRUS PITHYOCAMPAE VAG..

K M Niblock A Ruperez

New Zeal J Agr 119(3):79,81

Sep 1969 23 N48J

Accident prevention, Chemical control (pests), Cyanides, Cytoplasm, Insect diseases, Opossums, Pesticide application, Thaumetopoea pityocampa.

15760-69

GERMAN FOREST-PROTECTION LITERATURE 1965/66. III. DEFENSIVE MASS PROTECTION AGAINST ANIMAL PESTS. (GE)

W Thalenhorst

Z Pflanzenkrankh (pflanzenpathol) Pflanzenschutz

74(11/12):689-692 REF

Nov 1967 464.8 Z3

Forests, Pest control, Pesticides, Plant protection, Wildlife pests.

LIVESTOCK PROTECTION**DISEASES**

15761-69

GUMBORO DISEASE IN CHICKENS. (SP)

I Adamesteanu C Adamesteanu

Rev Zootech Med Vet 18(3):48-53

Mar 1968 49 P943

Anatomy, Breeding, Bronchitis, Bursa, Chickens, Gumboro disease, Muscles, Poultry diseases, Preventive medicine, Veterinary hospitals, Virus diseases (animals). French summary

15762-69

INFECTIONS CORYZA OF POULTRY.

S C Adlakha

Indian Farming 19(9):45-47

Jul 1969 22 IN283

Antibiotics, Control, Coryza, Haemophilus gallinarum, Pasteurella multocida, Poultry diseases, Virus diseases (animals).

15763-69

COMMENTS ON AN OUTBREAK OF FOOD TOXINFECTION WITH SALMONELLA TYPHIMURIUM IN AN OPEN COMMUNITY. (RUM)

D Alexandrescu E Voina S Popovici G Flocea G Vasilescu

Microbiol Parazitol Epidemiol 12(6):533-536

Nov 1967 448.3 M584

Animal morphology, Communities, Epidemiology, Food poisoning, Human diseases, Salmonella typhimurium, Swine. English and German summaries

15764-69

INTERSTATE TRANSPORTATION OF ANIMALS AND POULTRY. CYSTICERCOSIS. REVOCATION OF REGULATIONS.

R J Anderson

Fed Regist 33(159):11587

15 Aug 1968 L1.451

Agricultural regulation, Animal quarantine, Cattle, Echinococcosis, Interstate commerce, Parasitism, Poultry, Transportation.

15765-69

INTERSTATE TRANSPORTATION OF ANIMALS AND POULTRY. DUCK VIRUS ENTERITIS (DUCK PLAGUE). APPROVED SOURCE FLOCKS.

R J Anderson

Fed Regist 33(198,PT.1):15108

10 Oct 1968 L1.451

Agricultural regulation, Animals, Ducks, Enteritis, Poultry, Transportation, Vaccines, Virus diseases (animals).

15766-69

BOVINE BRUCELLOSIS IN THE STATE OF SAO PAULO. INCIDENCE IN THE REGION OF RIBEIRAO PRETO.

F De Assis Tupinamba Valente L Braz Siqueira

Amaral

Biologico 35(5):97-104

May 1969 442.8 B529

Brucellosis, Cattle, Livestock diseases, Surveys.

15767-69

EXPERIMENTAL INFECTION OF CALVES WITH MYXOVIRUS PARAINFLUENZA-3 AND PASTEURELLA HAENOLYTICA.

D E Baldwin R G Marshall G E Wessman

Amer J Vet Res 28(127):1773-1782 REF

Nov 1967 41.8 AM3A

Antibodies, Calves, Immunization, Parainfluenza-3 virus, Pasteurella hemolytica.

15768-69

ANTIGENIC ANALYSIS OF BOVINE ENTEROVIRUSES THROUGH STUDIES OF THE KINETICS OF NEUTRALIZATION.

M A Barya T Moll D E Mattson

Amer J Vet Res 28(126):1283-1294 REF

Sep 1967 41.8 AM3A

Bovine enteroviruses, Cattle, Serodiagnosis, Tissue culture.

15769-69

TECHNIQUES FOR THE DETECTION OF ENZOOTIC LEUKOSIS IN CATTLE. VALUE OF THE BLOOD TEST. POSSIBLE ERRORS. (RUS)

E Buzi T R Andrian I Georgescu

Rev Zootech Med Vet 18(4):32-38 REF

Apr 1968 49 P943

Blood tests, Cattle, Cells, Enzootic bovine leukosis, Livestock diseases, Morphology, Sampling (statistics).

15770-69

PROBLEMS OF HORSESICKNESS. STUDIES AT L. V. R. L.

M R Dhanda S Kumar

Indian Farming 19(4):39-41

Jul 1969 22 IN283

African horse sickness, Diagnosis, Epizootic diseases, Vaccines, Virus diseases (animals).

15771-69

THE CONCENTRATION OF FOOT-AND-MOUTH VIRUS BY POLYETHYLENE GLYCOL. (FR)

M-T Fayet

Acad Sci Compt Rend Ser D 268(25, 1ST

SEMESTER):3140-3141

23 Jun 1969 505 P21

Biophysics, Foot-and-mouth disease virus, Methodology, Polyethylene glycol.

15772-69

ON ETIOLOGY AND SPREAD OF ATROPHIC RIINITIS IN SWINE AT SWINE FARMS IN BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA. (CZ)

Z Forsek Lj Rukavina A Nevejestic

Vet Glas 22(3):165

1968 41.8 J93

Anatomy, Atrophic rhinitis, Bacteriology, Etiology, Farms, Infectious diseases, Inflammation, Livestock diseases, Metabolism, Respiratory diseases, Swine. English and Russian summaries

15773-69

PATHOLOGIC ORIGIN AND MORPHOLOGY OF TUBERCULOSIS IN CATTLE TODAY. (SL)

E Gavez

Vet Glas 22(2):119-126

1968 41.8 J93

Animal morphology, Bacteriology, Cattle, Gastrointestinal system, Infectious diseases, Livestock diseases, Tuberculin, Tuberculosis. English and Russian summaries

15774-69

END-OF-SEASON MASTITIS CONTROL.

R J Gillham

Tasmanian J Agr 40(2):167-169

May 1969 23 T182T

Drug therapy, Livestock diseases, Mastitis, Sanitation.

15775-69

STIMULATION OF DNA SYNTHESIS IN BOVINE LEUKOCYTE CULTURES BY TRYPANOSOMA THEILERI ANTIGEN.

W C D Hare E J L Soulsby

J Parasitol 55(5):973-976 REF

Oct 1969 448.8 J824

Antigens, Biochemistry, Cattle, Crop yields, Deoxyribonucleic acid, Insect outbreaks, Leukocytes, Macrosiphum avenae, Tissue culture, Trypanosoma theileri, Wheat. English abstract.

15776-69

ASPERGILLOSIS OF DUCKLINGS. (SP)

S Harovic I Cristea

Rev Zootech Med Vet 18(3):73-76

Mar 1968 49 P943

Aspergillosis, Aspergillus fumigatus, Ducklings, Iodine compounds, Mortality, Mycosis, Poultry diseases, Sodium carbonate, Starches, Straw, Therapeutics. Hebrew and French summaries

15777-69

EROSION AND ITS SUBSEQUENT LESION IN FOWL AIR SACS. (JAP)

C Itakura

Jap J Vet Sci 30(1):7-19 REF

Feb 1968 41.8 J27

Air sacs, Animal histology, Cells, Embryos, Injuries, Microorganisms, Poultry, Respiration, Respiratory diseases. English summary

15778-69

CONTRIBUTION TO THE KNOWLEDGE OF CONTROL OF EPIZOOTIC DISEASE OF SHEEP HOOF. (CZ)

R Katie Z Vukacevic Lj Cvetkovic R Jovanovic

Lj Stojicevic

Vet Glas 22(3):171-177

1968 41.8 J93

Epizootic diseases, Hoofs, Infectious diseases, Livestock diseases, Preventive medicine, Sheep. English and Russian summaries

15779-69

15779-69
NOTICE OF FILING OF PETITION FOR FOOD ADDITIVES.J K Kirk
Fed Regist 33(186,PT.1):14380
24 Sep 1968 L1.451

Dairy cattle, Drug therapy, Feed additives, Mastitis.

15780-69

NOTICE OF WITHDRAWAL OF PETITION FOR FOOD ADDITIVES ERYTHROMYCIN AND DIETHYLSTILBESTROL.

J K Kirk
Fed Regist 33(180,PT.1):13042-13043
14 Sep 1968 L1.451

Agricultural regulation, Biochemistry, Cattle, Diethylstilbestrol, Erythromycin, Feed additives.

15781-69

NOTICE OF FILING OF PETITION FOR FOOD ADDITIVES CARBARSONE (NOT U.S.P.), ZOALENE, PROCAINE PENICILLIN, BACITRACIN METHYLENE DISALICYLATE, ZINC BACITRACIN.

J K Kirk
Fed Regist 33(144):10586
25 Jul 1968 L1.451

Agricultural regulation, Bacitracin methylenedisalicylic acid, Blackhead, Carbarson, Coccidiosis, Feed additives, Poultry, Procaine penicillin, Zinc bacitracin, Zoalene.

15782-69

FOOD ADDITIVES. PROPOSED REVOCATIONS REGARDING AMPROLIUM, OXYTETRACYCLINE, ZOALENE.

J K Kirk
Fed Regist 33(133):9904
10 Jul 1968 L1.451

Amprolium, Drug therapy, Feed additives, Oxytetracycline, Zoalene.

15783-69

NOTICE OF FILING OF PETITION OF FOOD ADDITIVE BUQUINOLATE.

J K Kirk
Fed Regist 33(160):11685
16 Aug 1968 L1.451

Agricultural regulation, Buquinolate, Chickens, Coccidiosis, Eimeria brunetti, Feed additives.

15784-69

NOTICE OF WITHDRAWAL OF PETITION FOR FOOD ADDITIVES.

J K Kirk
Fed Regist 33(155):11366
09 Aug 1968 L1.451

Agricultural regulation, Aklomid, Bacitracin, Chickens, Feed additives, Sulfanitrin.

15785-69

NOTICE OF FILING OF PETITION FOR FOOD ADDITIVE DISODIUM EDTA.

J K Kirk
Fed Regist 33(134):9968
11 Jul 1968 L1.451

Agricultural products, Agricultural regulation, Animals, Ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid, Feed additives, Micronutrients, Minerals.

15786-69

NOTICE OF WITHDRAWAL OF PETITION FOR FOOD ADDITIVE DIETHYLCARBAMAZINE.

J K Kirk
Fed Regist 33(134):9968
11 Jul 1968 L1.451

Accident prevention, Agricultural products, Diethylcarbamazine, Dog foods, Feed additives, Filariasis, Organophosphorus compounds.

15787-69

FOOD ADDITIVES PERMITTED IN THE FEED AND DRINKING WATER OF ANIMALS OR FOR THE TREATMENT OF FOOD-PRODUCING ANIMALS. DRUGS. ANTIBIOTIC DRUGS;

EXEMPTIONS FROM LABELING AND CERTIFICATION REQUIREMENTS. CHLORTETRACYCLINE, SULFAMETHAZINE.

J K Kirk
Fed Regist 33(198,PT.1):15113-15114
10 Oct 1968 L1.451

Agricultural regulation, Antibiotics, Chlortetracycline, Drug therapy, Feed, Food additives, Livestock, Sulfamethazine, Water.

15788-69

TOXOPLASMOSIS PATHOGENESIS IN DOGS (EXPERIMENTAL INVESTIGATION). (RUS)

E P Kovaleva T F Kagoi M G Khokhlqva M G Smaikina
Zhur Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 12:101-105
Dec 1967 448.3 Z4

Dogs, Parasitism, Toxoplasmosis, Virus diseases (animals). English summary

15789-69

LEAD POISONING AND ASPERGILLOSIS IN AN ANDEAN CONDOR.

L N Locke G E Bagley D N Frickie L T Young
Amer Vet Med Ass J 155(7):1052-1056 REF
01 Oct 1969 41.8 AM3

Animal histology, Aspergillosis, Birds, Kidneys, Lead poisoning, Lungs.

15790-69

PHYTO-TRICHOBEZOARS IN THE CAECUM OF HORSES IN THE NORTHERN TERRITORY.

J R Macenochie D M R Newman D Newton-Tabrett
Australian Vet J 44(2):81-82
Feb 1968 41.8 AU72

Gastrointestinal system, Horses, Plants.

15791-69

PHYSIOLOGIC AND ENDOCRINOLOGIC EFFECTS OF THE INSECTICIDE KEPONE IN THE JAPANESE QUAIL.

L Z McFarland P B Lacy
Toxicol Appl Pharmacol 15(2):441-450
Sep 1969 391.8 T662

Animal physiology, Birds, Decachlorooctahydro-1,3,4-metheno-2H-cyclobuta(cd) p, Estrogens, Liver.

15792-69

SOUTH AUSTRALIA INSTITUTE OF MEDICAL AND VETERINARY SCIENCE: 29TH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE COUNCIL OF MEDICAL AND VETERINARY SCIENCE.

I McLachlan
29:65
Jun 1967 448.9 IN76
Animal diseases, Bacteriology, Biology, Chemistry, Histology, Research, Virology.

15793-69

SEROLOGICAL CATALOGUE OF SALMONELLA GALLINARUM AND PULLORUM IN THE AGRICULTURAL ZONE OF ARGENTINA. (SP)

E S Menchaca S I Barberis
La Plata Univ Nac Fac Cienc Vet Rev 8(18):29-33 REF
Jan 1966 41.9 L313
Bacteriology, Pullorum disease, Salmonella gallinarum, Salmonella pullorum, Serological tests.

15794-69

EPIZOOTIOLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS ON WEATHER AND LOCAL FACTOR EFFECT ON THE INCIDENCE OF OUTBREAKS OF AVIAN PASTURELLOSI. (RUS)

O Mihaescu G H Mircescu C Popescu
Rev Zootech Med Vet 18(4):39-46
Apr 1968 49 P943
Bacteriology, Epidemiology, Epizootic diseases, Fowl cholera, Pasteurellosis, Weather.

15795-69

UTILIZATION OF GLUCOSE IN CHICKEN LIVER AND MUSCLE AND EFFECT OF ALLOXAN ON IT. (JAP)

N Miyao M Hayashi
Jap J Vet Sci 29(5):273-282 REF

Oct 1967 41.8 J27

Alloxan, Animal physiology, Biochemistry, Chickens, Diaphragm, Fatty acids, Glucose, Liver glycogen, Muscles, Rats.

15796-69

TULAREMIA FOCUS IN THE VOLGA RIVER DELTA AND MEASURES OF ITS CONTROL. (RUS)

E I Novikova
Zhur Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 44(3):90-94
1967 448.3 Z4

Animal vectors, Field mice, Human diseases, Immunization, Insect control, Insect vectors, Rodent control, Tularemia, Watershed management. English summary

15797-69

INVESTIGATION ON GROWTH MEDIA FOR MYCOPLASMA: EVALUATION OF INFUSIONS, PEPTONES, SERA, YEAST EXTRACTS AND OTHER SUPPLEMENTS. (JAP)

M Ogata T Ohta A Obara I Z Pan
Jap J Vet Sci 29(5):259-271 REF
Oct 1967 41.8 J27
Bacteria, Culture media, Microbiology, Mycoplasma, Peptones, Serum, Yeast cultures.

15798-69

TISSUE DISTRIBUTION OF SULFADIMETHOXINE AND SULFAMONOMETHOXINE IN HORSES AFTER INTRAVENOUS INJECTION.

S Oh-Ishi
Jap J Vet Sci 30(1):21-23 REF
Feb 1968 41.8 J27

Blood, Drug therapy, Horses, Injections, Sulfadimethoxine, Sulfamer, Synovial membrane, Tissues, Veterinary medicine. Japanese summary

15799-69

CRYPTOCOCCOSIS IN A CAT.

S Okoshi A Hasegawa
Jap J Vet Sci 30(1):39-42
Feb 1968 41.8 J27
Animal histology, Cats, Cryptococcosis, Cryptococcus neoformans, Cryptogamia, Mycology, Mycosis, Soil fungi. Japanese summary

15800-69

MIXED NATURAL FOCUS OF Q-RICKETTSIOSIS AND OF TICK-BORNE ENCEPHALITIS IN THE EASTERN-EUROPEAN SOUTH-TAIGA FORESTS. (RUS)

A A Pchelkina Z M Zhmaeva
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 44(3):118-123
1967 448.3 Z4

Animal diseases, Antibodies, Bacteriology, Coxiella burnetii, Encephalitis, Forests, Insect vectors, Ixodides, Q fever, Rickettsial diseases. English summary

15801-69

E. COLI GASTROENTERITIS IN WEANED PIGLETS AND ATTEMPTS AT THE APPLICATION OF IMMUNOPROPHYLAXIS.

M Popovic S Zakula N Nikolin M Ercegan
Vet Glas 22(1):17-21
1968 41.8 J93
Antibiotics, Antigens, Baby pigs, Bacteria, Diarrhea, Escherichia coli, Gastroenteritis, Immunology, Infectious diseases, Preventive medicine, Serum, Swine, Therapeutics.

15802-69

THE ROLE AND IMPORTANCE OF MOLD IN THE OCCURRENCE OF ALIMENTARY INTOXICATIONS IN SWINE. (I. EXPERIMENTAL TOXICATION OF PIGLETS WITH MOLD FEED). (SL)

M Popovic S Zakula
Vet Glas 22(2):111-117 REF
1968 41.8 J93
Aspergillus, Baby pigs, Culture, Feed toxicity, Fusarium, Gastrointestinal system, Livestock dis-

cases, Molds, Mucor, Mycosis, Penicillium, Swine, English and Russian summaries

15803-69

SALMONELLOSIS INCIDENCE IN GASTRO-ENTEROPNEUMOPATHIES IN CATTLE. (SP)

V Quai C Pop V Balogh M Vicas H Oprea G Horvath I Turjuc

Rev Zootech Med Vet 18(3):54-67

Mar 1968 49 P943

Animal physiology, Bacteria, Castration, Cattle, Epizootic diseases, Gastrointestinal system, Injections, Liver, Livestock diseases, Milk analysis, Salmonella enteritidis, Salmonella essen, Salmonellosis. Summary in Hebrew and French

15804-69

SIX CASES OF HUMAN RABIES. CLINICAL AND VIROLOGICAL STUDIES. (SP)

F S Rengell E Ponce De Leon M A Hernandez

Rev Invest Salud Publica 26(4):307-318

Oct 1966 449.9 M572

Animal vectors, Bats, Human diseases, Laboratories, Rabies, Virology, Viruses. English summary

15805-69

MASKING OF THE AGGREGATION PHEROMONE IN DENDROCTONUS PSEUDOTSUGAE HOPK.

J A Rudinsky

Science 166(3907):884-885

14 Nov 1969 470 SCI2

Biochemistry, Cytology, Electron microscopy, Enzymes, Nervous system diseases, Proteins, Ribonucleic acid, Ribosomes, Tissue culture, Viruses.

15806-69

IMMUNITY TO SALMONELLA INFECTION (EXPERIMENTAL INVESTIGATION). REPORT I. DYNAMICS OF 19S AND 7S ANTIBODY FORMATION AND SPECIFIC RESISTANCE IN IMMUNIZATION WITH CELLULAR COMPONENTS OF TYPHOID BACILLUS. (RUS)

E S Stanislavsky N G Fish

Zhur Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 44(3):82-

87 REF

1967 448.3 Z4

Animal disease resistance, Antibodies, Antigens, Bacillus, Bacteriology, Immunization, Immunochemistry, Mice, Salmonella, Typhus. English summary

15807-69

ROLE OF INTERFERON IN ENHANCED REPLICATION OF NEWCASTLE DISEASE VIRUS IN SWINE CELLS INFECTED WITH HOG CHOLERA VIRUS.

M Toba M Matumoto

Jap J Microbiol 13(3):303-305

Sep 1969 448.8 J273

Hog cholera virus, Interferon, Newcastle disease virus, Swine, Tissue culture, Virus diseases (animals).

15808-69

CONTROL AND ERADICATION OF ANIMAL INFECTIONS IN ARMY IN CONTEMPORARY WAR. (CZ)

V Turudic

Vet Glas 22(3):153-158

1968 41.8 J93

Armed forces, Infectious diseases, Livestock diseases, Veterinary medicine, Warfare.

15809-69

INVESTIGATIONS ON Q FEVER IN THE REPUBLIC OF MEXICO. (SP)

G Varela R Velasco

Rev Invest Salud Publica 26(4):301-306

Oct 1966 449.9 M572

Bacteriology, Blood serum, Cattle, Coxiella burnetii, Livestock diseases, Milk, Q fever, Rickettsial diseases. English conclusions

15810-69

REDUCTION OF ARBOVIRUS PLAQUE NUMBERS BY SUSPENSIONS OF NORMAL MOSQUITOES.

T M Yuill

Amer J Trop Med Hyg 18(4,PT 1):609-613 REF

Jul 1969 448.8 AM326

Aedes aegypti, Arboviruses, Culex tritaeniorhynchus, Extracts, Mice, Plaque, Virology.

ARTHROPODS

15811-69

SUGAR SOLUTION FEEDING AND ITS EFFECT ON THE RETENTION OF INFECTIVE DIROFILARIA IMMITIS LARVAE IN ANOPHELES QUADRIMACULATUS.

W J Bemrick D M Bemrick

J Med Entomol 6(3):278-279

Aug 1969 421 J828

Anopheles quadrimaculatus, Dirofilaria immitis, Feeding, Larvae, Sugars, Temperature.

15812-69

LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY INSECTS.

J Falter

N C Pesticide Manual 00(00):86-91

1968 79.8 N81

Chemical control (insects), Insect pests, Insecticide application, Insecticides, Livestock, Poultry, Surveys.

15813-69

THE USE OF CHLOROPHOS WITH PROLONGATOR FOR ANTITICK TREATMENT OF CATTLE IN A FOCUS OF CRIMEAN HEMORRHAGIC FEVER. (RUS)

V D Poleschuk V I Vashkov D N Stolbov Y V Zimina

Zhur Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 12:87-91

REF

Dec 1967 448.3 Z4

Cattle, Chemical control (insects), Epidemic hemorrhagic fever, Insect vectors, Insecticides, Ixodidae, Livestock diseases, Organophosphorus compounds, Trichlorfon. English summary

15814-69

INSECTS ON HUMANS.

R L Robertson

N C Pesticide Manual 00(00):85

1968 79.8 N81

Chemical control (insects), Chlordane, Dieldrin, DDT, Humans, Insect pests, Insecticide application, Insecticides, Lindane, Toxaphene.

15815-69

THE PHARMACOKINETICS OF HEOD (DIELDRIN) IN THE RAT.

J Robinson M Roberts M Baldwin A I T Walker

Food Cosmet Toxicol 7(4):317-332 REF

Jul 1969 391.8 F73

Adipose tissue (animals), Blood, Brain, Chlorinated hydrocarbons, Dieldrin, Liver, Pharmacology, Rats.

15816-69

EPIDEMIOLOGY OF WESTERN ENCEPHALITIS IN ALBERTA: RESPONSE OF NATURAL POPULATIONS OF MOSQUITOES TO AVIAN HOST.

J A Shemanchuk

J Med Entomol 6(3):269-275

Aug 1969 421 J828

Aedes, Chickens, Culex tarsalis, Culiceta, Disease transmission, Population, Surveys, Western equine encephalomyelitis virus.

15817-69

ABUNDANCE OF RODENTS AND FLEAS AS RELATED TO PLAGUE IN LAVA BEDS NATIONAL MONUMENT, CALIFORNIA.

H E Stark A R Kinney

J Med Entomol 6(3):287-294 REF

Aug 1969 421 J828

Ecology, Insect vectors, Plague, Rats, Rodents, Siphonaptera, Surveys.

PARASITES

15818-69

INTERSTATE TRANSPORTATION OF ANIMALS AND POULTRY. CYSTICEROSIS. CHANGE IN AREAS QUARANTINED.

R J Anderson

Fed Regist 33(139):10280

18 Jul 1968 L1.451

Animal quarantine, Animals, Echinococcosis, Interstate commerce, Parasitism, Poultry, Transportation.

15819-69

SPECIES OF GASTRO-INTESTINAL NEMATODES IN SHEEP WITHIN THE DISTRICT OF SOUTHERN BACKA AND NORTHERN BANAT. I. INTENSITY AND DYNAMICS OF OCCURRENCE. (CZ)

R Golosin

Vet Glas 22(3):193-198

1968 41.8 J93

Epidemiology, Gastrointestinal system, Nematodes, Parasitism, Sheep. English and Russian summaries

15820-69

EIMERIA SAITAMAE N. SP.: A NEW CAUSE OF COCCIDIOSIS IN DOMESTIC DUCKS (ANAS PLATYRHYNCHA VAR. DOMESTICA). (JA)

I Inoue

Jap J Vet Sci 29(4):209-215 REF

Aug 1967 41.8 J27

Coccidiosis, Ducklings, Eimeria saitamae, Feces, Intestines, Parasitism, Poultry diseases, Sporozoa.

15821-69

STUDIES ON AVIAN MALARIA IN JAPAN. I. LIFE CYCLE, ESPECIALLY EXOERYTHROCYTIC GROWTH OF THE PARASITE. (JAP)

K Itagaki M Tsubokura

Jap J Vet Sci 30(1):1-6 REF

Feb 1968 41.8 J27

Avian malaria, Blood cells, Chickens, Erythrocytes, Morphology, Parasitism, Parasitology, Plasmodium. English summary

15822-69

THE PROTECTIVE EFFECT OF HEXACHLOROPHANE AGAINST INFECTION WITH FASCIOLA HEPATICA.

S B Kendall I J Sinclair

Res Vet Sci 10(5):481-482

Sep 1969 41.8 R312

Beans, Curculionidae, Drug therapy, Fasciola hepatica, Insect taxonomy, Methylenebis(3,4,6-trichlorophenol), 2,2', Rabbits, Zoogeography.

15823-69

EXPERIMENTAL STUDIES ON ANCYLOSTOMIASIS IN CATS IV. EXPERIMENTAL INFECTION OF ANCYLOSTOMA TUBAEFORME AND A. CANINUM TO CAT.

S Okoshi Y Murata

Jap J Vet Sci 29(5):251-258 REF

Oct 1967 41.8 J27

Ancylostoma caninum, Ancylostoma tubaeforme, Ancylostomiasis, Cats, Hookworm disease, Nematodes, Parasitism.

15824-69

EXPERIMENTAL STUDIES ON TOXASCARIS LEONINA. II. DIAGNOSIS AND TREATMENT OF TOXASCARIASIS IN DOGS AND CATS.

S Okoshi M Usui

Jap J Vet Sci 29(5):245-250

Oct 1967 41.8 J27

Anthelmintics, Ascariasis, Cats, Dogs, Nematodes, Parasitism, Toxascaris leonina.

15825-69

EXPERIMENTAL STUDIES ON TOXASCARIS LEONINA. I. INCIDENCE OF T. LEONINA AMONG DOGS AND CATS IN JAPAN. (JA)

LIVESTOCK PROTECTION

15826-69

S Okoshi M Usui

Jap J Vet Sci 29(4):185-194 REF

Aug 1967 41.8 J27

Animal diseases, Ascariasis, Cats, Dogs, Infectious diseases, Nematodes, Parasitism, Toxascaris leonina, Toxocara canis, Toxocara cati.

15826-69

EXPERIMENTAL STUDIES ON ANCYLOSTOMIASIS IN CATS. III. EGG CULTURE OF ANCYLOSTOMA TUBAEFORME ZEDER, 1800 AND ANCYLOSTOMA CANINUM ERCOLANI, 1859. (JA)

S Okoshi Y Murata

Jap J Vet Sci 29(4):177-184 REF

Aug 1967 41.8 J27

Ancylostoma caninum, Ancylostoma tubaeforme, Ancylostomiasis, Animal diseases, Cats, Culture media, Filariasis, Morphology, Nematodes, Parasitism, Rhabditis, Temperature.

Abstract: Eggs of both A. tubaeforme and A. caninum could hatch in water with no feces provided.

15827-69

MICROSPORUM GYPSEUM ISOLATED FROM FELINE RINGWORM. (JA)

S Okoshi A Hasegawa

Jap J Vet Sci 29(4):195-199

Aug 1967 41.8 J27

Animal diseases, Cats, Microsporium gypseum, Mycosis, Parasitism, Ringworm.

15828-69

EPIDEMIOLOGICAL CONSIDERATIONS ON TENIASIS IN THE BIRLAD DISTRICT. (RUM)

I Popa M Costin P Penciu

Microbiol Parazitol Epidemiol 12(1):25

Jan 1967 448.3 M584

Cestodiasis, Echinococcosis, Epidemiology, Livestock diseases, Parasitism, Taenia solium, Taeniasis. French, German, English and Russian summaries

15829-69

THE EFFECT OF SIMULTANEOUS TREATMENT WITH HEXACHLOROPHENE AND NITROXYNIL UPON IMMATURE FASCIOLA HEPATICA IN RATS AND RABBITS.

R J Ray F J Millan

Res Vet Sci 10(5):405-408

Sep 1969 41.8 R312

Drug therapy, Fasciola hepatica, Insect taxonomy, Mallophaga, Methylenebis(3,4,6-trichlorophenol), 2,2', Nitroxinil, Rabbits, Rats, Surveys, Zoogeography.

15830-69

PRECIPITATING ANTIBODIES TO INFECTION WITH FASCIOLA HEPATICA IN RABBITS. GEOMETRIDAE. (PART VIII.).

I J Sinclair S B Kendall

Res Vet Sci 10(5):483-485

Sep 1969 41.8 R312

Antibodies, Fasciola hepatica, Geometridae, Insect taxonomy, Precipitin test, Rabbits, Surveys, Zoogeography.

15831-69

SHEEP MEASLES.

W H Stephens

Tasmanian J Agr 40(2):120-121

May 1969 23 T182T

Cysticercus, Disease transmission, Dogs, Drug therapy, Marketing, Sheep, Taenia ovis.

15832-69

PREVENTING HYDATID DISEASE IN HUMANS.

W H Stephens A J Bramble

Tasmanian J Agr 40(2):98-104

May 1969 23 T182T

Disease transmission, Dogs, Echinococcosis, Public health.

15833-69

EFFICACY OF COUMAPHOS AND NAPHTHALOPHOS AGAINST NEMATODES OF LAMBS.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

C T Train R G White M F Hansen

Amer J Vet Res 29(12):2331-2335

Dec 1968 41.8 A3A

Anthelmintics, Coumaphos, Drug therapy, Lambs, Naphthalophos, Nematodes.

COMMODITY PROTECTION

15834-69

SWEET POTATO STORAGE HOUSE STERILIZATION.

H R Garriss L W Nielsen D V Phillips

N C Pesticide Manual 00(00):122

1968 79.8 N81

Mercury, Pesticide application, Sterilization, Storage, Sulfur, Sweet potatoes.

STORAGE DISEASES

15835-69

THE FUNGAL DISEASES OF PEARS AND APPLES DURING STORAGE. I. GENERAL ASPECTS. (FR)

P Bondoux

Ann Epiphyt 18(4):509-545 REF

1967 464.9 F84AN

Alternaria tenuis, Apples, Botrytis cinerea, Fungus diseases (plants), Pears, Phacidomyces furfuracca, Plant disease resistance, Sclerotinia fructigena, Storage diseases, Trichoseptoria fructigena. English summary

ARTHROPODS

15836-69

STORAGE INSECTS.

W V Campbell J Falter

N C Pesticide Manual 00(00):118-120

1968 79.8 N81

Chemical control (insects), Corn, Grain, Insecticide application, Insecticides.

15837-69

STORAGE INSECTS.

W V Campbell J Falter

N C Pesticide Manual 00(00):115-117

1967 79.8 N81

Chemical control (insects), Corn, Fumigants, Insect pests, Insecticides, Storage diseases.

15838-69

TERMITES AND POWDER-POST BEETLES.

H B Moore

N C Pesticide Manual 00(00):118

1967 79.8 N81

Chemical control (insects), Chlordane, Dieldrin, DDT, Lindane, Lyctidae, Termites.

15839-69

MOTHS-PEST IN DWELLING PLACES AND NATIONAL ECONOMY. (RUS)

K Touleshkov

Priroda (Sofia) (2,MAR-APR):35-39

Apr 1967 410 P934

Gelechiidae, Household pests, Moths, Pyralidae, Tineidae.

15840-69

HOUSEHOLD PESTS.

C G Wright R L Robertson

N C Pesticide Manual 00(00):82-84

1968 79.8 N81

Chemical control (pests), Chlordane, Diazinon, Dichlorvos, Dieldrin, Household pests, Insecticides, Lindane, Malathion, Surveys.

MICROBIAL CONTAMINATION

15841-69

FURTHER STUDIES ON ROT OF MCINTOSH APPLES HANDLED IN WATER.

G D Blanpied A Purnasiri

Plant Dis Rep 53(10):825-828

Oct 1969 1.9 P69P

Apples, Polyethylene, Rot, Stored products, Water, Waxes.

15842-69

CLINICAL ASPECTS ON A FOOD TOXINFECTION EPIDEMIC DUE TO A SALMONELLA STRAIN SELDOM REPORTED IN ROMANIA. (RUM)

I Gavrilă M Soloviev N Opreanu

Microbiol Parazitol Epidemiol 12(6):537-543

Nov 1967 448.3 M584

Drug therapy, Epidemiology, Food poisoning, Influenza, Salmonella anatum, Salmonella panama, Salmonella typhimurium. English, German, and Russian

15843-69

LEPTOSPIROSIS AMONG THE WORKERS OF THE ENGELS MEAT PLANT. (RUS)

M V Godlevskaya D I Drankin E V Remyantseva

Zhur Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 44(3):114-117

1967 448.3 Z4

Antibodies, Bacteriology, Human diseases, Leptospira canicola, Leptospira grippotyphosa, Leptospira pomona, Leptospirosis, Meat packing industry, Serological tests, Weil's disease, Zoonoses. English summary

15844-69

CASE OF BOTULISM, TYPE E ON SAKHALIN. (RUS)

N D Mazurin A P Merzlyakov

Zhur Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 44(3):123-125 REF

1967 448.3 Z4

Botulism, Clostridium botulinum, Food poisoning, Human diseases, Toxicology. English summary

15845-69

FOOD POISONINGS, CAUSED BY C. PERFRINGENS. (RUS)

G I Sidorenko O A Sakharova L S Popova V V Shelakova

Zhur Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 44(3):75-78 REF

1967 448.3 Z4

Bacteriology, Clostridium perfringens, Food contamination, Food poisoning, Human diseases. English summary

15846-69

THE EPIDEMIOLOGIC ASPECTS OF SALMONELLOSES IN BUCHAREST. (RUM)

A Telniceanu H Dunareanu C Butoianu C Dumitrescu

Microbiol Parazitol Epidemiol 12(6):525-532 REF

Nov 1967 448.3 M584

Eggs, Epidemiology, Hospitals, Human diseases, Salmonella enteritidis, Salmonella typhimurium, Salmonellosis. English, Russian, and German summaries

ENVIRONMENTAL CONTAMINATION

15847-69

DDT RESIDUE PERSISTENCE IN RED-BACKED SALAMANDERS IN A NATURAL ENVIRONMENT.

J B Dimond R E Kadunce A S Getchell J A Bleace

Bull Environ Contamination Toxicol 3(4):194-202

Jul 1968 RA1270.P35A1

Environment, Habitats, Population, Research, Spraying.

15848-69

IMPROVED RE-IGNITION TECHNIQUE FOR FLAME PHOTOMETRIC DETECTORS.

L E Fetzner

Bull Environ Contamination Toxicol 3(4):227-228
Jul 1968 RA1270.P35A1

Air pollution, Chemicals, Chromatography, Equipment, Phosphorus, Photometry, Research, Sulfur.

15849-69

ENDRIN INDUCED TRACE METAL ALTERATIONS FOLLOWING ACUTE EXPOSURE.

C H Lawrence R L Coleman W L Sowell

Bull Environ Contamination Toxicol 3(4):229-239
Jul 1968 RA1270.P35A1

Anatomy, Circulatory system, Endrin, Laboratories, Parameters, Rats, Research, Tables (data).

15850-69

PESTICIDE LEVELS IN FISH OF THE NORTHEAST PACIFIC STOUT, V F.

Bull Environ Contamination Toxicol 3(4):240-246
Jul 1968 RA1270.P35A1

Biology, Drainage, Extracts, Fish, Pesticides, Sampling (statistics), Toxicology.

15851-69

DECOMPOSITION OF HERBICIDES IN THE SOIL. (RUS)

V Rankov

Priroda (Sofia) (5,SEP-OCT):46-47

Oct 1967 410 P934

Degradation, Herbicides, Residues.

RESIDUES

15852-69

ON DECOMPOSITION OF 1-PHENYL-4-AMINO-5-CHLORO-PYRIDAZONE-6 (PYRAZONE) IN SOIL. (GE)

N Drescher

Berlin Biol Bundesanst Land-forstwirtschaft Mitt 132(37):73-78

Jan 1969 410.9 G31M

Herbicides, Pyrazon, Soil chemistry, English abstract

15853-69

DIFFUSION OF ORGANOPHOSPHORUS INSECTICIDES IN SOILS.

I J Graham-Bryce

J Sci Food Agr 20(8):489-494 REF

Aug 1969 382 SO12

Dimethoate, Disulfoton, Insecticide residues, Organophosphorus compounds, Soil analysis.

15854-69

DEGRADATION OF COMMERCIAL DDT IN SILAGE.

R F Henzell R J Lancaster

J Sci Food Agr 20(8):499-502 REF

Aug 1969 382 SO12

Degradation, DDT, Insecticide residues, Silage.

15855-69

DETERMINATION OF FUMIGANT RESIDUES IN CEREALS AND OTHER FOODSTUFFS: A MULTI-DETECTION SCHEME FOR GAS CHROMATOGRAPHY OF SOLVENT EXTRACTS.

S G Heuser K A Scudamore

J Sci Food Agr 20(9):566-572 REF

Sep 1969 382 SO12

Chemical analysis, Chromatography, Fumigants, Grain, Methodology.

15856-69

PESTICIDE RESIDUES IN FOODSTUFFS IN GREAT BRITAIN. XII. ORGANOPHOSPHORUS INSECTICIDE RESIDUES IN HEN'S EGGS FROM BATTERY, DEEP-LITTER AND FREE-

RANGE SYSTEMS AND FROM HOUSES CONTAINING INSECTICIDE THERMAL VAPORISERS.

D C Holmes J H Simmons J O'g Tatton

J Sci Food Agr 20(8):495-498

Aug 1969 382 SO12

Benzene hexachloride, Chickens, Chlorinated hydrocarbons, DDT, Eggs, Insecticide residues.

15857-69

AZINPHOS-ETHYL RESIDUES ON FIELD GROWN TOMATOES.

J T Hughes K G Tate P D Wilson

New Zeal J Agr Res 12(2):417-422

May 1969 23 N4892

Attractants, Azinphosethyl, Colorimetry, Organophosphorus compounds, Pesticide residues, Tomatoes.

15858-69

TOLERANCES AND EXEMPTIONS FROM TOLERANCES FOR PESTICIDE CHEMICALS IN OR ON RAW AGRICULTURAL COMMODITIES. FOOD ADDITIVES 2,2-DICHLORO-VINYL DIMETHYL PHOSPHATE.

J K Kirk

Fed Regist 33(154):11207

08 Aug 1968 L1.451

Agricultural products, Dichlorvos, Food, Food additives, Insecticide residues, Organophosphorus compounds, Pesticides, Raw materials.

15859-69

TOLERANCES AND EXEMPTIONS FROM TOLERANCES FOR PESTICIDE CHEMICALS IN OR ON RAW AGRICULTURAL COMMODITIES. O-ODIETHYL S-2-(ETHYLTHIO)ETHYL PHOSPHORODITHIOATE.

J K Kirk

Fed Regist 33(180,PT.1):13007

14 Sep 1968 L1.451

Agricultural products, Chemicals, Disulfoton, Grain, Insecticide residues, Organophosphorus compounds, Pesticides, Plant biochemistry, Wheat.

15860-69

NOTICE OF FILING OF PETITION REGARDING PESTICIDE CHEMICAL.

J K Kirk

Fed Regist 33(180,PT.1):13043

14 Sep 1968 L1.451

Agricultural products, Apples, Chemicals, Chromatography, Insecticide residues, Pesticides, Plant biochemistry, Tetrasul.

15861-69

NOTICE OF FILING OF PETITION REGARDING PESTICIDES.

J K Kirk

Fed Regist 33(123):9312

25 Jun 1968 L1.451

Butylphenoxy)cyclohexyl 2-propynyl sulfite, 2-(p-tert-, Fruit, Insecticide residues, Walnuts.

15862-69

NOTICE OF FILING OF PETITION REGARDING PESTICIDES.

J K Kirk

Fed Regist 33(123):9312

25 Jun 1968 L1.451

Binapaeryl, Cucumbers, Fruit, Fungicides, Insecticide residues, Melons.

15863-69

TOLERANCES AND EXEMPTIONS FROM TOLERANCES FOR PESTICIDE CHEMICALS IN OR ON RAW AGRICULTURAL COMMODITIES. CERTAIN SURFACTANTS IN PESTICIDE FORMULATIONS; EXTENSION OF TIME FOR FILING COMMENTS ON PROPOSAL TO EXEMPT FROM REQUIREMENT OF TOLERANCES.

J K Kirk

Fed Regist 33(143):10528

24 Jul 1968 L1.451

Agricultural products, Agricultural regulation, Chemicals, Food plants, Formulations, Pesticide

residues, Pesticides, Raw materials, Surface-active agents.

15864-69

ALPHA,ALPHA,ALPHA-TRIFLUORO-2,6-DINITRO-N,N-DIPROPYL-PTOLUIDINE. NOTICE OF FILING OF PETITION REGARDING PESTICIDE CHEMICAL.

J K Kirk

Fed Regist 33(131):9788

06 Jul 1968 L1.451

Agricultural chemistry, Herbicides, Trifluralin.

15865-69

TOLERANCES AND EXEMPTIONS FROM TOLERANCES FOR PESTICIDE CHEMICALS IN OR ON RAW AGRICULTURAL COMMODITIES. O,O-DIMETHYL S-(4-OXO-1,2,3-BENZOTRIAZIN-3(4H)-YLMETHYL) PHOSPHORODITHIOATE.

J K Kirk

Fed Regist 33(134):9953-9954

11 Jul 1968 L1.451

Agricultural products, Azinphosmethyl, Chemicals, Food, Grain, Insecticide residues, Meat, Milk, Pesticides, Plant biochemistry, Plant hardness, Raw materials, Vegetables.

15866-69

NOTICE OF FILING OF PETITION REGARDING PESTICIDE CHEMICALS.

J K Kirk

Fed Regist 33(155):11365

09 Aug 1968 L1.451

Agricultural regulation, Chromatography, Coumaphos, Eggs, Insecticide residues, Organophosphorus compounds, Toxicology.

15867-69

NOTICE OF WITHDRAWAL OF PETITION REGARDING PESTICIDE CHEMICAL.

J K Kirk

Fed Regist 33(134):9968

11 Jul 1968 L1.451

Barban, Food, Grain, Herbicide residues.

15868-69

TOLERANCES AND EXEMPTIONS FROM TOLERANCES FOR PESTICIDE CHEMICALS IN OR ON RAW AGRICULTURAL COMMODITIES. MALATHION.

J K Kirk

Fed Regist 33(133):9880

10 Jul 1968 L1.451

Agricultural products, Chemicals, Grain, Insecticide residues, Malathion, Organophosphorus compounds, Pesticides, Sorghum.

15869-69

TOLERANCES AND EXEMPTIONS FROM TOLERANCES FOR PESTICIDE CHEMICALS IN OR ON RAW AGRICULTURAL COMMODITIES. O-ODIETHYL O-3-CHLORO-4-METHYL-2-OXO-2H-1-BENZOPYRAN-7-YL PHOSPHOROTHIOATE.

J K Kirk

Fed Regist 33(169):12187

29 Aug 1968 L1.451

Agricultural legislation, Agricultural products, Agricultural regulation, Coumaphos, Eggs, Insecticide residues, Meat, Milk, Organophosphorus compounds, Toxicology.

15870-69

TOLERANCES AND EXEMPTIONS FROM TOLERANCES FOR PESTICIDE CHEMICALS IN OR ON RAW AGRICULTURAL COMMODITIES. TRIFLURALIN.

J K Kirk

Fed Regist 33(146):10713

27 Jul 1968 L1.451

Agricultural legislation, Agricultural products, Agricultural regulation, Fruit, Herbicide residues, Nuts, Raw materials, Toxicology, Trifluralin, Vegetables.

15871-69

15871-69
TOLERANCES AND EXEMPTIONS FROM TOLERANCES FOR PESTICIDE CHEMICALS IN OR ON RAW AGRICULTURAL COMMODITIES. STREPTOMYCIN.

H L Ley
Fed Regist 33(146):10714
27 Jul 1968 L1451

Agricultural legislation, Agricultural products, Agricultural regulation, Apples, Fire blight, Pears, Pesticide residues, Raw materials, Streptomycin, Toxicology.

15872-69
PERSISTENCE AND EFFECTIVENESS OF THIONAZIN AGAINST POTATO APHIDS ON THREE SOILS IN SOUTHERN ENGLAND.

B F Pain R F Skrentny
J Sci Food Agr 20(8):485-488 REF
Aug 1969 382 SO12

Aphididae, Insecticide residues, Myzus persicae, Soil analysis, Thionazin.

15873-69
PERSISTENCE OF bHC (HEXACHLOROCYCLOHEXANE) ON TOMATO CROP (LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL.).

R K Rajoo
Indian J Agr Sci 39(1):41-43
Jan 1969 22 AG831

Benzene hexachloride, Residues, Tomatoes.

TOXICOLOGY

15874-69
DETERMINATION OF AFLATOXINS IN FOOD BY ABSORPTION SPECTROMETRY.

C Agthe W Lijinsky D Oremus
Food Cosmet Toxicol 6(5):627-631 REF
Dec 1968 391.8 F73

Aflatoxin, Chromatography, Food analysis, Fungus diseases (plants), Plant physiology, Populus nigra, Spectrophotometry.

15875-69
TOXICITY OF INSECTICIDES AND FUMIGANTS TO MAMMALS.

Anonymous
N C Pesticide Manual 00(00):5-8
1967 79.8 N81

Accidents, Fumigants, Insecticides, Mammals, Toxicology.

15876-69
SOME QUANTITATIVE ASPECTS OF THE PHYTOTOXICITY OF MONOTERPENES.

R O Asplund
Weed Sci 17(4):454-455
Oct 1969 79.8 W41
Chemical analysis, Chemical control (weeds), Oats, Phytotoxicity, Plant physiology, Quantitative analysis, Radishes, Terpenes, Wheat.

15877-69
DIETARY PROTEIN AND DDT TOXICITY.

F M Boyd C J Krijnen
Bull Environ Contamination Toxicol 4(5):256-261 REF

Oct 1969 RA1270.P35A1
Animal nutrition, Animal physiology, Chlorinated hydrocarbons, DDT, Insecticides, Proteins, Rats, Statistical analysis, Toxicology.

15878-69
THE HARM OF INSECTICIDES FOR NON-TARGET ORGANISMS. (RUS)

Priroda (Sofia) (1 JAN-FEB):54-55
Feb 1967 410 P934
Animals, DDT, Toxicology.

15879-69
INSECTICIDAL ACTIVITY OF PYRETHRINS AND RELATED COMPOUNDS. II. RELATIVE TOXICITY OF ESTERS FROM OPTICAL AND

GEOMETRICAL ISOMERS OF CHRYSANTHEMIC, PYRETHRIC AND RELATED ACIDS AND OPTICAL ISOMERS OF CINETROLONE AND ALLETHROLONE.

M Elliot P H Needham C Potter
J Sci Food Agr 20(9):561-565 REF
Sep 1969 382 SO12

Acids, Allethrin, Dysdercus fasciatus, Esters, Insecticides, Musca domestica, Pyrethrum, Tenebrio molitor, Toxicology.

15880-69
TOLERANCE OF COTTON TO DIURON, FLUOMETURON, NOREA, AND PROMETRYNE.

Y Eshel
Weed Sci 17(4):492-496
Oct 1969 79.8 W41
Cotton, Dimethyl-3-(alpha,alpha,alpha-trifluorom-tolyl)urea, 1,1-, Diuron, Herbicides, Norea, Phytotoxicity, Prometryne.

15881-69
CHEMICALS FOR CONTROL OF PLANT DISEASES.

H R Garriss J C Wells
N C Pesticide Manual 00(00):15-17
1968 79.8 N81

Accident prevention, Field crops, Fruit, Fumigants, Insecticides, Lethal dose, Literature, Mammals, Surveys, Toxicology, Vegetables.

15882-69
PHYTOTOXICITY OF METHYL BROMIDE TO SOME PLANT HOSTS OF SAN JOSE SCALE.

K G Gostick
Plant Pathol 18(2):94-96
Jun 1969 464.8 P692
Apples, Chlorinated hydrocarbons, Currants, Fumigants, Methyl bromide, Pears, Phytotoxicity, Plums, Rosa, Temperature.

15883-69
EXPERIMENTAL STUDIES ON SULFADIMETHOXINE IN FOWLS. II. PLASMA CONCENTRATION IN HENS AND CHICKS GIVEN A DIET OR DRINKING WATER CONTAINING THE SULFA DRUG. (JA)

A Kasahara T Onodera Y Oshima
Jap J Vet Sci 29(5):227-231
Oct 1967 41.8 J27
Animal nutrition, Blood plasma, Chickens, Drug therapy, Feed additives, Poultry, Sulfadimethoxine, Sulfamerazine.

15884-69
WEED CONTROL.

W M Lewis A B Rogerson W A Skroch A D Worsham H D Coble
N C Pesticide Manual 00(00):23-38
1968 79.8 N81
Accident prevention, Chemical control (weeds), Herbicide application, Herbicides, Mammals, Nomenclature, Pesticide residues, Surveys, Toxicology, Weed control.

15885-69
PRELIMINARY NOTE ON THE ESTROGENIC EFFECTS OF ALDRIN ON THE UROGENITAL SYSTEM OF BIRDS. (FR)

Y Lutz-Ostertag H Lutz
Acad Sci Comp Rend Ser D 269(4, 2ND SEMESTER):484-486
28 Jul 1969 505 P21
Aldrin, Birds, Chlorinated hydrocarbons, Embryology, Estrogens, Hormones, Urogenital system.

15886-69
DDT: INHIBITION OF AN ATP-ASE IN THE RAT BRAIN.

F Matsumura T A Bratkowski K C Patil
Bull Environ Contamination Toxicol 4(5):262-270 REF
Oct 1969 RA1270.P35A1
Adenosine triphosphatase, Biochemistry, Brain, DDT, Electron microscopy, Inhibitors, Insecticides, Ions, Rats.

15887-69
EFFECTS OF HERBICIDES ON rNA AND PROTEIN SYNTHESIS.

D E Moreland S S Malhotra R D Gruenhagen E H Shokrati
Weed Sci 17(4):556-563 REF
Oct 1969 79.8 W41

Corn, Dinosb, Herbicides, Ioxynil, Plant metabolism, Propanil, Proteins, Ribonucleic acid, Synthesis.

15888-69
STUDIES ON THE MECHANISMS OF THE MONOFLUOROACETANILIDES POISONING TO MAMMALS. VIII. ORGANOPHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS AS A SPECIFIC INHIBITOR TO FLUOROACETANILIDE AMIDOHYDROLASE.

T Nakamura T Ueda
Agr Biol Chem 31(11):1288-1293 REF
Nov 1967 385 AG8B
Acetanilide compounds, Chickens, Mammals, Organophosphorus compounds, Poisoning, Toxicology.

15889-69
ACUTE SUPERPHOSPHATE POISONING OF CATTLE AND SHEEP. (RUS)

M D Rapeanu A Georgescu E Crainiceanu
Rev Zootech Med Vet 18(4):54-61
Apr 1968 49 P943
Anatomy, Cattle, Feed toxicity, Fertilizers, Poisoning, Sheep, Superphosphates, Veterinary medicine, French and English summary

PLANT PHYSIOLOGY & BIOCHEMISTRY

15890-69
DIFFERENTIAL SENSITIVITIES TO GAMMA RADIATION OF PHYLOXERA GALL AND NORMAL GRAPE STEM CELLS IN TISSUE CULTURE.

H C Arya A C Hildebrandt
Can J Bot 47(10):1623-1628
Oct 1969 470 C16C
Gamma rays, Grapes, Phylloxera, Plant physiology, Tissue culture.

15891-69
CHYTIIDS AND ALGAE. II. FACTORS INFLUENCING PARASITISM OF RHIZOPHYDIUM SPIRAEROCARPUM ON SPIROGYRA.

J S Barr C J Hickman
Can J Bot 45(4):431-440
Apr 1967 470 C16C
Algae, Fungi, Parasitism, Plant physiology, Temperature.

15892-69
DOUBLE AND MULTIPLE EARED WINTER RYE AS A RESULT OF ABNORMAL EFFECTS OF WEED CONTROLLERS CONTAINING CALCIUM CYANAMIDE. (GE)

C Buhl
Z Pflanzkrankh (pflanzenpathol) Pflanzenschutz 75(3):146-151
Mar 1968 464.8 Z3
Calcium cyanamide, Chemical control (weeds), Environment, Plant abnormalities, Plant morphology, Rye.

15893-69
TESTS WITH THE REGULATOR CCC AS A MEANS OF EFFECTIVE UTILIZATION OF LARGE DOSES OF ARTIFICIAL NITROGEN FERTILIZER. (CZ)

F Duchon L Kopecky
Prace Sh Vysoke Sk Zemed (SER A):157-166 REF
1966 S13.P72
Chloroethyltrimethylammonium chloride, (2-, Dosage, Fertilizers, Nitrogen, Plant physiology, Plant proteins, Plant regulators, Urea compounds, Wheat. German and Russian summaries.

- 15894-69**
TEMPERATURE AND THE SYNTHESIS OF VIRAL PROTEIN MATERIAL IN NICOTIANA XANTHI N. C. INFECTED WITH TOBACCO MOSAIC. (FR)
S Gianinazzi J-C Vallee
Acad Sci Compt Rend Ser D 269(5, 2ND SEMESTER):593-595
04 Aug 1969 505 P21
Metabolism, Plant biochemistry, Temperature, Tobacco, Tobacco mosaic virus.
- 15895-69**
LIFE CYCLES OF FIELD PENNYCRESS IN THE SUBARCTIC AS INFLUENCED BY TIME OF SEED GERMINATION.
L J Klebesadel
Weed Sci 17(4):563-566
Oct 1969 79.8 W41
Cruciferae, Seed germination.
- 15896-69**
PHYSIOLOGY OF THICK-WALLED SPORES OF SOIL-BORNE PLANT PATHOGENIC FUNGUS. I. RESPIRATION AND GERMINATION OF HELMINTHOSPORIUM SATIVUM AND H. PEDICELLATUM SPORES.
D E Mathre
Can J Bot 47(10):1513-1520 REF
Oct 1969 470 C16C
Fungus diseases (plants), Helminthosporium, Plant physiology, Soil microorganisms.
- 15897-69**
THE SIGNIFICANCE OF ALLELOPATHY FOR THE SYNTHESIS OF VEGETATION. (GER)
C H Muller
Z Pflanzenkrankh (pflanzenschutz) 74(6):333-346 REF
Jun 1967 464.8 Z3
Adenostoma fasciculatum, Allelopathy, Artemisia californica, Plant ecology, Plant metabolism, Poisonous plants, Salvia leucophylla, Synthesis, Toxicology. English summary.
- 15898-69**
EFFECT OF THIOMETON ON THE CHEMICAL COMPOSITION AND THE GROWTH OF GROUNDNUT CROP.
K S Nandra S L Chopra
Indian J Agr Sci 39(3):266-270
Mar 1969 22 AG831
Carbohydrates, Crop yields, Fats, Peanuts, Phosphorodithioates, Plant physiology, Proteins.
- 15899-69**
FACTORS AFFECTING GROWTH OF ROOTED AQUATICS IN A RIVER.
W H Peltier E B Welch
Weed Sci 17(4):412-416
Oct 1969 79.8 W41
Aquatic plants, Plant nutrition, Plant physiology, Sediments, Water analysis, Waterways.
- 15900-69**
THE ROLE OF GIBBERELLINS IN PHYTOCHROME MEDIATED RESPONSES.
D M Reid J B Clements M K Garrett D J Carr
Int Congress Photobiol Abs 5:156
1968 QH651.15
Barley, Biosynthesis, Chromoproteins, Gibberellins, Inhibitors, Leaves, Light, Plant biochemistry, Proteins, Ribonucleic acid.
- 15901-69**
MODIFICATION OF NUCLEAR STRUCTURE IN TOBACCO, NICOTIANA TABACUM VAR. SAMSUN, INFECTED AT 32 DEGREES C BY TOBACCO MOSAIC VIRUS. (FR)
R Scalla C Martin R Meignoz B Lhoste
Acad Sci Compt Rend Ser D 269(5, 2ND SEMESTER):586-588
04 Aug 1969 505 P21
Cell nucleus, Electron microscopy, Nucleic acids, Tobacco mosaic virus.
- 15902-69**
DORMANCY OF WILD OAT SEED PRODUCED UNDER VARIOUS TEMPERATURE AND MOISTURE CONDITIONS.
J J Sexsmith
Weed Sci 17(4):405-407
Oct 1969 79.8 W41
Avena fatua, Humidity, Plant physiology, Seeds, Temperature.
- 15903-69**
PHOTOINHIBITION OF AUXIN AND ITS BEARING ON PHOTOTROPISM.
J Shen-Miller P Cooper S A Gordon
Int Congress Photobiol Abs 5:136
1968 QH651.15
Indoleacetic acid, Inhibitors, Light, Oats, Phototropism, Plant biochemistry, Plant hormones, Plant translocation, Spectrochemistry.
- 15904-69**
NUCLEI IN HAUSTORIA OF PHYTOPHTHORA INFESTANS.
B Sivak M Shaw
Can J Bot 47(10):1585-1587 REF
Oct 1969 470 C16C
Cell nucleus, Cytology, Electron microscopy, Phytophthora infestans, Plant physiology.
- 15905-69**
EFFECTS OF GROWTH REGULATORS ON EAR DENSITY MUTANTS IN BARLEY.
V Stoy A Hagberg
Hereditas 58(3):359-384 REF
1967 442.8 H42
Barley, Cytogenetics, Density, Genes, Gibberellic acid, Plant mutation, Plant physiology, Plant regulators.
- 15906-69**
ISOLATION AND STRUCTURAL ELUCIDATION OF FRAGIN, A NEW PLANT GROWTH INHIBITOR PRODUCED BY A PSEUDOMONAS.
S Tamura A Murayama K Hata
Agr Biol Chem 31(6):758-759
Jun 1967 385 AG8B
Bacteria, Fragin, Plant growth inhibitors, Plant physiology, Pseudomonas.
- 15907-69**
QUALITATIVE DEVELOPMENT OF CERTAIN PHENOLIC SUBSTANCES DURING A DECREASE IN THE PHENOMENON OF HYPERSENSITIVITY TO TOBACCO MOSAIC VIRUS IN NICOTIANA XANTHI N. C. (FR)
J Tanguy M Gallet
Acad Sci Compt Rend Ser D 269(5, 2ND SEMESTER):589-592
04 Aug 1969 505 P21
Hypersensitivity, Phenols, Tobacco, Tobacco mosaic virus.
- 15908-69**
INFLUENCE OF SOME HERBICIDES ON THE TUBER FORMATION IN GARDEN PEAS. (RUS)
B V Vclev
Priroda (Sofia) (3,MAY-JUN):74-75
Jun 1967 410 P934
Herbicides, Peas, Plant physiology, Tubers.
- 15909-69**
AUTOMATION OF PESTICIDE ANALYSIS.
H G Applegate G Chittwood
Bull Environ Contamination Toxicol 3(4):211-226
Jul 1968 RA1270.P35A1
Automation, Chromatography, Equipment, Injections, Pesticides, Quantitative analysis, Research.
- 15910-69**
ENDRIN DECOMPOSITION ON AIR-DRIED SOILS.
R I Asai W E Westlake F A Gunther
Bull Environ Contamination Toxicol 4(5):278-284
Oct 1969 RA1270.P35A1
Air flow, Chlorinated hydrocarbons, Chromatography, Degradation, Drying, Endrin, Soils.
- 15911-69**
HYDROGEN BONDING OF DALAPON.
T R Kemp L P Stoltz J W Herron W T Smith
Weed Sci 17(4):444-446
Oct 1969 79.8 W41
Chemical analysis, Chemical structure, Dalapon, Herbicides, Hydrogen, Infrared spectra, Proteins.
- 15912-69**
THE METHOD FOR THE INHIBITION OF CHOLINESTERASES AS APPLIED TO THE DETERMINATION OF AGRICULTURAL PESTICIDE RESIDUES. (FR)
P H Martens
Bull Recher Agron Gembloux (N s) 2(3):520-535 REF
1967 S5.B8
Carbamates, Cholinesterases, Insecticides, Methodology, Organophosphorus compounds, Pesticide residues. 20 pesticides were tested.
- 15913-69**
IMPROVED EXTRACTION PROCEDURE FOR 2,3,5-TRIODOBENZOIC ACID FROM MILK AND MILK PRODUCTS.
C E McGee G S Born J E Christian B J Liska
Bull Environ Contamination Toxicol 4(5):306-310
Oct 1969 RA1270.P35A1
Chromatography, Dairy products, Extraction techniques, Milk, Triiodobenzoic acid, 2,3,5-.
- 15914-69**
ISOLATION AND IDENTIFICATION OF THE COMPONENTS OF A COMMERCIAL CHLORDANE FORMULATION.
J G Saha Y W Lee
Bull Environ Contamination Toxicol 4(5):285-296
Oct 1969 RA1270.P35A1
Chemical analysis, Chlordane, Chlorinated hydrocarbons, Chromatography, Insecticides, Mass spectra.
- 15915-69**
RAPID MICRODETECTION OF ORGANOCHLORINE PESTICIDES IN SUBMILLIGRAM FISH TISSUE SAMPLES.
D B Seba C E Lane
Bull Environ Contamination Toxicol 4(5):297-305
Oct 1969 RA1270.P35A1
Chemical analysis, Chlorinated hydrocarbons, Chromatography, Electron capture, Fish, Pesticides.
- 15916-69**
THE TAS-METHOD FOR RAPID SEPARATION OF PESTICIDES AND PRESERVATIVES. (GER)
E Stahl
Z Lebensmittel-untersuchung -forsch 140(6):321-329 REF
Oct 1969 384 Z39
Benzene hexachloride, Chemical analysis, DDT, Methodology, Pesticides, Pyrethrum, Temperature.

ENGINEERING

CHEMISTRY

- 15917-69**
EQUIPMENT FOR AERATED STEAM TREATMENT OF SMALL QUANTITIES OF SOIL AND SOIL MIXES.
R A Aldrich P E Nelson
Plant Dis Rep 53(10):784-788
1.9 P69P
Agriculture, Cultural control (plant diseases), Dairy equipment, Soil treatment, Steam, Temperature.
- 15918-69**
SELF-PROPELLED COMBINE FOR HARVESTING RESEARCH PLOTS.
O C Burnside

ENGINEERING

15919-69

Weed Sci 17(4):479-480

Oct 1969 79.8 W41

Grain, Harvesting, Sorghum, Soybeans.

15919-69

USE OF THE TORPIL ORANVER GRANULE APPLICATOR FOR PLACEMENT OF GRANULAR INSECTICIDES IN COCONUT LEAF AXILS.

D W Fenwick

Agr Soc Trinidad Tobago J 69(1):582-586

Mar 1969 8 T73

Chemical control (insects), Coconuts, Granular insecticides, Insecticide application.

15920-69

NEW IDEAS ON THE CONSTRUCTION OF CROP DUSTERS. (GE)

F Flehr

Berlin Biol Bundesanst Land-forstwirtschaft Mitt

132(37):194-195

Jan 1969 410.9 G31M

Aircraft, Dusting equipment. English abstract

BIBLIOGRAPHY

15921-69

SPRAYER CALIBRATION AND NOZZLE SELECTION CHARTS.

J W Glover

N C Pesticide Manual 00(00):156-158

1968 79.8 N81

Engineering, Nozzles, Spraying equipment.

15922-69

SELECTION, ADJUSTMENT, AND CARE OF SPRAYING AND DUSTING EQUIPMENT.

J W Glover

N C Pesticide Manual 00(00):149-155

1968 79.8 N81

Dusting, Maintenance, Spraying.

INDUSTRY REGULATIONS

15923-69

REGULATIONS FOR THE ENFORCEMENT OF THE FEDERAL INSECTICIDE, FUNGICIDE, AND RODENTICIDE ACT. PESTICIDES CONTAINING SODIUM ARSENITE AND ARSENIC TRIOXIDE COMPOUNDS.

H W Hays

Fed Regist 33(144):10561

25 Jul 1968 L1.451

Agricultural regulation, Arsenic compounds, Arsenic trioxide, Herbicides, Pesticides, Poisons, Rodenticides, Sodium arsenite.

15924-69

DOMESTIC QUARANTINE NOTICES. WHITE-FRINCED BEETLE.

G W Irving

Fed Regist 33(186,PT.1):14355-14358

24 Sep 1968 L1.451

Agricultural legislation, Agricultural regulation, Graphognathus, Plant quarantine.

SUBJECT INDEX

ABSORPTION

Osmotic regulation and rectal absorption in the blowfly, *Calliphora erythrocephala*. 15413

Effect of stage of growth of field bindweed on absorption and translocation of C-14-labeled 2,4-D and picloram. 15695

Distribution of root-absorbed picloram. 15698

Absorption and translocation of 2,4D hy wolftail (*Carex chrokeensis* Schwein). 15702

Absorption and translocation of simazine in parrotfeather. 15740

ABSORPTION SPECTRA

Effect of light on the herbicidal activity of some amiben derivatives. 15710

ABUTILON THEOPHRASTI

Postemergence herbicide applications for corn. 15713

ACACIA FARNESIANA

Distribution of root-absorbed picloram. 15698

Granular herbicides for woody plant control. 15700

ACARICIDES

The chemical control of red spider mite on glasshouse roses. 15619

The two spotted (carmine) spider mite (*Tetranychus cinnabarinus* Boisd.) on apple in Israel. 15657

ACARINA

Problems posed by Acarina to floriculture. 15637

ACCIDENT PREVENTION

The poisoner's primer. caused by a cytoplasmic virus *Smithiavirus pithyocampae* Vag.. 15759

Notice of withdrawal of petition for food additive Diethylcarbamazine. 15786

Chemicals for control of plant diseases. 15881

Weed control. 15884

ACCIDENTS

Toxicity of insecticides and fumigants to mammals. 15875

ACERIA

On the transmission of fig mosaic virus by the gall mite *Aceria ficus* Cotte. 15565

ACETANILIDE COMPOUNDS

Studies on the mechanisms of the monofluoroacetanilides poisoning to mammals. VIII. Organophosphorus compounds as a specific inhibitor to fluoroacetanilide amidohydrolase. 15888

ACETIC ACID

Recognition of the blotting bacteria of *Solanum* from the French West Indies. 15492

Mites, pests in gardens and living rooms. 15620

ACIDS

Contribution to the study of soybean bacterial disease in western Serbia. 15471

Insecticidal activity of pyrethrins and related compounds. II. Relative toxicity of esters from optical and geometrical isomers of chrysanthemic, pyrethric and related acids and optical isomers of cinerolone and allethrolone. 15879

ACTINOMURA REPENS

The influence of variations in the microflora of a sterilized soil on the genesis of certain plant diseases. II. Study of the behaviour of microorganisms introduced into steam-sterilized soil. 15567

ACYRTHOSIPHON PISUM

Sexual forms of the pea aphid, *Acyrtosiphon pisum*, produced on an artificial diet. 15427

ADAPTATION (PHYSIOLOGICAL)

Mechanism of feeding of some virus-vector leafhoppers. histological studies of the tracks. 15654

ADELGES ABIETIS

Feasibility and outlook for results of granulated insecticide application against forest pests. 15416

ADENOSINE

Deoxyribonucleoside monophosphokinases of silkworm pupae infected and uninfected with nuclear polyhedrosis virus. 15408

ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATASE

DDT: Inhibition of an ATP-ASE in the rat brain. 15886

ADENOSTOMA FASCICULATUM

The significance of allelopathy for the synthesis of vegetation. 15897

ADIPOSE TISSUE (ANIMALS)

The pharmacokinetics of HEOD (Dieldrin) in the rat. 15815

ADSORPTION

Adsorption and desorption of lindane and dieldrin by yeast. 15676

Herbicide equilibrium in soils in relation to soil water content. 15706

Adsorption of s-triazines by soil organic matter. 15747

AEDES

Aedes in Mexico. Description of a new species of the subgenus *Howardina* (Diptera: Culicidae). 15333

The relation of virus *Tahyna* to some species of mosquitoes of the genera *Aedes*, *Culex* and *Anopheles*. 15444

The mosquitoes of the Dar-es-Salaam area, Tanzania, with special reference to *Aedes* (*Stegomyia*) species and the epidemiology of yellow fever. 15453

Epidemiology of western encephalitis in Alberta: Response of natural populations of mosquitoes to avian host. 15816

AEDES AEGYPTI

Research concerning secondary effects of chlorochinolchlorid (CCC). 15341

Further description of a subline of Grace's mosquito (*Aedes aegypti* L.) cells adapted to hemolymph-free medium. 15378

Interactions between larvae of *Aedes aegypti* (L.) and *Culex pipiens* L. in mixed experimental populations. 15410

The transitory nature of *Aedes aegypti* larval habitats in an urban situation. 15433

Laboratory tests of the susceptibility of mosquito larvae to insecticides in Florida, 1968. 15442

Simulated field tests with ovicides against *Aedes aegypti* eggs in tires and cans. 15446

A study of factors affecting the susceptibility of mosquito larvae to insecticides in laboratory resistance tests. 15450

Effects of ultraviolet radiation on adults of *Aedes aegypti* (L.) (Diptera: Culicidae). 15451

Esterase activity in organophosphorus-tolerant strains of *Aedes aegypti*. 15454

Reduction of arbovirus plaque numbers by suspensions of normal mosquitoes. 15810

AEDES HENDERSONI

Separation of the females of *Aedes hendersoni* Cockerell and *Aedes triseriatus* (Say) Diptera: Culicidae by the tarsal claws. 15320

AEDES SOLLICITANS

Oviposition response of *Aedes sollicitans*, *Aedes taeniorhynchus*, and *Psorophora confinnis* to seven inorganic salts. 15411

Laboratory tests of the susceptibility of mosquito larvae to insecticides in Florida, 1968. 15442

AEDES STICTICUS

Phoresia of *Damalania* (C.) meyeri (Mallophaga) and *Lamprochernes nodosus* (Pseudoscorpionidae) on mosquitoes *Aedes sticticus* (Culicidae). 15400

AEDES TAENIORHYNCHUS

Oviposition response of *Aedes sollicitans*, *Aedes taeniorhynchus*, and *Psorophora confinnis* to seven inorganic salts. 15411

The effectiveness of FLIT MLO against *Aedes taeniorhynchus* larvae on Grand Cayman, British West Indies. 15441

Laboratory tests of the susceptibility of mosquito larvae to insecticides in Florida, 1968. 15442

A study of factors affecting the susceptibility of mosquito larvae to insecticides in laboratory resistance tests. 15450

AEDES TRISERIATUS

Separation of the females of *Aedes hendersoni* Cockerell and *Aedes triseriatus* (Say) Diptera: Culicidae by the tarsal claws. 15320

An oviposition trap for detecting the presence of *Aedes triseriatus* (Say). 15396

AERIAL SPRAYING

Comparison of larval bioassay and chemical analysis for assessing aerial spray deposits. 15452

AFLATOXIN

Determination of aflatoxins in food by absorption spectrometry. 15874

AFRICAN HORSE SICKNESS

Problems of horsesickness. Studies at I. V. R. I. 15770

AGAR

Efficiency of the serological micro-method applied to determination of the soundness of potato seedlings. 15466

Identification, purification and immuno-electrophoretic analysis of the carnation mottle and ringspot viruses. 15490

Utilization of the serological reaction in immunodiffusion for the carnation mottle virus as a diagnostic test. 15491

Contribution to the serological survey of plant viruses by the micro-electrophoretic technique applied to agar-agar media. 15589

AGEVILLEA ABIETIS

Feasibility and outlook for results of granulated insecticide application against forest pests. 15416

AGGLUTINATION

Recognition of the blotting bacteria of *Solanum* from the French West Indies. 15492

SUBJECT INDEX

AGRICULTURAL CHEMISTRY

AGRICULTURAL CHEMISTRY

Alpha, alpha, alpha-trifluoro-2,6-dinitro-N,N-dipropyl-Ptoluidine. Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemical. 15864

AGRICULTURAL LEGISLATION

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. O-Odiethyl O-3-chloro-4-methyl-2-oxo-2H-1-benzopyran-7-yl phosphorothioate. 15869

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Trifluralin. 15870

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Streptomycin. 15871

Domestic quarantine notices. White-fringed beetle. 15924

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. 2-Chloroallyl Diethylthiocarbamate. 15647

Notice of filing of petition for food additive Disodium EDTA. 15785

Notice of withdrawal of petition for food additive Diethylcarbamazine. 15786

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Food additives 2,2-dichlorovinyl dimethyl phosphate. 15858

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticides chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. O,Odiethyl S-2-(ethylthio)ethyl phosphorodithioate. 15859

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemical. 15860

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Certain surfactants in pesticide formulations; extension of time for filing comments on proposal to exempt from requirement of tolerances. 15863

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. O,O-Dimethyl S-(4-Oxo-1,2,3-Benzotriazin-3(4H)-ylmethyl) Phosphorodithioate. 15865

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Malathion. 15868

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. O-Odiethyl O-3-chloro-4-methyl-2-oxo-2H-1-benzopyran-7-yl phosphorothioate. 15869

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Trifluralin. 15870

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Streptomycin. 15871

AGRICULTURAL REGULATION

Domestic quarantine notices. European chafer. 15614

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. 2-Chloroallyl Diethylthiocarbamate. 15647

Domestic quarantine notices. European chafer. 15670

Domestic quarantine notices. Witchweed. Regulated areas. 15735

Interstate transportation of animals and poultry. cysticercosis. revocation of regulations. 15764

Interstate transportation of animals and poultry. Duck virus enteritis (duck plague). Approved source flocks. 15765

Notice of withdrawal of petition for food additives erythromycin and diethylstilbestrol. 15780

Notice of filing of petition for food additives carbarsone (not U.S.P.), zoalene, procaine penicillin, bacitracin methylene disalicylate, zinc bacitracin. 15781

Notice of filing of petition of food additive buquinolate. 15783

Notice of withdrawal of petition for food additives. 15784

Notice of filing of petition for food additive Disodium EDTA. 15785

Food additives permitted in the feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Drugs. Antibiotic drugs; exemptions from labeling and certification requirements. Chlorotetracycline, Sulfamethazine. 15787

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Certain surfactants in pesticide formulations; extension of time for filing comments on proposal to exempt from requirement of tolerances. 15863

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 15866

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. O-Odiethyl O-3-chloro-4-methyl-2-oxo-2H-1-benzopyran-7-yl phosphorothioate. 15869

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Trifluralin. 15870

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Streptomycin. 15871

Regulations for the enforcement of the federal insecticide, fungicide, and rodenticide act. Pesticides containing sodium arsenite and arsenic trioxide compounds. 15923

Domestic quarantine notices. White-fringed beetle. 15924

AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH

The Trapezule (Calymnia trapezina L.), an unusual parasite on apple trees. 15648

AGRICULTURE

A simple device for injecting methyl bromide into a replant site. 15688

Equipment for aerated steam treatment of small quantities of soil and soil mixes. 15917

AGROPYRON

Chemical versus mechanical fallow of abandoned croplands. 15705

AGROPYRON REPENS

Paraquat for weed control prior to establishing legumes. 15722

AIR FLOW

Endrin decomposition on air-dried soils. 15910

AIR POLLUTION

Improved re-ignition technique for flame photometric detectors. 15848

AIR SACS

Erosion and its subsequent lesion in fowl air sacs. 15777

AIR-CURED TOBACCO

Tobacco-wildfire control in burley plant beds. 15672

AIRCRAFT

New ideas on the construction of crop dusters. 15920

AKLOMIDE

Notice of withdrawal of petition for food additives. 15784

ALDRIN

Preliminary note on the estrogenic effects of aldrin on the urogenital system of birds. 15885

ALFALFA

The breeding of Lucerne Medicago sativa L. for resistance to Verticillium albo-atrum Rke. et Berth. III. Transgressive segregation in F3 and the effect on resistance of certain systems of inbreeding. 15558

Observations on epidemiology and experiments to decrease damage of the alfalfa leaf-spot disease. 15575

Insects on alfalfa, clovers and grasses. 15627

Insects on alfalfa, clovers and grasses. 15631

Paraquat for weed control prior to establishing legumes. 15722

ALGAE

Chytrids and algae. II. Factors influencing parasitism of Rhizophydium sphaerocarpum on Spirogyra. 15891

ALLELOPATHY

The significance of allelopathy for the synthesis of vegetation. 15897

ALLETHRIN

Insecticidal activity of pyrethrins and related compounds. II. Relative toxicity of esters from optical and geometrical isomers of chrysanthemic, pyrethric and related acids and optical isomers of cinerolone and allethrolone. 15879

ALLOXAN

Utilization of glucose in chicken liver and muscle and effect of alloxan on it. 15795

ALTERNARIA

New or uncommon plant diseases or pests. 15525

ALTERNARIA TENUIS

The fungal diseases of pears and apples during storage. I. General aspects. 15835

ALUMINUM FOIL

Reflective aluminum foil for scaring off virus transmitters. 15643

AMARANTHUS RETROFLEXUS

Postemergence herbicide applications for corn. 15713

AMIBEN

Response of weeds and soybeans to amiben and naptalam individually and in mixtures with dinoseb. 15708

Effect of light on the herbicidal activity of some amiben derivatives. 15710

Use of pre-emergence herbicides in navy beans. 15730

SUBJECT INDEX

ANTIBODIES

- AMINES**
Simulated field tests with ovicides against *Aedes aegypti* eggs in tires and cans. 15446
- AMMONIFICATION**
The influence of variations in the microflora of a sterilized soil on the genesis of certain plant diseases. II. Study of the behaviour of microorganisms introduced into steam-sterilized soil. 15567
- AMPHIMALLON MAJALIS**
Domestic quarantine notices. European chafer. 15614
Domestic quarantine notices. European chafer. 15670
- AMPROLIUM**
Food additives. Proposed revocations regarding Amprolium, Oxytetracycline, Zoalenc. 15782
- ANAGASTA KUEHNIELLA**
Mechanisms of population homeostasis in *Anagasta* ecosystems. 15364
- ANATOMY**
Gumboro disease in chickens. 15761
On etiology and spread of atrophic rhinitis in swine at swine farms in Bosnia and Herzegovina. 15772
Endrin induced trace metal alterations following acute exposure. 15849
Acute superphosphate poisoning of cattle and sheep. 15889
- ANCYLOSTOMA CANINUM**
Experimental studies on Ancylostomiasis in cats IV. Experimental infection of *Ancylostoma tubaeforme* and *A. caninum* to cat. 15823
Experimental studies on ancylostomiasis in cats. III. Egg culture of *Ancylostoma tubaeforme* Zeder, 1800 and *Ancylostoma caninum* Ercolani, 1859. 15826
- ANCYLOSTOMA TUBAEFORME**
Experimental studies on Ancylostomiasis in cats IV. Experimental infection of *Ancylostoma tubaeforme* and *A. caninum* to cat. 15823
Experimental studies on ancylostomiasis in cats. III. Egg culture of *Ancylostoma tubaeforme* Zeder, 1800 and *Ancylostoma caninum* Ercolani, 1859. 15826
- ANCYLOSTOMIASIS**
Experimental studies on Ancylostomiasis in cats IV. Experimental infection of *Ancylostoma tubaeforme* and *A. caninum* to cat. 15823
Experimental studies on ancylostomiasis in cats. III. Egg culture of *Ancylostoma tubaeforme* Zeder, 1800 and *Ancylostoma caninum* Ercolani, 1859. 15826
- ANESTHESIA**
The influence of temperature in the response of *Drosophila melanogaster* to anesthesia. 15426
- ANIMAL DISEASE RESISTANCE**
Immunity to *Salmonella* infection (experimental investigation). Report I. Dynamics of 19S and 7S antibody formation and specific resistance in immunization with cellular components of typhoid bacillus. 15806
- ANIMAL DISEASES**
South Australia Institute of Medical and Veterinary Science: 29th annual report of the Council of Medical and Veterinary Science. 15792
Mixed natural focus of Q-rickettsiosis and of tick-borne encephalitis in the eastern-european south-taiga forests. 15800
- Experimental studies on *Toxascaris leonina*. I. Incidence of *T. leonina* among dogs and cats in Japan. 15825
Experimental studies on ancylostomiasis in cats. III. Egg culture of *Ancylostoma tubaeforme* Zeder, 1800 and *Ancylostoma caninum* Ercolani, 1859. 15826
Microsporium gypseum isolated from feline ring-worm. 15827
- ANIMAL HISTOLOGY**
Erosion and its subsequent lesion in fowl air sacs. 15777
Lead poisoning and aspergillosis in an Andean condor. 15789
Cryptococcosis in a cat. 15799
- ANIMAL MORPHOLOGY**
Comments on an outbreak of food toxoinfection with *Salmonella typhimurium* in an open community. 15763
Pathologic origin and morphology of tuberculosis in cattle today. 15773
- ANIMAL NUTRITION**
Dietary protein and DDT toxicity. 15877
Experimental studies on sulfadimethoxine in fowls. II. Plasma concentration in hens and chicks given a diet or drinking water containing the sulfa drug. 15883
- ANIMAL PHYSIOLOGY**
Physiologic and endocrinologic effects of the insecticide Kepone in the Japanese quail. 15791
Utilization of glucose in chicken liver and muscle and effect of alloxan on it. 15795
Salmonellosis incidence in gastro-enteropneumopathies in cattle. 15803
Dietary protein and DDT toxicity. 15877
- ANIMAL QUARANTINE**
Interstate transportation of animals and poultry. cysticercosis. revocation of regulations. 15764
Interstate transportation of animals and poultry. Cysticercosis. Change in areas quarantined. 15818
- ANIMAL VECTORS**
Tularemia focus in the Volga River delta and measures of its control. 15796
Six cases of human rabies. Clinical and virological studies. 15804
- ANIMALS**
Section VI.--ANIMAL control. 15758
Interstate transportation of animals and poultry. Duck virus enteritis (duck plague). Approved source flocks. 15765
Notice of filing of petition for food additive Disodium EDTA. 15785
Interstate transportation of animals and poultry. Cysticercosis. Change in areas quarantined. 15818
The harm of insecticides for non-target organisms. 15878
- ANOCENTOR NITENS**
Effect of photoperiod on patterns of oviposition of *Anocentor nitens* Neumann (Acarina: Ixodidae). 15434
- ANOPHELES**
Effectiveness of insecticidal residues on U. S. Army. tenting against *Anopheles* spp.. 15440
The relation of virus *Tahyna* to some species of mosquitoes of the genera *Aedes*, *Culex* and *Anopheles*. 15444
- ANOPHELES QUADRIMACULATUS**
Sugar solution feeding and its effect on the retention of infective *Dirofilaria immitis* larvae in *Anopheles quadrimaculatus*. 15811
- ANTHELMINTICS**
Experimental studies on *Toxascaris leonina*. II. Diagnosis and treatment of Toxascariasis in dogs and cats. 15824
Efficacy of coumaphos and naphthalophos against nematodes of lambs. 15833
- ANTHOMYIIDAE**
Permanent rearing of *Phorbia platyura* Meigen (*Hylemyia cilicrura* RONDANI) (Diptera Muscidae). I. Artificial egg laying site. 15348
Contribution to the biology and ecology of the carnation fly, *Phorbia brunescens* Zett (Diptera, Anthomyiidae). 15395
- ANTHRACNOSE**
An anthracnose of celery caused by *Colletotrichum orbiculare* (Berk. and Mont.) Arx. 15481
Bunch grape spray program. 15486
Tobacco--blue mold and anthracnose control, Asheville. 15597
Tobacco--blue mold and anthracnose control. 15598
- ANTIBIOTICS**
Cattle mastitis breakthrough. 15464
How to collect, prepare and ship plant material for disease identification. 15467
Chemicals for control of plant diseases. 15507
Tobacco--wildfire control in burley plant beds. 15596
Tobacco--wildfire control in burley plant beds. 15672
Infections coryza of poultry. 15762
Food additives permitted in the feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Drugs. Antibiotic drugs; exemptions from labeling and certification requirements. Chlortetracycline, Sulfamethazine. 15787
E. coli gastroenteritis in weaned piglets and attempts at the application of immunoprophylaxis. 15801
- ANTIBODIES**
Experimental infection of calves with myxovirus parainfluenza-3 and *Pasteurella haenolytica*. 15767
Mixed natural focus of Q-rickettsiosis and of tick-borne encephalitis in the eastern-european south-taiga forests. 15800
Immunity to *Salmonella* infection (experimental investigation). Report I. Dynamics of 19S and 7S antibody formation and specific resistance in immunization with cellular components of typhoid bacillus. 15806
Precipitating antibodies to infection with *Fasciola hepatica* in rabbits. Gcometridae. (Part VIII.). 15830
Leptospirosis among the workers of the Engels meat plant. 15843

SUBJECT INDEX

ANTIGENS

ANTIGENS

Identification, purification and immuno-electrophoretic analysis of the carnation mottle and ringspot viruses.

15490

Utilization of the serological reaction in immunodiffusion for the carnation mottle virus as a diagnostic test.

15491

Stimulation of DNA synthesis in bovine leukocyte cultures by *Trypanosoma theileri* antigen.

15775

E. coli gastroenteritis in weaned piglets and attempts at the application of immunoprophylaxis.

15801

Immunity to *Salmonella* infection (experimental investigation). Report I. Dynamics of 19S and 7S antibody formation and specific resistance in immunization with cellular components of typhoid bacillus.

15806

ANTISERUM

On the partial purification of *Chrysanthemum B*-virus and production of a high titer antiserum.

15555

ANTRICOLA SILVAI

Two new species of argasid ticks (Ixodoidea, Argasidae) from Cuba.

15316

APHELENCHOIDES FRAGARIAE

Research concerning leaf scorch (species *Aphelenchoides fragariae*) infecting strawberries.

15591

APHIDIDAE

Biological and morphological investigations of *Brachycaudus spiraeae* (Oestl.) C.B., an aphid pest of *Spiraea* (Homoptera: Aphididae): a contribution to the determination, to the specific morphology and chetotaxy of the aphid.

15380

Insect photoperiodism.

15394

Feasibility and outlook for results of granulated insecticide application against forest pests.

15416

Reflective aluminum foil for scaring off virus transmitters.

15643

Experiments on the control of carrot-willow aphid in south-west England 1961-1964.

15675

Persistence and effectiveness of thionazin against potato aphids on three soils in southern England.

15872

APHIS FABAE

Insecticidal activity of substituted phenyl N-methylcarbamates.

15651

APHOLATE

Chemosterilants for control of reproduction in the eye gnat (*Hippelates collusor*) and the mosquito (*Culex quinquefasciatus*).

15448

APIS MELLIFERA

Changes in some haemolymph dehydrogenase isozymes of the female honeybee, *Apis mellifera* L., during caste development.

15429

APPELIA

Biological and morphological investigations of *Brachycaudus spiraeae* (Oestl.) C.B., an aphid pest of *Spiraea* (Homoptera: Aphididae): a contribution to the determination, to the specific morphology and chetotaxy of the aphid.

15380

APPLES

Research into stem pitting, spy epinasty and chlorotic leaf spot of apples.

15475

Apple spray program.

15485

Identification and determination of organomercurial fungicide residues by thin-layer and gas chromatography.

15594

Apple spray program.

15634

The Trapezule (*Calymnia trapezina* L.), an unusual parasite on apple trees.

15648

The two spotted (carmine) spider mite (*Tetranychus cinnabarinus* Boisd.) on apple in Israel.

15657

The fungal diseases of pears and apples during storage. I. General aspects.

15835

Further studies on rot of McIntosh apples handled in water.

15841

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemical.

15860

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Streptomycin.

15871

Phytotoxicity of methyl bromide to some plant hosts of San Jose scale.

15882

APRICOTS

A virus disease distinct from the chlorotic leaf-roll disease: The rosette of the apricot-tree, var. (Luizet).

15550

AQUATIC PLANTS

Aquatic weeds.

15709

Chemical weed control of aquatic plants.

15717

Chemical control of aquatic plants.

15721

Factors affecting growth of rooted aquatics in a river.

15899

ARABIS

Investigation into a spot and streak formation on hemp (*Cannabis sativa* L.).

15574

ARBOVIRUSES

Arbovirus studies in the Ohio-Mississippi basin, 1964-1967. II. St. Louis encephalitis virus.

15385

Reduction of arbovirus plaque numbers by suspensions of normal mosquitoes.

15810

ARCTIIDAE

Contribution to the study of the family Arctiidae, on the genus *Graphelysia* Hampson, 1911 (Lepidoptera-Heterocerca).

15335

ARGASIDAE

Two new species of argasid ticks (Ixodoidea, Argasidae) from Cuba.

15316

ARMED FORCES

Control and eradication of animal infections in army in contemporary war.

15808

ARSENIC

Plant and soil arsenic analyses.

15750

ARSENIC COMPOUNDS

Regulations for the enforcement of the federal insecticide, fungicide, and rodenticide act. Pesticides containing sodium arsenite and arsenic trioxide compounds.

15923

ARSENIC TRIOXIDE

Regulations for the enforcement of the federal insecticide, fungicide, and rodenticide act. Pesticides containing sodium arsenite and arsenic trioxide compounds.

15923

ARTEMISIA CALIFORNICA

The significance of allelopathy for the synthesis of vegetation.

15897

ASCARIASIS

Experimental studies on *Toxascaris leonina*. II. Diagnosis and treatment of Toxascariasis in dogs and cats.

15824

Experimental studies on *Toxascaris leonina*. I. Incidence of *T. leonina* among dogs and cats in Japan.

15825

ASPERGILLOSIS

Aspergillosis of ducklings.

15776

Lead poisoning and aspergillosis in an Andean condor.

15789

ASPERGILLUS

Influence of fungicides and insecticides on the occurrence of *Aspergillus* on peanut seedlings. II. Seed treatments.

15498

The role and importance of mold in the occurrence of alimentary intoxications in swine. (I. Experimental toxication of piglets with mold feed).

15802

ASPERGILLUS FUMIGATUS

Aspergillosis of ducklings.

15776

ASPERMY

Chrysanthemum aspermy virus, symptoms and diagnostic.

15495

Possibilities of freeing chrysanthemums from mosaic and aspermy viruses.

15496

ASTER YELLOW

Compared study on (*Vinca rosea*) L. of 3 virus diseases: (western aster yellow) isolated from (*gladiolus*), (*clover phyllody*) and (*tomato stolbur*).

15612

ATOMARIA

Attempts at treatment of the *Atomaria* of sugarbeets with insecticides.

15622

ATOMARIA LINEARIS

Pigmy mangold beetle (*Atomaria linearis* Steph.), biology and control.

15623

ATRAZINE

Herbicide equilibrium in soils in relation to soil water content.

15706

Studies on atrazine and 2,4-D used in defense of maize in the area of Russe irrigation system.

15715

Plant response to herbicide placement in soil.

15724

Degradation of atrazine in four Hawaiian soils.

15725

Dryland sorghum production and weed control with minimum tillage.

15729

ATROPHIC RHINITIS

On etiology and spread of atrophic rhinitis in swine at swine farms in Bosnia and Herzegovina.

15772

ATTRACTANTS

Orientation of *Myzus persicae* (Sulz.) to light.

15415

Azinphos-ethyl residues on field grown tomatoes.

15857

AUREOBASIDIUM PULLULANS

Research into blossom infection; II. Brown rot of sour cherries (*Prunus cerasus* L.). III. Fruit rot of the strawberry (*Fragaria vesca*). IV. Stone fruits.

15577

AUTOGENY

Autogeny in *Culex peus* Speiser.

15431

AUTOMATION

Automation of pesticide analysis.

15909

SUBJECT INDEX

BENZENE HEXACHLORIDE

AVENA FATUA

Cephalosporium gramineum causing leaf stripe in grasses, and its sporodochial stage, Hymenula cerealis, on cereals and grasses.

15524

Dormancy of wild oat seed produced under various temperature and moisture conditions.

15902

AVIAN MALARIA

Studies on avian malaria in Japan. I. Life cycle, especially exoerythrocytic growth of the parasite.

15821

AZINPHOSETHYL

Winter necrosis of peach twigs. Experimental reproduction following pesticide treatments.

15641

Azinphos-ethyl residues on field grown tomatoes.

15857

AZINPHOSMETHYL

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. O,O-Dimethyl S-(4-Oxo-1,2,3-Benzotriazin-3(4H)-ylmethyl) Phosphorodithioate.

15865

BABY PIGS

E. coli gastroenteritis in weaned piglets and attempts at the application of immunoprophylaxis.

15801

The role and importance of mold in the occurrence of alimentary intoxications in swine. (I. Experimental toxication of piglets with mold feed).

15802

BACILLUS

Immunity to Salmonella infection (experimental investigation). Report I. Dynamics of 19S and 7S antibody formation and specific resistance in immunization with cellular components of typhoid bacillus.

15806

BACILLUS THURINGIENSIS

Method for determining Bacillus thuringiensis var. thuringiensis Berliner in soil.

15425

Studies on the behaviour of Plusia orichalcea Fabr. (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae) and an assessment of the foliar loss caused by it and the control measures.

15617

Microbiological control of pestiferous insects in the USSR.

15650

BACITRACIN

Notice of withdrawal of petition for food additives.

15784

BACITRACIN METHYLENEDISALICYLIC ACID

Notice of filing of petition for food additives carbarsone (not U.S.P.), zoalene, procaine penicillin, bacitracin methylene disalicylate, zinc bacitracin.

15781

BACTERIA

Investigation on growth media for mycoplasma: Evaluation of infusions, peptones, sera, yeast extracts and other supplements.

15797

E. coli gastroenteritis in weaned piglets and attempts at the application of immunoprophylaxis.

15801

Salmonellosis incidence in gastro-enteropneumopathies in cattle.

15803

Isolation and structural elucidation of Fragin, a new plant growth inhibitor produced by a Pseudomonas.

15906

BACTERIAL CANKER

Resistance to bacterial canker in tomato, and its evaluation.

15595

BACTERIAL DISEASES (PLANTS)

Contribution to the study of soybean bacterial disease in western Serbia.

15471

Recognition of the blotting bacteria of Solanum from the French West Indies.

15492

Some observations on the presence of Corynebacterium fascians (Tilford) Dowson in marketable and floral cultivation in France.

15499

Attempts at fighting the bacterial growth of the walnuttree.

15516

Research concerning the appearance and activity of pectolytic and cellulolytic enzymes of phytopathogenic bacteria.

15530

Pertinant use of histochemical methods of curing floral plants injured by bacteria.

15536

Bacterial damage to wheat grain.

15540

Investigations on the stain bacterias of carnations due to Pectobacterium parthenii var. Dianthicola Hellmers.

15547

Differentiation of biochemical types of sources of Pseudomonas solanacearum (Smith) Smith.

15566

Research concerning leaf scorch (species Aphelenchoides fragariae) infecting strawberries.

15591

Resistance to bacterial canker in tomato, and its evaluation.

15595

Tobacco--wildfire control in burley plant beds.

15596

A dangerous disease on fruit-trees has appeared in the European continent.

15611

BACTERIOLOGY

Pertinant use of histochemical methods of curing floral plants injured by bacteria.

15536

On etiology and spread of atrophic rhinitis in swine at swine farms in Bosnia and Herzegovina.

15772

Pathologic origin and morphology of tuberculosis in cattle today.

15773

South Australia Institute of Medical and Veterinary Science: 29th annual report of the Council of Medical and Veterinary Science.

15792

Serological catalogue of Salmonella gallinarum and pullorum in the agricultural zone of Argentina.

15793

Epizootiological observations on weather and local factor effect on the incidence of outbreaks of avian pasteurellosis.

15794

Mixed natural focus of Q-rickettsiosis and of tick-borne encephalitis in the eastern-european south-taiga forests.

15800

Immunity to Salmonella infection (experimental investigation). Report I. Dynamics of 19S and 7S antibody formation and specific resistance in immunization with cellular components of typhoid bacillus.

15806

Investigations on Q fever in the Republic of Mexico.

15809

Leptospirosis among the workers of the Engels meat plant.

15843

Food poisonings, caused by C. perfringens.

15845

BAITS

Animal control suggestions and bait formulations.

15757

Section VI.--ANIMAL control.

15758

BARBAN

Notice of withdrawal of petition regarding pesticide chemical.

15867

BARLEY

Changes in the reaction to powdery mildew of certain barley cultivars.

15493

A barley necrosis-producing virus.

15563

The incorporations on ¹⁴C uridine in fragments of barley leaves infected with brome-grass mosaic virus.

15584

Considerations on chemotherapeutics research in plant virology.

15585

Research into the actual yield reduction by attack on winter wheat and summer barley of the cereal leaf beetles (Lema cyanella L. and L. melanopus L.) and the wheat stem sawfly (Cephus pygmaeus L.).

15658

The role of gibberellins in phytochrome mediated responses.

15900

Effects of growth regulators on ear density mutants in barley.

15905

BATS

Two new species of argasid ticks (Ixodoidea, Argasidae) from Cuba.

15316

Six cases of human rabies. Clinical and virological studies.

15804

BEANS

The Lixus of beans, Lixus algeris (L.) (Col., Curculionidae) (Parts VI-VII).

15322

Incidence of Macrophomina phaseoli (Mauhl.) Ash., (Rhizoctonia bataticola Taub.) in French beans (Phaseolus vulgaris L.) and other cultivated plants.

15474

The protective effect of hexachlorophane against infection with Fasciola hepatica.

15822

BEAUVERIA BASSIANA

Microbiological control of pestiferous insects in the USSR.

15650

BEETS

Orientation of Myzus persicae (Sulz.) to light.

15415

Resistance of the red beet cultivar Avonearly to infection by Peronospora farinosa f.sp. betae.

15482

Persistence of the inhibitory effect of mineral oil in regard to the transmission of beet yellows virus by aphids.

15497

Mechanical transmission of beet yellows virus to Chenopodium quinoa Willd. and Chenopodium foliosum (Moench) Asch..

15562

BEMISIA TABACI

Virulence on various solanaceae of three strains of the stolbur virus and a virus infecting tomato plants in Tunisia.

15652

BENZENE HEXACHLORIDE

Pest and disease control schedules.

15455

Some aspects of marketing pesticides in Gujarat state.

15655

SUBJECT INDEX

BERRIES

Pesticide residues in foodstuffs in Great Britain. XII. Organochlorine insecticide residues in hen's eggs from battery, deep-litter and free-range systems and from houses containing insecticide thermal vaporisers. 15856

Persistence of bhc (hexachlorocyclohexane) on tomato crop (*Lycopersicon esculentum* Mill.). 15873

The TAS-METHOD for rapid separation of pesticides and preservatives. 15916

BERRIES

Dewberry and raspberry fungicidal spray programs. 15503

Dewberry and raspberry fungicidal spray programs. 15509

Blackberry, dewberry and raspberry insects. 15638

BIBLIOGRAPHY

Instructions for sending insect specimens for identification. 15347

BINAPACRYL

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 15862

BIOCHEMISTRY

Purification of turnip yellow mosaic virus replicase in a form dependent on the model. 15465

Dasanit insecticide for superior control of corn rootworm. 15645

Plant protection problems in Tunisia. 15667

Chemical control of nematodes in sugarcane. 15694

Stimulation of DNA synthesis in bovine leukocyte cultures by *Trypanosoma theileri* antigen. 15775

Notice of withdrawal of petition for food additives erythromycin and diethylstilbestrol. 15780

Utilization of glucose in chicken liver and muscle and effect of alloxan on it. 15795

Masking of the aggregation pheromone in *Dendroctonus pseudotsugae* Hopk. 15805

DDT: Inhibition of an ATP-ASE in the rat brain. 15886

BIOLOGICAL ASSAY

Action of reserpine on *Daeus oleae* Gmel. 15366

Reduction of dieldrin storage in rat liver: Factors affecting in situ. 15398

Comparison of larval bioassay and chemical analysis for assessing aerial spray deposits. 15452

Bromacil interactions in plant bioassay, fungi culture, and nitrification. 15726

BIOLOGICAL CLOCKS

Insect photoperiodism. 15394

BIOLOGICAL CONTROL (INSECTS)

Some observations on *Hydra americana* hymen as a predator of *Culex peus* Speiser mosquito larvae. 15449

Microbiological control of pestiferous insects in the USSR. 15650

BIOLOGICAL CONTROL (WEEDS)

Aquatic weeds. 15709

BIOLOGY

Investigation of the infection of potato nematode (*Heterodera rostochiensis* Wollenweber) cysts by three insect pathogenic fungi. 15687

South Australia Institute of Medical and Veterinary Science: 29th annual report of the Council of Medical and Veterinary Science. 15792

Pesticide levels in fish of the Northeast Pacific stout, v f. 15850

BIOPHYSICS

The concentration of foot-and-mouth virus by polyethylene glycol. 15771

BIOSYNTHESIS

Maturation of sclerotia produced by *Sclerotium rolfsii*. 15462

The role of gibberellins in phytochrome mediated responses. 15900

BIOTYPES

Study of entomological fauna of three biotypes at the Peyresq (Basses-Alpes) site with the aid of water jars. 15325

BIPYRIDYLUM COMPOUNDS

Use of bipyridyl herbicides in forestry. 15751

BIRDS

Animal control suggestions and bait formulations. 15757

Lead poisoning and aspergillosis in an Andean condor. 15789

Physiologic and endocrinologic effects of the insecticide Kepone in the Japanese quail. 15791

Preliminary note on the estrogenic effects of aldrin on the urogenital system of birds. 15885

BIRDSFOOT TREFOIL

Paraquat for weed control prior to establishing legumes. 15722

BLABERUS CRANIIFER

The influence of x-rays on tarsal regeneration in an insect. 15353

BLACK RING

On the transmission of tomato black ring virus by *Longidorus attenuatus* (Nematoda). 15518

BLACK ROOT ROT

Multipurpose disease control soil fumigants for tobacco. Nematodes, black shank and black root rot. 15691

BLACK ROT

Sweet potato plant treatment. 15561

BLACK SHANK

Multipurpose disease control soil fumigants for tobacco. Nematodes, black shank and black root rot. 15691

BLACKBERRIES

The raspberry stem gall midge (*Lasioptera rubi*) a little known pest of raspberry. 15588

Blackberry, dewberry and raspberry insects. 15678

BLACKHEAD

Notice of filing of petition for food additives carbarsone (not U.S.P.), zoalene, procaine penicillin, bacitracin methylene disalicylate, zinc bacitracin. 15781

BLIGHT

A shoot-blight disease of western larch in British Columbia. 15365

BLOOD

Tissue distribution of sulfadimethoxine and sulfamonomethoxine in horses after intravenous injection. 15798

The pharmacokinetics of HEOD (Dieldrin) in the rat. 15815

BLOOD CELLS

Studies on avian malaria in Japan. I. Life cycle, especially exoerythrocytic growth of the parasite. 15821

BLOOD PLASMA

Experimental studies on sulfadimethoxine in fowls. II. Plasma concentration in hens and chicks given a diet or drinking water containing the sulfa drug. 15883

BLOOD SERUM

Investigations on Q fever in the Republic of Mexico. 15809

BLOOD TESTS

Techniques for the detection of enzootic leukosis in cattle. Value of the blood test. Possible errors. 15769

BLUEBERRIES

Blueberry spray program. 15548

Blue grape spray program. 15636

BLUETONGUE

Epidemiological notes: Two bluetongue epizootics. 15382

BOMBYX MORI

Cross-breeding in the silkworm *Bombyx mori* L., for characteristic cocoon production. 15354

Sequelae of the delayed postdiapause development of the embryo of *B. mori* L. eggs. 15360

A combination of poultry-raising with mulberry-tree-growing and sericulture. 15362

Characterization of ribosomes isolated from posterior silk gland. 15374

Hemagglutination with cytoplasmic-polyhedrosis virus of the silkworm, *Bombyx mori*. 15402

Deoxyribonucleoside monophosphokinases of silkworm pupae infected and uninfected with nuclear polyhedrosis virus. 15408

Vitality of the crossbreeds from *Bombyx mori* L.. 15435

BORDEAUX MIXTURE

Dewberry and raspberry fungicidal spray programs. 15503

BOTRYTIS CINEREA

Fungicides in forestry in Great Britain. 15559

The influence of variations in the microflora of a sterilized soil on the genesis of certain plant diseases. II. Study of the behaviour of microorganisms introduced into steam-sterilized soil. 15567

The fungal diseases of pears and apples during storage. I. General aspects. 15835

BOTULISM

Case of botulism, type E on Sakhalin. 15844

BOVINE ENTEROVIRUSES

Antigenic analysis of bovine enteroviruses through studies of the kinetics of neutralization. 15768

BRACHYCAUDUS SPIRAEA

Biological and morphological investigations of *Brachycaudus spiraea* (Oestl.) C.B., an aphid pest of *Spiraea* (Homoptera: Aphididae): a contribution to the determination, to the specific morphology and chetotaxy of the aphid. 15380

SUBJECT INDEX

CATTLE

- BRAIN**
The pharmacokinetics of HEOD (Dieldrin) in the rat. 15815
DDT: Inhibition of an ATP-ASE in the rat brain. 15886
- BRASSICA**
Purification and serological reactions of four polyhedral viruses from Cruciferae. 15522
- BRASSICA OLERACEA**
Determination of indole derivatives in plant material. VIII. The content of glucobrassicine in various races of *Brassica oleracea* var. *sabauda* and *Brassica oleracea* var. *capitata* L. and its relation to the growth in these plants. 15459
- BREEDING**
Gumboro disease in chickens. 15761
- BREVIPALPUS**
Problems posed by Acarina to floriculture. 15637
- BROMACHIL**
Granular herbicides for woody plant control. 15700
Bromacil interactions in plant bioassay, fungi culture, and nitrification. 15726
- BROMUS**
Cephalosporium gramineum causing leaf stripe in grasses, and its sporodochial stage, *Hymenula cerealis*, on cereals and grasses. 15524
Brome grass mosaic virus in Yugoslavia. 15549
The incorporation on ¹⁴C uridine in fragments of barley leaves infected with brome grass mosaic virus. 15584
- BRONCHITIS**
Gumboro disease in chickens. 15761
- BROWN ROT**
Citrus brown rot in Queensland. 15557
Research into blossom infection: II. Brown rot of sour cherries (*Prunus cerasus* L.). III. Fruit rot of the strawberry (*Fragaria vesca*). IV. Stone fruits. 15577
- BRUCELLOSIS**
Bovine brucellosis in the state of Sao Paulo. Incidence in the region of Ribeirao Preto. 15766
- BRYOBIA**
Mites, pests in gardens and living rooms. 15620
- BUQUINOLATE**
Notice of filing of petition of food additive buquinolate. 15783
- BURSA**
Gumboro disease in chickens. 15761
- BUSH REDPEPPERS (VEGETABLE)**
On the stolbur virus in red pepper (*Capsicum annuum* L.). 15541
Inhibitory effect of red-pepper leaves (*Capsicum annuum* L.) on the infection of some viruses of their ultra-susceptible hosts. 15542
- BUTYLPHENOXYCYCLOHEXYL 2-PROPYNYL SULFITE, 2-(P-TERT)**
Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 15861
- BUTYRIC ACID**
Differentiation of biochemical types of sources of *Pseudomonas solanacearum* (Smith) Smith. 15566
- CABBAGE**
Determination of indole derivatives in plant material. VIII. The content of glucobrassicine in various races of *Brassica oleracea* var. *sabauda* and *Brassica oleracea* var. *capitata* L. and its relation to the growth in these plants. 15459
Considerations on chemotherapeutics research in plant virology. 15585
Effects and cultural compatibility of cabbage herbicides. 15712
- CALCIUM CYANAMIDE**
Double and multiple cased winter rye as a result of abnormal effects of weed controllers containing calcium cyanamide. 15892
- CALLIPHORA STYGIA**
Developmental changes in the late larva of *Calliphora stygia*. II. Protein synthesis. 15397
- CALLIPHORA VICINA**
The soluble proteins of developing *Calliphora erythrocephala*, particularly calliphorin, and similar proteins in other insects. 15404
Osmotic regulation and rectal absorption in the blowfly, *Calliphora erythrocephala*. 15413
- CALVES**
Experimental infection of calves with myxovirus parainfluenza-3 and *Pasteurella haenolytica*. 15767
- CALYMNIA TRAPEZINA**
The Trapezeule (*Calymnia trapezina* L.), an unusual parasite on apple trees. 15648
- CANS**
Simulated field tests with ovicides against *Aedes aegypti* eggs in tires and cans. 15446
- CAPTAN**
Strawberry disease control. 15484
- CARABIDAE**
A taxonomic synopsis of the tribe Loricerini (Coleoptera: Carabidae). 15313
- CARAUSIUS MOROSUS**
Local conditions of the severance and of the regeneration of a foot in the insect *Carausius morosus* Br. 15350
- CARBAMATES**
The method for the inhibition of cholinesterases as applied to the determination of agricultural pesticide residues. 15912
- CARBARSONE**
Notice of filing of petition for food additives carbarsones (not U.S.P.), zoalene, procaine penicillin, bacitracin methylene disalicylate, zinc bacitracin. 15781
- CARBARYL**
Studies on the behaviour of *Plusia orichalcea* Fabr. (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae) and an assessment of the foliar loss caused by it and the control measures. 15617
Small grains insects. 15629
Sorghum. 15630
Blue grape spray program. 15636
Blackberry, dewberry and raspberry insects. 15638
- CARBOHYDRATES**
Effect of thiometon on the chemical composition and the growth of groundnut crop. 15898
- CARBON DIOXIDE**
Reaction of the winter tick, *Dermacentor albipictus* (Packard), to CO₂. 15368
- A comparison of mosquito catches with miniature light traps and CO-2-BAITED traps. 15403
The influence of temperature in the response of *Drosophila melanogaster* to anesthesia. 15426
- CARBON ISOTOPES**
The incorporation on ¹⁴C uridine in fragments of barley leaves infected with brome grass mosaic virus. 15584
- CARBON-14**
Effect of stage of growth of field bindweed on absorption and translocation of C-14-labeled 2,4-D and picloram. 15695
Absorption and translocation of 2,4D by wolftail (*Carex cherokeensis* Schwein). 15702
Translocation and metabolism of MAA-C14 in johnsongrass and cotton. 15733
- CARBOXYAMIDES**
Chemosterilants for control of reproduction in the eye gnat (*Hippelates collusor*) and the mosquito (*Culex quinquefasciatus*). 15448
- CAREX**
Absorption and translocation of 2,4D by wolftail (*Carex cherokeensis* Schwein). 15702
- CAROTENOIDS**
Maturation of sclerotia produced by *Sclerotium rolfsii*. 15462
- CARROTS**
Experiments on the control of carrot-willow aphid in south-west England 1961-1964. 15675
- CASTRATION**
Salmonellosis incidence in gastro-enteropneumopathies in cattle. 15803
- CATALOGS**
Revision of the genus *Brachyhesma* Michener (Apoidea: Colletidae). 15318
- CATS**
Cryptococcosis in a cat. 15799
Experimental studies on Ancylostomiasis in cats IV. Experimental infection of *Ancylostoma tubaeforme* and *A. caninum* to cat. 15823
Experimental studies on *Toxascaris leonina*. II. Diagnosis and treatment of *Toxascariasis* in dogs and cats. 15824
Experimental studies on *Toxascaris leonina*. I. Incidence of *T. leonina* among dogs and cats in Japan. 15825
Experimental studies on ancylostomiasis in cats. III. Egg culture of *Ancylostoma tubaeforme* Zeder, 1800 and *Ancylostoma caninum* Ercolani, 1859. 15826
Microsporium gypseum isolated from feline ringworm. 15827
- CATTLE**
Cattle mastitis breakthrough. 15464
Interstate transportation of animals and poultry. cysticercosis. revocation of regulations. 15764
Bovine brucellosis in the state of Sao Paulo. Incidence in the region of Ribeirao Preto. 15766
Antigenic analysis of bovine enteroviruses through studies of the kinetics of neutralization. 15768
Techniques for the detection of enzootic leukosis in cattle. Value of the blood test. Possible errors. 15769

SUBJECT INDEX

CAULIFLOWER

Pathologic origin and morphology of tuberculosis in cattle today.

15773

Stimulation of DNA synthesis in bovine leukocyte cultures by *Trypanosoma theileri* antigen.

15775

Notice of withdrawal of petition for food additives erythromycin and diethylstilbestrol.

15780

Salmonellosis incidence in gastro-enteropneumopathies in cattle.

15803

Investigations on Q fever in the Republic of Mexico.

15809

The use of chlorophos with prolongator for antitick treatment of cattle in a focus of Crimean hemorrhagic fever.

15813

Acute superphosphate poisoning of cattle and sheep.

15889

CAULIFLOWER

Effects and cultural compatibility of cabbage herbicides.

15712

CECIDOMYIDAE

The raspberry stem gall midge (*Lasioptera ruhi*) a little known pest of raspberry.

15588

CEDRUS

A new tortricid injurious to cedar in France (*Lepidoptera*).

15317

On the biology of *Epinothia* (*Evertria*) *cedricida* Diakonoff, a serious pest of cedar in France (*Lep.*, *Tortricidae*).

15393

CELERY

An anthracnose of celery caused by *Colletotrichum orbiculare* (Berk. and Mont.) Arx.

15481

CELL DIVISION

Orientation and segregation of asynaptic multiple sex chromosomes in the male *Omophota clerica* Erichson (*Coleoptera*: *Alticidae*).

15439

CELL NUCLEUS

Modification in the nuclear structure of tobacco infested with tobacco mosaic virus at 32 degrees C.

15571

Modification of nuclear structure in tobacco, *Nicotiana tabacum* var. *Samsun*, infected at 32 degrees C by tobacco mosaic virus.

15901

Nuclei in haustoria of *Phytophthora infestans*.

15904

CELLS

Techniques for the detection of enzootic leukosis in cattle. Value of the blood test. Possible errors.

15769

Erosion and its subsequent lesion in fowl air sacs.

15777

CELLULOSE

Research concerning the appearance and activity of pectolytic and cellulolytic enzymes of phytopathogenic bacteria.

15530

CENTRIFUGATION

Identification, purification and immuno-electrophoretic analysis of the carnation mottle and ringspot viruses.

15490

CEPHALOSPORIUM GRAMINEUM

Cephalosporium gramineum causing leaf stripe in grasses, and its sporodochial stage, *Hymenula cerealis*, on cereals and grasses.

15524

CEPHIDAE

Research into the actual yield reduction by attack on winter wheat and summer barley of the cereal leaf beetles (*Lema cyanella* L. and *L. melanopus* L.) and the wheat stem sawfly (*Cephus pygmaeus* L.).

15658

CEPHUS CINCTUS

Resistance of varieties of Portuguese wheat, *Triticum aestivum* L. em. Thell., to the wheat stem sawfly.

15677

CEPHUS PYGMAEUS

Research into the actual yield reduction by attack on winter wheat and summer barley of the cereal leaf beetles (*Lema cyanella* L. and *L. melanopus* L.) and the wheat stem sawfly (*Cephus pygmaeus* L.).

15658

CERAMBYCIDAE

Pests of the family Cerambycidae, harmful to wood in Bulgaria.

15615

CERCOSPORELLA HERPOTRICHOIDES

The effect of temperature on the attack of *Cercospora herpotrichoides* Fron.

15534

Establishing overall plant protection.

15685

CESTODIASIS

Epidemiological considerations on Teniasis in the Birlad District.

15828

CHAETOTAXY

Biological and morphological investigations of *Brachycaudus spiraeae* (Oestl.) C.B., an aphid pest of *Spiraea* (*Homoptera*: *Aphididae*): a contribution to the determination, to the specific morphology and chaetotaxy of the aphid.

15380

CHELONETHIDA

Phoresia of *Damalinea* (C.) *meyeri* (Mallophaga) and *Lamprochernes nodosus* (Pseudoscorpionidea) on mosquitoes *Aedes sticticus* (Culicidae).

15400

CHEMICAL ANALYSIS

The soluble proteins of developing *Calliphora erythrocephala*, particularly calliphorin, and similar proteins in other insects.

15404

Comparison of larval bioassay and chemical analysis for assessing aerial spray deposits.

15452

Identification and determination of organomercurial fungicide residues by thin-layer and gas chromatography.

15594

Properties and nature of inhibitors of potato virus X in four medicinal plant extracts.

15603

Insecticidal activity of substituted phenyl N-methylcarbamates.

15651

Transformation of solan in soil.

15696

Herbicide concentrations in live oak treated with mixtures of picloram and 2,4,5-T.

15697

The chromatographic identification of substituted urea herbicides.

15707

Translocation and metabolism of MAA-C14 in johnsongrass and cotton.

15733

Absorption and translocation of simazine in parrotfeather.

15740

Adsorption of s-triazines by soil organic matter.

15747

Plant and soil arsenic analyses.

15750

Determination of fumigant residues in cereals and other foodstuffs: a multi-detection scheme for gas chromatography of solvent extracts.

15855

Some quantitative aspects of the phytotoxicity of monoterpenes.

15876

Hydrogen bonding of dalapon.

15911

Isolation and identification of the components of a commercial chlordane formulation.

15914

Rapid microdetection of organochlorine pesticides in submilligram fish tissue samples.

15915

The TAS-METHOD for rapid separation of pesticides and preservatives.

15916

CHEMICAL CONTROL (INSECTS)

Contributions to the study of one aspect of the resistance to insecticides. II. The shock effect multiple or discontinuance insect-insecticide contact.

15358

Viruses of the mealy bug larvae, *Tenebrio molitor*, of granular insecticides in coconut leaf axils.

15379

Contribution to the study of one aspect of the resistance to insecticides. I. The shock effect.

15399

Attempts to combat the strains of carrot and onion flies resistant to organo-halogen insecticide products.

15401

The effectiveness of FLIT MLO against *Aedes taeniorhynchus* larvae on Grand Cayman, British West Indies.

15441

Laboratory tests of the susceptibility of mosquito larvae to insecticides in Florida, 1968.

15442

Simulated field tests with ovicides against *Aedes aegypti* eggs in tires and cans.

15446

An evaluation of the mosquito control program in a small midwestern urban community.

15447

Chemosterilants for control of reproduction in the eye gnat (*Hippelates collusor*) and the mosquito (*Culex quinquefasciatus*).

15448

Esterase activity in organophosphorus-tolerant strains of *Aedes aegypti*.

15454

Bunch grape spray program.

15486

Blueberry spray program.

15548

Vegetable insects.

15582

The chemical control of red spider mite on glasshouse roses.

15619

Attempts at treatment of the *Atomaria* of sugarbeets with insecticides.

15622

Pigmy mangold beetle (*Atomaria linearis* Steph.), biology and control.

15623

Peanut insects. Seasonal control of thrips, leafhoppers, southern corn rootworm and wireworms.

15624

Corn insects.

15625

Peanut insects. Seasonal control of thrips, leafhoppers, Southern corn rootworm and wireworm.

15626

Insects on alfalfa, clovers and grasses.

15627

Soybeans.

15628

Small grains insects.

15629

Sorghum.

15630

Apple spray program.

15634

Peach spray program.

15635

SUBJECT INDEX

- | | | |
|--|---|--|
| <p>Blue grape spray program. 15636</p> <p>Problems posed by Acarina to floriculture. 15637</p> <p>Tree insects and mites. 15639</p> <p>Tree insects and mites. 15640</p> <p>Dasanit insecticide for superior control of corn rootworm. 15645</p> <p>Insecticidal activity of substituted phenyl N-methylcarbamates. 15651</p> <p>Termites and powder-post beetles. 15653</p> <p>The two spotted (carmine) spider mite (<i>Tetranychus cinnabarinus</i> Boisd.) on apple in Israel. 15657</p> <p>Tobacco insects. Plant beds. 15659</p> <p>Cotton insects. 15660</p> <p>Pecan insect and disease spray schedule. 15661</p> <p>Tobacco insects. 15663</p> <p>Cotton insects. General statewide control program. 15664</p> <p>Flower and shrub insects. 15665</p> <p>Greenhouse insects. 15666</p> <p>Vegetable insects. 15668</p> <p>Importance of the plant virus-vector relationships for the inhibition of aphid transmission with oil sprays. 15674</p> <p>Experiments on the control of carrot-willow aphid in south-west England 1961-1964. 15675</p> <p>Blackberry, dewberry and raspberry insects. 15678</p> <p>Livestock and poultry insects. 15812</p> <p>The use of chlorophos with prolongator for antitick treatment of cattle in a focus of Crimean hemorrhagic fever. 15813</p> <p>Insects on humans. 15814</p> <p>Storage insects. 15836</p> <p>Storage insects. 15837</p> <p>Termites and powder-post beetles. 15838</p> <p>Use of the torpil oranver granule applicator for placement of granular insecticides in coconut leaf axils. 15919</p> <p>CHEMICAL CONTROL (NEMATODES)</p> <p>Soil treatment for control of nematodes and certain soil-borne diseases. 15679</p> <p>Soil fumigants for nematode in cotton. 15683</p> <p>Note on effects of nematicides and heat treatment on the control of root-knot nematode in tobacco nurseries. 15686</p> <p>A simple device for injecting methyl bromide into a replant site. 15688</p> <p>Soil fumigants for control of nematode diseases of tobacco. 15692</p> <p>Nematode control in woody ornamentals. 15693</p> | <p>Chemical control of nematodes in sugarcane. 15694</p> <p>CHEMICAL CONTROL (PESTS)</p> <p>Pest and disease control schedules. 15455</p> <p>Plant protection problems in Tunisia. 15667</p> <p>Soil fumigants for nematode control in cotton. 15684</p> <p>Fumigant nematocides for tobacco. 15690</p> <p>Section VI.—ANIMAL control. 15758</p> <p>The poisoner's primer, caused by a cytoplasmic virus <i>Smithiavirus pithyocampae</i> Vag.. 15759</p> <p>Household pests. 15840</p> <p>CHEMICAL CONTROL (PLANT DISEASES)</p> <p>Pest and disease control schedules. 15455</p> <p>How to collect, prepare and ship plant material for disease identification. 15467</p> <p>Ornamental and floral crops disease control. 15469</p> <p>Bunch grape spray program. 15486</p> <p>Influence of fungicides and insecticides on the occurrence of <i>Aspergillus</i> on peanut seedlings. II. Seed treatments. 15498</p> <p>Vegetable seed treatment. 15502</p> <p>Dewberry and raspberry fungicidal spray programs. 15503</p> <p>Vegetable crop spray and dust schedule for disease control. 15504</p> <p>Field crop seed treatment. 15505</p> <p>In-row fungicides for seedling disease control in cotton. 15506</p> <p>Chemicals for control of plant diseases. 15507</p> <p>Vegetable crop spray and dust schedule for disease control. 15510</p> <p>Field crop seed treatment. 15512</p> <p>Action of thiabendazole compared to that of ethylparathion on rye-grass crown rust. 15514</p> <p>On the partial purification of <i>Chrysanthemum B</i>-virus and production of a high titer antiserum. 15555</p> <p>Fungicides in forestry in Great Britain. 15559</p> <p>Sweet potato plant treatment. 15560</p> <p>Sweet potato plant treatment. 15561</p> <p>Combined application of leaf fertilizers and fungicides. 15576</p> <p>The incorporation on ¹⁴C uridine in fragments of barley leaves infected with bromegrass mosaic virus. 15584</p> <p>Tobacco--blue mold and anthracnose control, Asheville. 15597</p> <p>Tobacco--blue mold and anthracnose control. 15598</p> <p>Peanut discases. 15605</p> <p>Peanut diseases. Southern stem rot. 15606</p> <p>Peanut diseases. Leafspot control. 15608</p> | <p>Diseases--lawns and turf. 15609</p> <p>Apple spray program. 15634</p> <p>Pecan insect and disease spray schedule. 15661</p> <p>Soil treatment for control of nematodes and certain soil-borne diseases. 15679</p> <p>CHEMICAL CONTROL (WEEDS)</p> <p>Granular herbicides for woody plant control. 15700</p> <p>Response of weeds and soybeans to amiben and naptalam individually and in mixtures with dinoseb. 15708</p> <p>Aquatic weeds. 15709</p> <p>Chemical weed control in floral crops. 15711</p> <p>Effects and cultural compatibility of cabbage herbicides. 15712</p> <p>Postemergence herbicide applications for corn. 15713</p> <p>Studies on atrazine and 2,4-D used in defense of maize in the area of Russe irrigation system. 15715</p> <p>Chemical weed control in lawns and turf. 15716</p> <p>Chemical weed control of aquatic plants. 15717</p> <p>Chemical weed control in hay crops and pastures. 15718</p> <p>Chemical weed control in hay crops and pastures. 15719</p> <p>Chemical weed control in lawns and turf. 15720</p> <p>Chemical control of aquatic plants. 15721</p> <p>Paraquat for weed control prior to establishing legumes. 15722</p> <p>Gains in timothy forage from goldenrod control with 2,4-D, 2,4-DB, and picloram. 15727</p> <p>Results from use of 2,4-D and 2M-4X in grain maize crop. 15728</p> <p>Dryland sorghum production and weed control with minimum tillage. 15729</p> <p>Use of pre-emergence herbicides in navy beans. 15730</p> <p>New method of injecting herbicides for weed control in corn and soybeans. 15731</p> <p>Chemical weed control in woody ornamentals. 15734</p> <p>Chemical weed control in vegetable crops. 15736</p> <p>Chemical weed control in fruit crops. 15737</p> <p>Chemical weed control in vegetable crops. 15738</p> <p>Control of weeds in wheat crop by 2, 4-d. 15739</p> <p>Influence of the herbicides acrit, prometrin and chloroxuron on the yield and some physiological processes in peas. 15745</p> <p>Weed control in sugarbeets with herbicides and cultivation. 15748</p> <p>Selective control of plains pricklypear in range-land with herbicides. 15749</p> <p>Use of bipyridyl herbicides in forestry. 15751</p> |
|--|---|--|

SUBJECT INDEX

CHEMICAL STRUCTURE

- Chemical control of specific weeds. 15752
- Chemical control of woody plants. 15753
- Chemical control of specific weeds. 15754
- Chemical control of woody plants. 15755
- Some quantitative aspects of the phytotoxicity of monoterpenes. 15876
- Weed control. 15884
- Double and multiple cored winter rye as a result of abnormal effects of weed controllers containing calcium cyanamide. 15892

CHEMICAL STRUCTURE

- Hydrogen bonding of dalapon. 15911

CHEMICAL TREATMENT

- Chemical versus mechanical fallow of abandoned croplands. 15705

CHEMICALS

- Defoliation of cotton. 15599
- Improved re-ignition technique for flame photometric detectors. 15848
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticides chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. O,O-Diethyl S-2-(ethylthio)ethyl phosphorodithioate. 15859
- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemical. 15860
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Certain surfactants in pesticide formulations; extension of time for filing comments on proposal to exempt from requirement of tolerances. 15863
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. O,O-Dimethyl S-(4-Oxo-1,2,3-Benzotriazin-3(4H)-ylmethyl) Phosphorodithioate. 15865
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Malathion. 15868

CHEMISTRY

- South Australia Institute of Medical and Veterinary Science: 29th annual report of the Council of Medical and Veterinary Science. 15792

CHEMORECEPTORS

- Distribution of foodplant chemoreceptors on the female Florida queen butterfly, *Danaus gilippus berenice* (Nymphalidae). 15405

CHEMOSTERILANTS

- Action of reserpine on *Dacus oleae* Gmel. 15366
- Chemosterilants for control of reproduction in the cyc gnat (*Hippelates collusor*) and the mosquito (*Culex quinquefasciatus*). 15448

CHENOPODIUM

- Utilization of the serological reaction in immunodiffusion for the carnation mottle virus as a diagnostic test. 15491
- Dark reactivation of UV-IRRADIATED tobacco necrosis virus. 15529
- Method for testing the health condition of lettuce seeds. 15544

- Mechanical transmission of beet yellows virus to *Chenopodium quinoa* Willd. and *Chenopodium foliosum* (Moench) Asch.. 15562

CHENOPODIUM ALBUM

- Pigmy mangold beetle (*Atomaria linearis* Steph.), biology and control. 15623

CHENOPODIUM AMARANTICOLOR

- The shot-hole disease of the melon. Preliminary study of a new viral disease of the glass-house-grown melon. 15543
- A barley necrosis-producing virus. 15563

CHENOPODIUM QUINOA

- A rapid method of identification of prunus necrotic ring spot. 15494
- The shot-hole disease of the melon. Preliminary study of a new viral disease of the glass-house-grown melon. 15543
- Mechanical transmission of beet yellows virus to *Chenopodium quinoa* Willd. and *Chenopodium foliosum* (Moench) Asch.. 15562

CHICKENS

- Gumboro disease in chickens. 15761
- Notice of filing of petition of food additive buquinolac. 15783
- Notice of withdrawal of petition for food additives. 15784
- Utilization of glucose in chicken liver and muscle and effect of alloxan on it. 15795
- Epidemiology of western encephalitis in Alberta: Response of natural populations of mosquitoes to avian host. 15816
- Studies on avian malaria in Japan. I. Life cycle, especially exoerythrocytic growth of the parasite. 15821
- Pesticide residues in foodstuffs in Great Britain. XII. Organochlorine insecticide residues in hen's eggs from battery, deep-litter and free-range systems and from houses containing insecticide thermal vaporisers. 15856
- Experimental studies on sulfadimethoxine in fowls. II. Plasma concentration in hens and chicks given a diet or drinking water containing the sulfa drug. 15883

- Studies on the mechanisms of the monofluoroacetanilides poisoning to mammals. VIII. Organophosphorus compounds as a specific inhibitor to fluoroacetanilide amidohydrolase. 15888

CHLORAMPHENICOL

- Increase of tobacco mosaic virus multiplication and lesion size in hypersensitive hosts in the presence of chloramphenicol. 15583

CHLORDANE

- Effectiveness of insecticidal residues on U. S. Army. tenting against *Anopheles* ssp.. 15440
- Insects on humans. 15814
- Termites and powder-post beetles. 15838
- Household pests. 15840
- Isolation and identification of the components of a commercial chlordane formulation. 15914

CHLORIDES

- Oviposition response of *Aedes sollicitans*, *Aedes taeniorhynchus*, and *Psorophora confinnis* to seven inorganic salts. 15411
- Osmotic regulation and rectal absorption in the blowfly, *Calliphora erythrocephala*. 15413

CHLORINATED HYDROCARBONS

- Influence of some pesticides on various sources of yeast. 15477
- The chemical control of red spider mite on glasshouse roses. 15619
- Pigmy mangold beetle (*Atomaria linearis* Steph.), biology and control. 15623
- Dasanit insecticide for superior control of corn rootworm. 15645
- The two spotted (carmine) spider mite (*Tetranychus cinnabarinus* Boisd.) on apple in Israel. 15657
- Adsorption and desorption of lindane and dieldrin by yeast. 15676
- Soil fumigants for nematode control in cotton. 15684
- Chemical control of nematodes in sugarcane. 15694
- Equipment for incorporation of herbicides. 15699
- Chemical versus mechanical fallow of abandoned croplands. 15705
- Degradation of atrazine in four Hawaiian soils. 15725
- The pharmacokinetics of HEOD (Dieldrin) in the rat. 15815
- Pesticide residues in foodstuffs in Great Britain. XII. Organochlorine insecticide residues in hen's eggs from battery, deep-litter and free-range systems and from houses containing insecticide thermal vaporisers. 15856

- Dietary protein and DDT toxicity. 15877
- Phytotoxicity of methyl bromide to some plant hosts of San Jose scale. 15882
- Preliminary note on the estrogenic effects of aldrin on the urogenital system of birds. 15885
- Endrin decomposition on air-dried soils. 15910
- Isolation and identification of the components of a commercial chlordane formulation. 15914
- Rapid microdetection of organochlorine pesticides in submilligram fish tissue samples. 15915

CHLORINE

- Dasanit insecticide for superior control of corn rootworm. 15645

CHLORO-2',6'-DIETHYL-N-(METHOXY-METHYL)ACETANILIDE, 2-

- Phytotoxicity, leachability, and site of uptake of 2-chloro-2',6'-diethyl-n-(methoxymethyl) acetanilide. 15704

CHLOROALLYL DIETHYLDITHIOCARBAMATE, 2-

- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. 2-Chloroallyl Diethyldithiocarbamate. 15647

SUBJECT INDEX

COCONUTS

CHLOROETHYL)TRIMETHYLAMMONIUM CHLORIDE, (2-

Research concerning secondary effects of chlorholinchlorid (CCC).

15341

Tests with the regulator CCC as a means of effective utilization of large doses of artificial nitrogen fertilizer.

15893

CHLOROPICRIN

Sweet potato storage house sterilization.

15511

Soil treatment for control of nematodes and certain soil-borne diseases.

15680

CHLOROSIS

A virus disease distinct from the chlorotic leaf-roll disease: The rosette of the apricot-tree, var. (Luizet).

15550

CHLOROTIC LEAFSPOT

Research into stem pitting, spy epinasty and chlorotic leaf spot of apples.

15475

CHLOROXYURON

Influence of the herbicides aretit, prometrin and chloroxyuron on the yield and some physiological processes in peas.

15745

CHLORTETRACYCLINE

Food additives permitted in the feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Drugs. Antibiotic drugs; exemptions from labeling and certification requirements. Chlortetracycline, Sulfamethazine.

15787

CHOLINESTERASES

The method for the inhibition of cholinesterases as applied to the determination of agricultural pesticide residues.

15912

CHROMATOGRAPHY

Lipid content and composition of the tsetse fly, *Glossina moritans* Westwood.

15357

Reduction of dieldrin storage in rat liver: Factors affecting in situ.

15398

Comparison of larval bioassay and chemical analysis for assessing aerial spray deposits.

15452

Research concerning the appearance and activity of pectolytic and cellulolytic enzymes of phytopathogenic bacteria.

15530

Identification and determination of organomercurial fungicide residues by thin-layer and gas chromatography.

15594

Transformation of solan in soil.

15696

Herbicide concentrations in live oak treated with mixtures of picloram and 2,4,5-T.

15697

The chromatographic identification of substituted urea herbicides.

15707

Some chronic effects of diuron on bluegills.

15723

Degradation of atrazine in four Hawaiian soils.

15725

Translocation and metabolism of MAA-C14 in johnsongrass and cotton.

15733

Absorption and translocation of simazine in parrotfeather.

15740

Improved re-ignition technique for flame photometric detectors.

15848

Determination of fumigant residues in cereals and other foodstuffs: a multi-detection scheme for gas chromatography of solvent extracts.

15855

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemical.

15860

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals.

15866

Determination of aflatoxins in food by absorption spectrometry.

15874

Automation of pesticide analysis.

15909

Endrin decomposition on air-dried soils.

15910

Improved extraction procedure for 2,3,5-triiodobenzoic acid from milk and milk products.

15913

Isolation and identification of the components of a commercial chlordane formulation.

15914

Rapid microdetection of organochlorine pesticides in submilligram fish tissue samples.

15915

CHROMOPROTEINS

The role of gibberellins in phytochrome mediated responses.

15900

CHROMOSOMES

Studies on karyotypes of some Japanese mosquitoes.

15436

The salivary gland chromosomes of *Prosimulium multidentatum* Twinn and three forms included in *Prosimulium magnum* (Dyar and Shannon) (Diptera: Simuliidae).

15438

Orientation and segregation of synaptic multiple sex chromosomes in the male *Omophoita clerica* Erichson (Coleoptera: Alticidae).

15439

CHRYSANTHEMUM

Chrysanthemum aspermy virus, symptoms and diagnostic.

15495

Possibilities of freeing chrysanthemums from mosaic and aspermy viruses.

15496

On the partial purification of Chrysanthemum B-virus and production of a high titer antiserum.

15555

CHRYSEMELIDAE

Orientation and segregation of synaptic multiple sex chromosomes in the male *Omophoita clerica* Erichson (Coleoptera: Alticidae).

15439

Research into the actual yield reduction by attack on winter wheat and summer barley of the cereal leaf beetles (*Lema cyanella* L. and *L. melanopus* L.) and the wheat stem sawfly (*Cephus pygmaeus* L.).

15658

CICADELLIDAE

Ecological and biological studies on *Empoasca* spp. (jassidae) in the Cairo area, U.A.R.

15377

Mycoplasma-like bodies in the saliva of the leafhopper *Macrostelus fascifrons* (Stal) (Homoptera: Cicadellidae).

15419

Testing the susceptibility of vine varieties to (*Flavescence doree*) by means of inoculation by (*Scaphoideus littoralis*) Ball.

15581

Compared study on (*Vinea rosea*) L. of 3 virus diseases: (western aster yellow) isolated from (*gladiolus*), (clover phyllody) and (tomato stolbur).

15612

Peanut insects. Seasonal control of thrips, leafhoppers, southern corn rootworm and wireworms.

15624

Investigations about possible vectors of golden flavesence of the vine.

15633

Mechanism of feeding of some virus-vector leafhoppers. histological studies of the tracks.

15654

CICADIDAE

Story of the cicada and ant lion (Part IX).

15344

An interesting case of swarming of *Cicadatra xantes* walk. (Homoptera).

15430

CIRCULATORY SYSTEM

Endrin induced trace metal alterations following acute exposure.

15849

CITRUS

A survey and causal organisms of twig blight disease of mandarin oranges in Darjeeling District, West Bengal, India.

15473

Citrus brown rot in Queensland.

15557

A simple device for injecting methyl bromide into a replant site.

15688

CLIMATE

Research on crane fly populations. The effect of certain ecological factors on *Tipula paludosa* Meig.

15424

CLIMBING PLANTS

Testing the susceptibility of vine varieties to (*Flavescence doree*) by means of inoculation by (*Scaphoideus littoralis*) Ball.

15581

Investigations about possible vectors of golden flavesence of the vine.

15633

Chemical control of woody plants.

15755

CLOSTRIDIUM BOTULINUM

Case of botulism, type E on Sakhalin.

15844

CLOSTRIDIUM PERFRINGENS

Food poisonings, caused by *C. perfringens*.

15845

CLOVER

Study of the first stages of the infection of (*Vinea rosea*) L. by (clover phyllody) virus from it inoculated point by means of grafting.

15487

Compared study on (*Vinea rosea*) L. of 3 virus diseases: (western aster yellow) isolated from (*gladiolus*), (clover phyllody) and (tomato stolbur).

15612

Insects on alfalfa, clovers and grasses.

15627

Insects on alfalfa, clovers and grasses.

15631

COCCIDAE

Biology and natural enemies of the brinjal mealybug, *Centroccoccus insolitis* (Green) in Madhya Pradesh.

15421

COCCIDIOSIS

Notice of filing of petition for food additives carbarsone (not U.S.P.), zoalene, procaine penicillin, hacitracin methylene disalicylate, zinc bacitracin.

15781

Notice of filing of petition of food additive buquinolate.

15783

Eimeria saitamae n. sp.: a new cause of coccidiosis in domestic ducks (*Anas platyrhynchos* var. domestica).

15820

COCONUTS

Viruses of the mealy bug larvae, *Tenebrio molitor*, of granular insecticides in coconut leaf axils.

15379

Pattern of distribution of *Stephanitis typicus* Distant (Heteroptera: Tingidae), a pest of coconut palm, on its host plant.

15546

SUBJECT INDEX

COLEOPHORA HYSSOPI

- Broken leaf, a new coconut disease in the Caribbean area. 15556
- Use of the torpil oranver granule applicator for placement of granular insecticides in coconut leaf axils. 15919

COLEOPHORA HYSSOPI

- Addition to the knowledge of Coleophoridae II. Study of the manlike genitalia of Coleophora hyssopi Toll (Lep. coleophoridae). 15370

COLEOPHORIDAE

- Addition to the knowledge of Coleophoridae II. Study of the manlike genitalia of Coleophora hyssopi Toll (Lep. coleophoridae). 15370

COLEOPTERA

- Coleoptera of the delta of the Llobregat River. VI Notes. 15329
- Preliminary research on *Drosophila sigma* virus multiplication in insects belonging to different orders. 15383
- A new report on sugar-beet pests in the area of Baranja, soil Coleoptera taken into special consideration. 15632
- Certain minor crop pests hitherto unrecorded from the Gujarat State. 15656

COLLEMBOLA

- The coelomic vesicles of the intercalary segment (Opemandibular) in the embryo of the collembola *Anurida maritima* (Guer.). 15367
- Data on oogenesis in a parthenogenic Collembola, *Isotomidae*. 15409

COLLETIDAE

- Revision of the genus *Brachyhesma* Michener (Apoidea: Colletidae). 15318

COLLETOTRICHUM

- An anthracnose of celery caused by *Colletotrichum orbiculare* (Berk. and Mont.) Arx. 15481

COLLETOTRICHUM GLOEOSPORIOIDES

- A survey and causal organisms of twig blight disease of mandarin oranges in Darjeeling District, West Bengal, India. 15473

COLOR

- Colors of firefly bioluminescence: Invariability of intraspecies emission spectra. 15352
- Orientation of *Myzus persicae* (Sulz.) to light. 15415

COLORIMETRY

- Pertinant use of histochemical methods of curing floral plants injured by bacteria. 15536
- Azinphos-ethyl residues on field grown tomatoes. 15857

COMMUNITIES

- Comments on an outbreak of food toxoinfection with *Salmonella typhimurium* in an open community. 15763

COMPETITION

- Competition between *Kochia* and sugarbeets. 15746

CONTROL

- Infections coryza of poultry. 15762

CONVOLVULUS ARVENSIS

- Effect of stage of growth of field bindweed on absorption and translocation of C-14-labeled 2,4-D and picloram. 15695

COPPER COMPOUNDS

- Peanut diseases. Leafspot control. 15608

COPPER FUNGICIDES

- How to collect, prepare and ship plant material for disease identification. 15467

COPROPHILIC INSECTS

- Coprophilous flies. 15390

CORN

- Pest and disease control schedules. 15455
- Effect of maize dwarf mosaic virus infection on invasion of corn plants by *Fusarium moniliforme*. 15500
- New disease agent of wheat, *Khuskia oryzae* Hudson. 15553
- The frequency of *Fusaria* in soils of fields either with or without maize in crop rotation. 15568
- Corn insects. 15625
- Dasanit insecticide for superior control of corn rootworm. 15645
- Effect of weeds on harvesting efficiency in corn, sorghum, and soybeans. 15703
- Postemergence herbicide applications for corn. 15713
- Studies on atrazine and 2,4-D used in defense of maize in the area of Russe irrigation system. 15715
- Results from use of 2,4-D and 2M-4X in grain maize crop. 15728
- New method of injecting herbicides for weed control in corn and soybeans. 15731
- Storage insects. 15836
- Storage insects. 15837
- Effects of herbicides on rna and protein syntheses. 15887

CORPORA ALLATA

- Growth of the trehala and its neuroendocrine control in the migratory locust, *Locusta migratoria migratorioides*. 2. The role of the corpora cardiaca and the parasympathetic organs. 15355
- Corpora allata and genetic instinct in *Calotermes flavicollis* Fabr. The release of sexual activity in young winged imagoes of *Calotermes flavicollis* Fabr. necessitates the presence in the organism of an elevated amount of juvenile hormone. 15392

CORRELATION

- Nuisance mosquitoes in two Wisconsin parks; occurrence and correlation between biting and light trap catches. 15371

CORYNEBACTERIUM FASCIANS

- Some observations on the presence of *Corynebacterium fascians* (Tilford) Dowson in marketable and floral cultivation in France. 15499
- Research concerning leaf scorch (species *Aphelenchoides fragariae*) infecting strawberries. 15591

CORYNEBACTERIUM MICHIGANENSE

- Resistance to bacterial canker in tomato, and its evaluation. 15595

CORYZA

- Infections coryza of poultry. 15762

COTTON

- Ecological and biological studies on *Empoasca* spp. (Jassidae) in the Cairo area, U.A.R. 15377
- In-row fungicides for seedling disease control in cotton. 15501

- In-row fungicides for seedling disease control in cotton. 15506

- Defoliation of cotton. 15599

- Cotton insects. 15660

- Cotton insects. General statewide control program. 15654

- Soil fumigants for nematode in cotton. 15683

- Soil fumigants for nematode control in cotton. 15684

- Phytotoxicity, leachability, and site of uptake of 2-chloro-2',6'-diethyl-n-(methoxymethyl) acetanilide. 15704

- Translocation and metabolism of MAA-C14 in johnsongrass and cotton. 15733

- Defoliation of cotton. 15741

- Plant and soil arsenic analyses. 15750

- Tolerance of cotton to diuron, fluometuron, norea, and prometryne. 15880

COTTON DEFOLIATION

- Defoliation of cotton. 15741

COUMAPHOS

- Efficacy of coumaphos and naphthalophos against nematodes of lambs. 15833
- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 15866

- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. O-Odiethyl O-3-chloro-4-methyl-2-oxo-2H-1-henzopyran-7-yl phosphorothioate. 15869

COWPEAS

- Inhibitory effect of red-pepper leaves (*Capsicum annum* L.) on the infection of some viruses of their ultra-susceptible hosts. 15542

COXIELLA BURNETII

- Mixed natural focus of Q-rickettsiosis and of tick-borne encephalitis in the eastern-european south-taiga forests. 15800
- Investigations on Q fever in the Republic of Mexico. 15809

CRABAPPLES

- Research into stem pitting, spy epinasty and chlorotic leaf spot of apples. 15475

CROP LOSSES

- Biology and natural enemies of the brinjal mealybug, *Centrococcus insolitus* (Green) in Madhya Pradesh. 15421
- A virus disease of *Pieris rapae* (L.) in Queensland. 15428
- Intensity of presence and economical importance of more important diseases and pests of small grains in the year of 1967 in Poland. 15592

- Studies on the behaviour of *Plusia orichalcea* Fabr. (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae) and an assessment of the foliar loss caused by it and the control measures. 15617

- Research into the actual yield reduction by attack on winter wheat and summer barley of the cereal leaf beetles (*Lema cyanella* L. and *L. melanopus* L.) and the wheat stem sawfly (*Cephus pygmaeus* L.). 15658

- Effect of weeds on harvesting efficiency in corn, sorghum, and soybeans. 15703

SUBJECT INDEX

CROP ROTATION

The frequency of *Fusaria* in soils of fields either with or without maize in crop rotation. 15568

CROP VARIETIES

A virus disease distinct from the chlorotic leaf-roll disease: The rosette of the apricot-tree, var. (Luizet). 15550

CROP YIELDS

A combination of poultry-raising with mulberry-tree-growing and sericulture. 15362

A virus disease of *Pieris rapae* (L.) in Queensland. 15428

Estimation of damage on wheat by the aphid *Macrosiphum avenae* Fab. 15616

The effects of infection by *Heterodera rostochiensis* and *Rhizoctonia solani* on development and yield of potatoes in pots. 15689

Chemical control of nematodes in sugarcane. 15694

Gains in timothy forage from goldenrod control with 2,4-D, 2,4-DB, and picloram. 15727

Competition between *Kochia* and sugarbeets. 15746

Stimulation of DNA synthesis in bovine leukocyte cultures by *Trypanosoma theileri* antigen. 15775

Effect of thiometon on the chemical composition and the growth of groundnut crop. 15898

CROPS

Ornamental and floral crops disease control. 15469

Some observations on the presence of *Corynebacterium fascians* (Tilford) Dowson in marketable and floral cultivation in France. 15499

Field crop seed treatment. 15512

Certain minor crop pests hitherto unrecorded from the Gujarat State. 15656

Plant protection problems in Tunisia. 15667

Chemical weed control in floral crops. 15711

CROSSOCERUS

Observations on the nesting behavior of *Crossocerus* (C.) *maculiclypeus* (Fox) (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae). 15388

CROWN RUST

Action of thiabendazole compared to that of ethylparathion on ryegrass crown rust. 15514

CRUCIFERAE

Purification and serological reactions of four polyhedral viruses from Cruciferae. 15522

New or uncommon plant diseases or pests. 15525

Life cycles of field pennycress in the subarctic as influenced by time of seed germination. 15895

CRYPTOCOCCOSIS

Cryptococcosis in a cat. 15799

CRYPTOCOCCUS NEOFORMANS

Cryptococcosis in a cat. 15799

CRYPTOGAMIA

Cryptococcosis in a cat. 15799

CRYPTOMERIA JAPONICA

Lesion nematode, *Pratylenchus brachyurus*, attacking *Cryptomeria japonica* in Singapore. 15681

CRYPTOPHAGIDAE

Attempts at treatment of the *Atomaria* of sugarbeets with insecticides. 15622

Pigmy mangold beetle (*Atomaria linearis* Steph.), biology and control. 15623

CRYPTORHYNCHUS LAPATHI

Feasibility and outlook for results of granulated insecticide application against forest pests. 15416

CTENUCHA

Study of Neotropical *Ctenuchidae* -- II Revision of the genus *Tipulodes* Boisd., 1832 (Lepidoptera-Heteroptera). 15327

CUCUMBER MOSAIC VIRUS

Test for protecting melon and marrow plants against the cucumber mosaic virus. 15545

CUCUMBERS

On the transmission of tomato black ring virus by *Longidorus attenuatus* (Nematoda). 15518

Lycium halimifolium Mill. a potential reservoir of cucumber mosaic virus. 15573

Production of vegetable varieties resistant to diseases. 15586

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 15862

CUCUMIS MELO

Test for protecting melon and marrow plants against the cucumber mosaic virus. 15545

CUCURBITA

The shot-hole disease of the melon. Preliminary study of a new viral disease of the glass-house-grown melon. 15543

CUCURBITIS

Viruses infecting cucurbits in Queensland. 15515

CULEX

Autogeny in *Culex* *peus* Speiser. 15431

Japanese encephalitis virus in Taiwan: Preliminary evidence for *Culex annulus* Theob. as a vector. 15443

The relation of virus *Tahyna* to some species of mosquitoes of the genera *Aedes*, *Culex* and *Anopheles*. 15444

Some observations on *Hydra americana* hymen as a predator of *Culex* *peus* Speiser mosquito larvae. 15449

CULEX NIGRIPALPUS

A study of factors affecting the susceptibility of mosquito larvae to insecticides in laboratory resistance tests. 15450

CULEX PIPIENS

Interactions between larvae of *Aedes aegypti* (L.) and *Culex pipiens* L. in mixed experimental populations. 15410

A new parasite of *Culex pipiens* L., *Entomophthora destruens* sp.n. (Phycomycetes, Entomophthoraceae). 15432

CULEX PIPIENS QUINQUEFASCIATUS

Chemosterilants for control of reproduction in the eye gnat (*Hippelates collaris*) and the mosquito (*Culex quinquefasciatus*). 15448

Comparison of larval bioassay and chemical analysis for assessing aerial spray deposits. 15452

CULTURAL CONTROL (PLANT DISEASES)

CULEX SALINARIUS

A study of factors affecting the susceptibility of mosquito larvae to insecticides in laboratory resistance tests. 15450

CULEX TARSALIS

Agar gel immunodiffusion and immunoelectrophoresis studies with the extracts of male and female adult *Culex tarsalis*. 15356

Ten years of surveillance for western equine encephalitis in Utah. 15372

Arbovirus studies in the Ohio-Mississippi basin, 1964-1967. II. St. Louis encephalitis virus. 15385

Epidemiology of western encephalitis in Alberta: Response of natural populations of mosquitoes to avian host. 15816

CULEX TRITAENIORHYNCHUS

Reduction of arbovirus plaque numbers by suspensions of normal mosquitoes. 15810

CULICIDAE

Aedes in Mexico. Description of a new species of the subgenus *Howardina* (Diptera: Culicidae). 15333

Nuisance mosquitoes in two Wisconsin parks; occurrence and correlation between biting and light trap catches. 15371

Epidemiological notes: Two bluetongue epizootics. 15382

Phoresia of *Damalinia* (C.) *meyeri* (Mallophaga) and *Lamprochernes nodosus* (Pseudoscorpionidea) on mosquitoes *Aedes sticticus* (Culicidae). 15400

A comparison of mosquito catches with miniature light traps and CO₂-BAITED traps. 15403

Studies on karyotypes of some Japanese mosquitoes. 15436

The relation of virus *Tahyna* to some species of mosquitoes of the genera *Aedes*, *Culex* and *Anopheles*. 15444

Seasonal distribution of mosquitoes of Hancock County, Mississippi, 1964-1968. 15445

CULICOIDES VARIIPENNIS

Epidemiological notes: Two bluetongue epizootics. 15382

CULISETA

Culiseta marchettei, a new species of the subgenus *Climacura* Howard, Dyar, and Knab from Malaysia, with notes on its biology (Diptera: Culicidae). 15319

Epidemiology of western encephalitis in Alberta: Response of natural populations of mosquitoes to avian host. 15816

CULISETA ANNULATA

The relation of virus *Tahyna* to some species of mosquitoes of the genera *Aedes*, *Culex* and *Anopheles*. 15444

CULTURAL CONTROL (PLANT DISEASES)

Stem canker. I. Observations on knobby second growth. 15478

Resistance of the red beet cultivar *Avoncarly* to infection by *Peronospora farinosa* f.sp. *betae*. 15482

Virus diseases of horticultural plants in Denmark. 15533

Test for protecting melon and marrow plants against the cucumber mosaic virus. 15545

SUBJECT INDEX

CULTURAL CONTROL (WEEDS)

- Sweet potato plant treatment. 15560
Equipment for aerated steam treatment of small quantities of soil and soil mixes. 15917

CULTURAL CONTROL (WEEDS)

- Aquatic weeds. 15709
Effects and cultural compatibility of cabbage herbicides. 15712
Competition between *Koehia* and sugarbeets. 15746
Weed control in sugarbeets with herbicides and cultivation. 15748

CULTURE

- The role and importance of mold in the occurrence of alimentary intoxications in swine. (I. Experimental toxication of piglets with mold feed). 15802

CULTURE MEDIA

- Permanent rearing of *Phorbia platara* Meigen (*Hylemyia cilicrura* RONDANI) (Diptera Muscidae). I. Artificial egg laying site. 15348
Continuous breeding of the corn-seed maggot *Phorbia platara* Meigen (*Hylemyia cilicrura* rondani) (Diptera, Muscidae). II. Artificial breeding medium of larvae. 15349
Further description of a subline of Grace's mosquito (*Aedes aegypti* L.) cells adapted to hemolymph-free medium. 15378
Reduction of dieldrin storage in rat liver: Factors affecting in situ. 15398
Efficiency of the serological micro-method applied to determination of the soundness of potato seedlings. 15466
Contribution to the study of soybean bacterial disease in western Serbia. 15471
Identification, purification and immuno-electrophoretic analysis of the carnation mottle and ringspot viruses. 15490
Utilization of the serological reaction in immunodiffusion for the carnation mottle virus as a diagnostic test. 15491
Research concerning the appearance and activity of pectolytic and cellulolytic enzymes of phytopathogenic bacteria. 15530
Inhibitory effect of red-pepper leaves (*Capsicum annuum* L.) on the infection of some viruses of their ultra-susceptible hosts. 15542
Contribution to the serological survey of plant viruses by the micro-electrophoretic technique applied to agar-agar media. 15589
Investigation on growth media for mycoplasma: Evaluation of infusions, peptones, sera, yeast extracts and other supplements. 15797
Experimental studies on ancylostomiasis in cats. III. Egg culture of *Ancylostoma tubaeforme* Zeder, 1800 and *Ancylostoma caninum* Ercolani, 1859. 15826

- Experimental studies on ancylostomiasis in cats. III. Egg culture of *Ancylostoma tubaeforme* Zeder, 1800 and *Ancylostoma caninum* Ercolani, 1859. 15826

CURCULIONIDAE

- The *Lixus* of beans, *Lixus algeris* (L.) (Col., Curculionidae) (Parts VI-VII). 15322
Preliminary observations on the embryonic development of *Pissodes notatus* F. (Col., Curculionidae). 15422
The protective effect of hexachlorophane against infection with *Fasciola hepatica*. 15822

CURRENTS

- Phytotoxicity of methyl bromide to some plant hosts of San Jose scale. 15882

CUTICLE

- The proctodeal cuticle of insects: Evidence of epicuticular depressions from the sweep electron microscope. 15406

CYANIDES

- The poisoner's primer, caused by a cytoplasmic virus *Smithiavirus pithyocampae* Vag.. 15759

CYCLOATE

- Weed control in sugarbeets with herbicides and cultivation. 15748

CYPERUS ESCULENTUS

- Paraquat for weed control prior to establishing legumes. 15722

CYSTICERCUS

- Sheep measles. 15831

CYSTS

- Investigation of the infection of potato nematode (*Heterodera rostochiensis* Wollenweber) cysts by three insect pathogenic fungi. 15687

CYTIDINE

- Deoxyribonucleoside monophosphokinases of silkworm pupae infected and uninfected with nuclear polyhedrosis virus. 15408

CYTOGENETICS

- Effects of growth regulators on ear density mutants in barley. 15905

CYTOLOGY

- Further description of a subline of Grace's mosquito (*Aedes aegypti* L.) cells adapted to hemolymph-free medium. 15378
Aphids may not acquire and transmit stylet-borne viruses while probing intercellularly. 15537
Masking of the aggregation pheromone in *Dendroctonus pseudotsugae* Hopk. 15805
Nuclei in haustoria of *Phytophthora infestans*. 15904

CYTOPLASM

- Hemagglutination with cytoplasmic-polyhedrosis virus of the silkworm, *Bombyx mori*. 15402
The poisoner's primer, caused by a cytoplasmic virus *Smithiavirus pithyocampae* Vag.. 15759

D, 2,4-

- Pest and disease control schedules. 15455
Effect of stage of growth of field bindweed on absorption and translocation of C-14-labeled 2,4-D and picloram. 15695
Absorption and translocation of 2,4D by wolffail (*Carex cherokeensis* Schwein). 15702
Aquatic weeds. 15709
Chemical weed control in floral crops. 15711
Studies on atrazine and 2,4-D used in defense of maize in the area of Russe irrigation system. 15715
Gains in timothy forage from goldenrod control with 2,4-D, 2,4-DB, and picloram. 15727
Results from use of 2,4-D and 2M-4X in grain maize crop. 15728
Use of pre-emergence herbicides in navy beans. 15730

- New method of injecting herbicides for weed control in corn and soybeans. 15731

- Control of weeds in wheat crop by 2, 4-d. 15739

- Effects of 2,4-D on seed production and embryo development of early dock. 15743

DACTYLIS

- On the occurrence of cocksfoot streak virus. 15578

DACTYLIS GLOMERATA

- Cephalosporium gramineum* causing leaf stripe in grasses, and its sporodochial stage, *Hymenula cerealis*, on cereals and grasses. 15524

DACUS OLEAE

- Action of reserpine on *Dacus oleae* Gmel. 15366

DAHLIA

- Some observations on the presence of *Corynebacterium fascians* (Tilford) Dowson in marketable and floral cultivation in France. 15499

- Fine structure of zinnia leaf tissues infected with dahlia mosaic virus. 15528

DAIRY CATTLE

- Notice of filing of petition for food additives. 15779

DAIRY EQUIPMENT

- Effectiveness of insecticidal residues on U. S. Army, tenting against *Anopheles* ssp.. 15440
A simple device for injecting methyl bromide into a replant site. 15688
Equipment for aerated steam treatment of small quantities of soil and soil mixes. 15917

DAIRY PRODUCTS

- Improved extraction procedure for 2,3,5-triodobenzoic acid from milk and milk products. 15913

DALAPON

- Chemical versus mechanical fallow of abandoned croplands. 15705
Weed control in sugarbeets with herbicides and cultivation. 15748
Hydrogen bonding of dalapon. 15911

DAMALINIA MEYERI

- Phoresia of *Damalinia* (C.) meyeri (Mallophaga) and *Lamprochernes nodosus* (Pseudoscorpionidea) on mosquitoes *Aedes sticticus* (Culicidae). 15400

DASYCHIRA SELENITICA

- Morphology, biology, and ecology of *Dasychira selenitica* Esp. (Lepidopt., Lymantriidae). 15369

DATURA STRAMONIUM

- On the stolbur virus in red pepper (*Capsicum annuum*) L. 15541
Virulence on various solanaceae of three strains of the stolbur virus and a virus infecting tomato plants in Tunisia. 15652

DDT

- Effectiveness of insecticidal residues on U. S. Army, tenting against *Anopheles* ssp.. 15440
Pest and disease control schedules. 15455
Influence of some pesticides on various sources of yeast. 15477
Problems posed by *Aearina* to floriculture. 15637
Blackberry, dewberry and raspberry insects. 15638

SUBJECT INDEX

DICHLORVOS

- Some aspects of marketing pesticides in Gujarat state. 15655
- Insects on humans. 15814
- Termites and powder-post beetles. 15838
- Degradation of commercial DDT in silage. 15854
- Pesticide residues in foodstuffs in Great Britain. XII. Organochlorine insecticide residues in hen's eggs from battery, deep-litter and free-range systems and from houses containing insecticide thermal vaporisers. 15856
- Dietary protein and DDT toxicity. 15877
- The harm of insecticides for non-target organisms. 15878
- DDT: Inhibition of an ATP-ASE in the rat brain. 15886
- The TAS-METHOD for rapid separation of pesticides and preservatives. 15916
- DECACHLOROCTAHYDRO-1,3,4-METHENO-2H-CYCLOBUTA(CD) PENTALEN-2-ONE**
Physiologic and endocrinologic effects of the insecticide Kepone in the Japanese quail. 15791
- DECLINE**
Research into stem pitting, spy epinasty and chlorotic leaf spot of apples. 15475
- DEER**
Ixodes taglei n. sp. (Acarina: Ixodidae) a parasite of the deer, Pudu pudu (Wol.) in Chile. 15324
- Phoresia of Damalinia (C.) meyeri (Mallophaga) and Lamprochernes nodosus (Pseudoscorpionidea) on mosquitoes Aedes sticticus (Culicidae). 15400
- DEFOLIANTS**
Defoliation of cotton. 15599
- Defoliation of cotton. 15741
- DEFOLIATION**
Defoliation of cotton. 15599
- DEGRADATION**
Degradation of atrazine in four Hawaiian soils. 15725
- Decomposition of herbicides in the soil. 15851
- Degradation of commercial DDT in silage. 15854
- Endrin decomposition on air-dried soils. 15910
- DEHYDROGENASES**
Changes in some haemolymph dehydrogenase isozymes of the female honeybee, Apis mellifera L., during caste development. 15429
- DENSITY**
Effects of growth regulators on ear density mutants in barley. 15905
- DEOXYRIBONUCLEIC ACID**
Deoxyribonucleoside monophosphokinases of silkworm pupae infected and uninfected with nuclear polyhedrosis virus. 15408
- Stimulation of DNA synthesis in bovine leukocyte cultures by Trypanosoma theileri antigen. 15775
- DERMACENTOR ALBIPICTUS**
Reaction of the winter tick, Dermacentor albipictus (Packard), to CO₂. 15368
- DERMACENTOR VARIABILIS**
Growth of the dog tick Dermacentor variabilis Say (Acarina: Ixodidae). I. Growth pattern. 15345
- Growth of the dog tick Dermacentor variabilis Say (Acarina: Ixodidae). II. The effect of starvation and host species on its growth and fecundity. 15346
- DESMETRYNE**
Effects and cultural compatibility of cabbage herbicides. 15712
- DEXTRANS**
Stabilization of purified potato virus X by dextran T-10 during lyophilization. 15526
- DIABROTICA LONGICORNIS**
Dasanit insecticide for superior control of corn rootworm. 15645
- DIABROTICA UNDECIMPUNCTATA HOWARDI**
Peanut insects. Seasonal control of thrips, leafhoppers, Southern corn rootworm and wireworm. 15626
- Dasanit insecticide for superior control of corn rootworm. 15645
- DIABROTICA VIRGIFERA**
Dasanit insecticide for superior control of corn rootworm. 15645
- DIAGNOSIS**
An oviposition trap for detecting the presence of Aedes triseriatus (Say). 15396
- Efficiency of the serological micro-method applied to determination of the soundness of potato seedings. 15466
- How to collect, prepare and ship plant material for disease identification. 15467
- An anthracnose of celery caused by Colletotrichum orbiculare (Berk. and Mont.) Arx. 15481
- Utilization of the serological reaction in immunodiffusion for the carnation mottle virus as a diagnostic test. 15491
- A rapid method of identification of prunus necrotic ring spot. 15494
- Chrysanthemum aspermy virus, symptoms and diagnostic. 15495
- Broken leaf, a new coconut disease in the Caribbean area. 15556
- A barley necrosis-producing virus. 15563
- On the occurrence of cocksfoot streak virus. 15578
- A ring-spot disease of Allamanda cathartica Linn. and some physical properties of its causal agent. 15587
- Further experiments on the glass tube method to control degeneration of potatoes. 15593
- A virus disease of African hemp Sparmannia africana L. f. 15601
- Comparison of some potato witches' broom virus from Lower Saxony with European viruses of this group. 15602
- Compared study on (Vinca rosea) L. of 3 virus diseases: (western aster yellow) isolated from (gladiolus), (clover phyllody) and (tomato stolbur). 15612
- Problems of horsesickness. Studies at I. V. R. I. 15770
- DIALYSIS**
Inhibitory effect of red-pepper leaves (Capsicum annum L.) on the infection of some viruses of their ultra-susceptible hosts. 15542
- DIANTHUS BARBATUS**
Contribution to the biology and ecology of the carnation fly, Phorbia brunnescens Zett (Diptera, Anthomyiidae). 15395
- DIANTHUS CARYOPHYLLUS**
Contribution to the biology and ecology of the carnation fly, Phorbia brunnescens Zett (Diptera, Anthomyiidae). 15395
- Identification, purification and immuno-electrophoretic analysis of the carnation mottle and ringspot viruses. 15490
- Utilization of the serological reaction in immunodiffusion for the carnation mottle virus as a diagnostic test. 15491
- Pertinant use of histochemical methods of curing floral plants injured by bacteria. 15536
- Investigations on the stain bacterias of carnations due to Pectobacterium parthenii var. Dianthicola Hellmers. 15547
- DIAPHRAGM**
Utilization of glucose in chicken liver and muscle and effect of alloxan on it. 15795
- DIARRHEA**
E. coli gastroenteritis in weaned piglets and attempts at the application of immunoprophylaxis. 15801
- DIAZINON**
Effectiveness of insecticidal residues on U. S. Army. tenting against Anopheles ssp.. 15440
- Mites, pests in gardens and living rooms. 15620
- Household pests. 15840
- DIBROMO-3-CHLOROPROPANE, 1,2-**
Nematode control in woody ornamentals. 15693
- Chemical control of nematodes in sugarcane. 15694
- DICAMBA**
Selective control of plains pricklypear in range-land with herbicides. 15749
- DICHLONIL**
Application of granulated herbicides in special cultures, presented with the product DBN. oosterhof, g. 15742
- DICHLOROPHENOXY)BUTYRIC ACID, 4-(2,4-**
Gains in timothy forage from goldenrod control with 2,4-D, 2,4-DB, and picloram. 15727
- DICHLOROPROPANE DICHLOROPROPENE MIXTURE**
Soil treatment for control of nematodes and certain soil-borne diseases. 15680
- Chemical control of nematodes in sugarcane. 15694
- DICHLOROPROPENE, 1,3-**
Soil treatment for control of nematodes and certain soil-borne diseases. 15680
- DICHLORVOS**
Household pests. 15840
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Food additives 2,2-dichlorovinyl dimethyl phosphate. 15858

SUBJECT INDEX

- DICOFOL**
The two spotted (carmine) spider mite (*Tetranychus cinnabarinus* Boisd.) on apple in Israel. 15657
- DIELDRIN**
Reduction of dieldrin storage in rat liver: Factors affecting in situ. 15398
Adsorption and desorption of lindane and dieldrin by yeast. 15676
Insects on humans. 15814
The pharmacokinetics of HEOD (Dieldrin) in the rat. 15815
Termites and powder-post beetles. 15838
Household pests. 15840
- DIET**
Sexual forms of the pea aphid, *Acyrtosiphon pisum*, produced on an artificial diet. 15427
- DIETHYL O-(3,5,6-TRICHLORO-2-PYRIDYL) PHOSPHOROTHIOATE, O, O-**
Effectiveness of insecticidal residues on U. S. Army, tenting against *Anopheles* spp.. 15440
Laboratory tests of the susceptibility of mosquito larvae to insecticides in Florida, 1968. 15442
Comparison of larval bioassay and chemical analysis for assessing aerial spray deposits. 15452
- DIETHYL O-P-((METHYLSULFINYL)PHENYL) PHOSPHOROTHIOATE, O, O-**
Dasanit insecticide for superior control of corn rootworm. 15645
Chemical control of nematodes in sugarcane. 15694
- DIETHYLCARBAMAZINE**
Notice of withdrawal of petition for food additive Diethylcarbamazine. 15786
- DIETHYLSTILBESTROL**
Notice of withdrawal of petition for food additives erythromycin and diethylstilbestrol. 15780
- DIFFUSION**
Agar gel immunodiffusion and immunoelectrophoresis studies with the extracts of male and female adult *Culex tarsalis*. 15356
- DIMETHOATE**
Comparative effectiveness of some modern insecticides against the blossom thrips of red-gram (*Cajanus cajan* (L.) Millsp.). 15673
Diffusion of organophosphorus insecticides in soils. 15853
- DIMETHYL PHOSPHOROTHIOATE O,O-DI-ESTER 4,4'-THIODIPHENOL, O,O-**
Laboratory tests of the susceptibility of mosquito larvae to insecticides in Florida, 1968. 15442
A study of factors affecting the susceptibility of mosquito larvae to insecticides in laboratory resistance tests. 15450
- DIMETHYL-3-(ALPHA,ALPHA,ALPHA-TRIFLUORO-M-TOLYL)UREA, 1,1-**
Tolerance of cotton to diuron, fluometuron, norea, and prometryne. 15880
- DINOSEB**
Response of weeds and soybeans to amiben and naptalam individually and in mixtures with dinoseb. 15708
- Effects of herbicides on rna and protein syntheses. 15887
- DIPPING**
Cattle mastitis breakthrough. 15464
- DIPTERA**
Study of entomological fauna of three biotypes at the Peyresq (Basses-Alpes) site with the aid of water jars. 15325
Preliminary research on *Drosophila sigma* virus multiplication in insects belonging to different orders. 15383
Research on the forest ecosystem. Series Bi The mixed calcicolous oak-crop of Virelles-Blaimont. Contribution no. 23. Diptera collected in water jars. 15386
Coprophilous flies. 15390
Contribution to the biology and ecology of the carnation fly, *Phorbia brunnescens* Zett. (Diptera, Anthomyiidae). 15395
Certain minor crop pests hitherto unrecorded from the Gujarat State. 15656
- DIQUAT**
Aquatic weeds. 15709
- DIROFILARIA IMMITIS**
Sugar solution feeding and its effect on the retention of infective *Dirofilaria immitis* larvae in *Anopheles quadrimaculatus*. 15811
- DISEASE TRANSMISSION**
Japanese encephalitis virus in Taiwan: Preliminary evidence for *Culex annulus* Theob. as a vector. 15443
The mosquitoes of the Dar-es-Salaam area, Tanzania, with special reference to *Aedes* (*Stegomyia*) species and the epidemiology of yellow fever. 15453
Persistence of the inhibitory effect of mineral oil in regard to the transmission of beet yellows virus by aphids. 15497
Mechanical transmission of beet yellows virus to *Chenopodium quinoa* Willd. and *Chenopodium foliosum* (Moench) Asch.. 15562
Epidemiology of western encephalitis in Alberta: Response of natural populations of mosquitoes to avian host. 15816
Sheep measles. 15831
Preventing hydatid disease in humans. 15832
- DISODIUM METHANEARSONATE**
Translocation and metabolism of MAA-C14 in johnsongrass and cotton. 15733
- DISULFOTON**
Experiments on the control of carrot-willow aphid in south-west England 1961-1964. 15675
Diffusion of organophosphorus insecticides in soils. 15853
Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticides chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. O,O-diethyl S-2-(ethylthio)ethyl phosphorodithioate. 15859
- DISYSTON**
Small grains insects. 15629
- DIURNAL RHYTHM**
Insect photoperiodism. 15394
- Light and circadian rhythms. 15414
- DIURON**
Chemical weed control in floral crops. 15711
Some chronic effects of diuron on bluegills. 15723
Plant response to herbicide placement in soil. 15724
Tolerance of cotton to diuron, fluometuron, norea, and prometryne. 15880
- DODINE**
Pecan insect and disease spray schedule. 15661
- DOG FOODS**
Notice of withdrawal of petition for food additive Diethylcarbamazine. 15786
- DOGS**
Toxoplasmosis pathogenesis in dogs (Experimental investigation) 15788
Experimental studies on *Toxascaris leonina*. II. Diagnosis and treatment of Toxascariasis in dogs and cats. 15824
Experimental studies on *Toxascaris leonina*. I. Incidence of *T. leonina* among dogs and cats in Japan. 15825
Sheep measles. 15831
Preventing hydatid disease in humans. 15832
- DOSAGE**
Tests with the regulator CCC as a means of effective utilization of large doses of artificial nitrogen fertilizer. 15893
- DOWNY MILDEW**
Tobacco-blue mold and anthracnose control. 15598
- DRAINAGE**
Pesticide levels in fish of the Northeast Pacific stout, v f. 15850
- DROSOPHILA**
Preliminary research on *Drosophila sigma* virus multiplication in insects belonging to different orders. 15383
- DROSOPHILA MELANOGASTER**
Research concerning secondary effects of chlorocholinechlorid (CCC). 15341
Viruslike particles in adult *Drosophila melanogaster*. 15418
The influence of temperature in the response of *Drosophila melanogaster* to anesthesia. 15426
An experimental approach to the study of multiple peak epistasis in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 15437
The reaction of different *Drosophila* populations to treatment with pesticides. 15671
- DROSOPHILIDAE**
Contribution to the study of one aspect of the resistance to insecticides. i. The shock effect. 15399
- DRUG THERAPY**
Considerations on chemotherapeutics research in plant virology. 15585
End-of-season mastitis control. 15774
Notice of filing of petition for food additives. 15779
Food additives. Proposed revocations regarding Amprolium, Oxytetracycline, Zoalene. 15782

- Food additives permitted in the feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Drugs. Antibiotic drugs; exemptions from labeling and certification requirements. Chlorotetracycline, Sulfamethazine. 15787
- Tissue distribution of sulfadimethoxine and sulfamonomethoxine in horses after intravenous injection. 15798
- The protective effect of hexachlorophane against infection with *Fasciola hepatica*. 15822
- The effect of simultaneous treatment with hexachlorophene and nitroxylin upon immature *Fasciola hepatica* in rats and rabbits. 15829
- Sheep measles. 15831
- Efficacy of coumaphos and naphthalophos against nematodes of lambs. 15833
- Clinical aspects on a food toxoinfection epidemic due to a *Salmonella* strain seldom reported in Romania. 15842
- Experimental studies on sulfadimethoxine in fowls. II. Plasma concentration in hens and chicks given a diet or drinking water containing the sulfa drug. 15883
- DRYING**
- Endrin decomposition on air-dried soils. 15910
- DUCKLINGS**
- Aspergillosis of ducklings. 15776
- Eimeria saitamae* n. sp.: a new cause of coccidiosis in domestic ducks (*Anas platyrhynchos* var. domestica). 15820
- DUCKS**
- Interstate transportation of animals and poultry. Duck virus enteritis (duck plague). Approved source flocks. 15765
- DUSTING**
- Vegetable crop spray and dust schedule for disease control. 15504
- Vegetable crop spray and dust schedule for disease control. 15510
- Vegetable insects. 15582
- Plant protection problems in Tunisia. 15667
- Selection, adjustment, and care of spraying and dusting equipment. 15922
- DUSTING EQUIPMENT**
- New ideas on the construction of crop dusters. 15920
- DWARF DISEASE**
- Effect of maize dwarf mosaic virus infection on invasion of corn plants by *Fusarium moniliforme*. 15500
- DYES**
- New method of injecting herbicides for weed control in corn and soybeans. 15731
- DYSDERCUS FASCIATUS**
- Insecticidal activity of pyrethrins and related compounds. II. Relative toxicity of esters from optical and geometrical isomers of chrysanthemic, pyrethric and related acids and optical isomers of cinerolone and allethrolone. 15879
- EAR ROT**
- New disease agent of wheat, *Khuskia oryzae* Hudson. 15553
- ECHINOCOCCOSIS**
- Interstate transportation of animals and poultry. cysticercosis. revocation of regulations. 15764
- Interstate transportation of animals and poultry. Cysticercosis. Change in areas quarantined. 15818
- Epidemiological considerations on Teniasis in the Birlad District. 15828
- Preventing hydatid disease in humans. 15832
- ECOLOGY**
- A combination of poultry-raising with mulberry-tree-growing and sericulture. 15362
- Method for determining *Bacillus thuringiensis* var. *thuringiensis* Berliner in soil. 15425
- Abundance of rodents and fleas as related to plague in Lava Beds National Monument, California. 15817
- ECONOMIC CONDITIONS**
- Morphology, biology, and ecology of *Dasychira selenitica* Esp. (Lepidopt., Lymantriidae). 15369
- ECONOMICS**
- Plant protection problems in Tunisia. 15667
- ECTOPARASITES**
- Wild turkey ectoparasites collected in the southeastern United States. 15384
- EGGPLANT**
- Virulence on various solanaceae of three strains of the stolbur virus and a virus infecting tomato plants in Tunisia. 15652
- EGGS**
- Sequelae of the delayed postdiapause development of the embryo of *B. mori* L. eggs. 15360
- The epidemiologic aspects of salmonellosis in Bucharest. 15846
- Pesticide residues in foodstuffs in Great Britain. XII. Organochlorine insecticide residues in hen's eggs from battery, deep-litter and free-range systems and from houses containing insecticide thermal vaporisers. 15856
- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 15866
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. O-Odiethyl O-3-chloro-4-methyl-2-oxo-2H-1-benzopyran-7-yl phosphorothioate. 15869
- EIMERIA BRUNETTI**
- Notice of filing of petition of food additive buquinolate. 15783
- EIMERIA SAITAMAE**
- Eimeria saitamae* n. sp.: a new cause of coccidiosis in domestic ducks (*Anas platyrhynchos* var. domestica). 15820
- ELATERIDAE**
- Peanut insects. Seasonal control of thrips, leafhoppers, southern corn rootworm and wireworms. 15624
- Peanut insects. Seasonal control of thrips, leafhoppers, Southern corn rootworm and wireworm. 15626
- ELECTRON CAPTURE**
- Rapid microdetection of organochlorine pesticides in submilligram fish tissue samples. 15915
- ELECTRON MICROSCOPY**
- Viruses of the mealy bug larvae, *Tenebrio molitor*. of granular insecticides in coconut leaf axils. 15379
- Remarks on the ultrastructure of the ventral gland in *Locusta migratoria* L. (Orthoptera) in dense populations. 15381
- The soluble proteins of developing *Calliphora erythrocephala*, particularly calliphorin, and similar proteins in other insects. 15404
- The proctodeal cuticle of insects: Evidence of epicuticular depressions from the sweep electron microscope. 15406
- Infection of bean root-meristems by tobacco ringspot virus. 15488
- Observation on negatively stained tobacco ringspot virus and its two RNA-DEFICIENT components. 15489
- Purification and serological reactions of four polyhedral viruses from Cruciferae. 15522
- Fine structure of zinnia leaf tissues infected with dahlia mosaic virus. 15528
- Purification and electron microscopy of potato leafroll virus. 15531
- Aphids may not acquire and transmit stylet-borne viruses while probing intercellularly. 15537
- The incidence of tobacco mosaic virus in plastids of etiolated tobacco leaves. 15564
- Masking of the aggregation pheromone in *Dendroctonus pseudotsugae* Hopk. 15805
- DDT: Inhibition of an ATP-ASE in the rat brain. 15886
- Modification of nuclear structure in tobacco, *Nicotiana tabacum* var. Samsun, infected at 32 degrees C by tobacco mosaic virus. 15901
- Nuclei in haustoria of *Phytophthora infestans*. 15904
- ELECTROPHORESIS**
- Protein variations in the ovary of *Locusta migratoria* (L.) (Orthoptera) in the first phase of maturation. 15351
- Agar gel immunodiffusion and immunoelectrophoresis studies with the extracts of male and female adult *Culex tarsalis*. 15356
- The soluble proteins of developing *Calliphora erythrocephala*, particularly calliphorin, and similar proteins in other insects. 15404
- Changes in some haemolymph dehydrogenase isozymes of the female honeybee, *Apis mellifera* L., during caste development. 15429
- Esterase activity in organophosphorus-tolerant strains of *Aedes aegypti*. 15454
- Identification, purification and immunoelectrophoretic analysis of the carnation mottle and ringspot viruses. 15490
- Contribution to the serological survey of plant viruses by the micro-electrophoretic technique applied to agar-agar media. 15589
- EMBIIDAE**
- Embiidae--an order of insects little known in Bulgaria. 15334
- EMBRYOLOGY**
- Preliminary note on the estrogenic effects of aldrin on the urogenital system of birds. 15885

SUBJECT INDEX

EMBRYOS

EMBRYOS

- Sequelae of the delayed postdiapause development of the embryo of *B. mori* L. eggs. 15360
- Effects of 2,4-D on seed production and embryo development of curly dock. 15743
- Erosion and its subsequent lesion in fowl air sacs. 15777

EMPOASCA

- Ecological and biological studies on *Empoasca* spp. (jassidae) in the Cairo area, U.A.R. 15377

ENCEPHALITIS

- Mixed natural focus of Q-rickettsiosis and of tick-borne encephalitis in the eastern-european south-taiga forests. 15800

ENDOSULFAN

- Mites, pests in gardens and living rooms. 15620
- Blue grape spray program. 15636
- Comparative effectiveness of some modern insecticides against the blossom thrips of red-gram (*Cajanus cajan* (L.) Millsp.). 15673

ENDOTHAL

- Weed control in sugarbeets with herbicides and cultivation. 15748

ENDRIN

- Pest and disease control schedules. 15455
- Comparative effectiveness of some modern insecticides against the blossom thrips of red-gram (*Cajanus cajan* (L.) Millsp.). 15673
- Endrin induced trace metal alterations following acute exposure. 15849
- Endrin decomposition on air-dried soils. 15910

ENGINEERING

- Sprayer calibration and nozzle selection charts. 15921

ENTERITIS

- Interstate transportation of animals and poultry. Duck virus enteritis (duck plague). Approved source flocks. 15765

ENTOMOGENOUS FUNGI

- A new parasite of *Culex pipiens* L., *Entomophthora destruens* sp.n. (Phycomycetes, Entomophthoraceae). 15432
- Investigation of the infection of potato nematode (*Heterodera rostochiensis* Wollenweber) cysts by three insect pathogenic fungi. 15687

ENTOMOPHTHORA DESTRUENS

- A new parasite of *Culex pipiens* L., *Entomophthora destruens* sp.n. (Phycomycetes, Entomophthoraceae). 15432

ENTOMOPHTHORACEAE

- A new parasite of *Culex pipiens* L., *Entomophthora destruens* sp.n. (Phycomycetes, Entomophthoraceae). 15432

ENVIRONMENT

- Differentiation of biochemical types of sources of *Pseudomonas solanacearum* (Smith) Smith. 15566
- DDT residue persistence in red-backed salamanders in a natural environment. 15847
- Double and multiple eared winter rye as a result of abnormal effects of weed controllers containing calcium cyanamide. 15892

ENZOOTIC BOVINE LEUKOSIS

- Techniques for the detection of enzootic leukosis in cattle. Value of the blood test. Possible errors. 15769

ENZYMES

- Colors of firefly bioluminescence: Invariability of intraspecies emission spectra. 15352
- Deoxyribonucleoside monophosphokinases of silkworm pupae infected and uninfected with nuclear polyhedrosis virus. 15408
- Masking of the aggregation pheromone in *Dendroctonus pseudotsugae* Hopk. 15805

EPIDEMIC HEMORRHAGIC FEVER

- The use of chlorophos with prolongator for antitick treatment of cattle in a focus of Crimean hemorrhagic fever. 15813

EPIDEMIOLOGY

- Epidemiological notes: Two bluetongue epizootics. 15382
- Observations on epidemiology and experiments to decrease damage of the alfalfa leaf-spot disease. 15575
- Comments on an outbreak of food toxoinfection with *Salmonella typhimurium* in an open community. 15763
- Epizootiological observations on weather and local factor effect on the incidence of outbreaks of avian pasteurellosis. 15794
- Species of gastro-intestinal nematodes in sheep within the District of Southern Backa and Northern Banat. I. Intensity and dynamics of occurrence. 15819
- Epidemiological considerations on Teniasis in the Birlad District. 15828
- Clinical aspects on a food toxoinfection epidemic due to a *Salmonella* strain seldom reported in Romania. 15842
- The epidemiologic aspects of salmonellosis in Bucharest. 15846

EPILACHNA

- Histochemical observation on periodic-acid-schiff positive substances and nucleic acids in the normal and degenerated ovary of the lady beetle, *Epilachna vigintioctomaculata* Motschulsky. 15389

EPINASTY

- Research into stem pitting, spy epinasty and chlorotic leaf spot of apples. 15475

EPIZOOTIC DISEASES

- Problems of horsesickness. Studies at I. V. R. I. 15770
- Contribution to the knowledge of control of epizootic disease of sheep hoofs. 15778
- Epizootiological observations on weather and local factor effect on the incidence of outbreaks of avian pasteurellosis. 15794
- Salmonellosis incidence in gastro-enteropneumopathies in cattle. 15803

EQUIPMENT

- New method of injecting herbicides for weed control in corn and soybeans. 15731
- Improved re-ignition technique for flame photometric detectors. 15848
- Automation of pesticide analysis. 15909
- Problems posed by Acarina to floriculture. 15637

ERIOSOMA LANIGERUM

- On the presence of a pathogenic gradient of action in the cytological development of tumors caused by *Eriosoma lanigerum* Hausm. on *Pyrus malus* L. cult. Calville blanc. 15646

ERWINIA

- Research concerning the appearance and activity of pectolytic and cellulolytic enzymes of phytopathogenic bacteria. 15530

ERWINIA CAROTOVORA

- The influence of variations in the microflora of a sterilized soil on the genesis of certain plant diseases. II. Study of the behaviour of microorganisms introduced into steam-sterilized soil. 15567

ERYSIPHE GRAMINIS

- Changes in the reaction to powdery mildew of certain barley cultivars. 15493
- An isolate of new race 50 of *Erysiphe graminis* f. sp. tritici attacking three wheat resistance sources. 15513

ERYTHROCYTES

- Studies on avian malaria in Japan. I. Life cycle, especially exoerythrocytic growth of the parasite. 15821

ERYTHROMYCIN

- Notice of withdrawal of petition for food additives erythromycin and diethylstilbestrol. 15780

ESCHERICHIA COLI

- E. coli* gastroenteritis in weaned piglets and attempts at the application of immunoprophylaxis. 15801

ESTERASES

- Esterase activity in organophosphorus-tolerant strains of *Aedes aegypti*. 15454

ESTERS

- Insecticidal activity of pyrethrins and related compounds. II. Relative toxicity of esters from optical and geometrical isomers of chrysanthemic, pyrethric and related acids and optical isomers of cinerolone and allethrolone. 15879

ESTROGENS

- Physiologic and endocrinologic effects of the insecticide Kepone in the Japanese quail. 15791
- Preliminary note on the estrogenic effects of aldrin on the urogenital system of birds. 15885

ETHYL ETHER

- The influence of temperature in the response of *Drosophila melanogaster* to anesthesia. 15426

ETHYL N,N-DIPROPYLTHIOCARBAMATE

- Plant response to herbicide placement in soil. 15724
- New method of injecting herbicides for weed control in corn and soybeans. 15731

ETHYL PARATHION

- Action of thiabendazole compared to that of ethylparathion on rye-grass crown rust. 15514

ETHYLENE DIBROMIDE

- Soil treatment for control of nematodes and certain soil-borne diseases. 15680
- Chemical control of nematodes in sugarcane. 15694

ETHYLENE DICHLORIDE

- Chemical control of nematodes in sugarcane. 15694

ETHYLENEDIAMINETETRAACETIC ACID

- Notice of filing of petition for food additive Disodium EDTA. 15785

ETIOLOGY

On etiology and spread of atrophic rhinitis in swine at swine farms in Bosnia and Herzegovina. 15772

EUMENIDAE

Eumenidae captured in the district of Canet de Mar, province of Barcelona (Hym. Eumenidae). 15337

EUMERUS STRIGATUS

Attempts to combat the strains of carrot and onion flies resistant to organo-halogen insecticide products. 15401

EVALUATION

An evaluation of the mosquito control program in a small midwestern urban community. 15447

EXTRACTION TECHNIQUES

Improved extraction procedure for 2,3,5-triodobenzoic acid from milk and milk products. 15913

EXTRACTS

Agar gel immunodiffusion and immunoelectrophoresis studies with the extracts of male and female adult *Culex tarsalis*. 15356

Deoxyribonucleoside monophosphokinases of silkworm pupae infected and uninfected with nuclear polyhedrosis virus. 15408

Reduction of arbovirus plaque numbers by suspensions of normal mosquitoes. 15810

Pesticide levels in fish of the Northeast Pacific stout, v f. 15850

FALLOWING

Chemical versus mechanical fallow of abandoned croplands. 15705

FANLEAF (GRAPES)

Experiments to obtain court-noue virus first part extracts from tissues of grape leaves. 15604

FARMS

On etiology and spread of atrophic rhinitis in swine at swine farms in Bosnia and Herzegovina. 15772

FASCIOLA HEPATICA

The protective effect of hexachlorophane against infection with *Fasciola hepatica*. 15822

The effect of simultaneous treatment with hexachlorophene and nitroxylin upon immature *Fasciola hepatica* in rats and rabbits. 15829

Precipitating antibodies to infection with *Fasciola hepatica* in rabbits. (Gcometridae). (Part VIII.). 15830

FATS

Effect of thiometon on the chemical composition and the growth of groundnut crop. 15898

FATTY ACIDS

Lipid content and composition of the tsetse fly, *Glossina moritans* Westwood. 15357

Utilization of glucose in chicken liver and muscle and effect of alloxan on it. 15795

FECES

Eimeria saitamae n. sp.: a new cause of coccidiosis in domestic ducks (*Anas platyrhynchos* var. domestica). 15820

FEED

Food additives permitted in the feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Drugs. Antibiotic drugs; exemptions from labeling and certification requirements. Chlortetracycline, Sulfamethazine. 15787

FEED ADDITIVES

Notice of filing of petition for food additives. 15779

Notice of withdrawal of petition for food additives erythromycin and diethylstilbestrol. 15780

Notice of filing of petition for food additives carbarsone (not U.S.P.), zoalene, procaine penicillin, bacitracin methylene disalicylate, zinc bacitracin. 15781

Food additives. Proposed revocations regarding Amprolium, Oxytetracycline, Zoalene. 15782

Notice of filing of petition of food additive buquinolate. 15783

Notice of withdrawal of petition for food additives. 15784

Notice of filing of petition for food additive Disodium EDTA. 15785

Notice of withdrawal of petition for food additive Diethylcarbamazine. 15786

Experimental studies on sulfadimethoxine in fowls. II. Plasma concentration in hens and chicks given a diet or drinking water containing the sulfa drug. 15883

FEED TOXICITY

The role and importance of mold in the occurrence of alimentary intoxications in swine. (I. Experimental toxication of piglets with mold feed). 15802

Acute superphosphate poisoning of cattle and sheep. 15889

FEEDING

Feeding habits of two *Phylloxera* species (*Phylloxera* spp., *Aphidina*) on oak leaves. 15387

Investigations about possible vectors of golden flavescence of the vine. 15633

Mechanism of feeding of some virus-vector leafhoppers. histological studies of the tracks. 15654

Sugar solution feeding and its effect on the retention of infective *Dirofilaria immitis* larvae in *Anopheles quadrimaculatus*. 15811

FEET

Local conditions of the severance and of the regeneration of a foot in the insect *Carausius morosus* Br. 15350

FENTHION

Laboratory tests of the susceptibility of mosquito larvae to insecticides in Florida, 1968. 15442

An evaluation of the mosquito control program in a small midwestern urban community. 15447

A study of factors affecting the susceptibility of mosquito larvae to insecticides in laboratory resistance tests. 15450

FERBAM

Dewberry and raspberry fungicidal spray programs. 15503

Dewberry and raspberry fungicidal spray programs. 15509

Tobacco--blue mold and anthracnose control, asheville. 15597

FERMENTATION

Influence of some pesticides on various sources of yeast. 15477

FERTILITY

Growth of the dog tick *Dermacentor variabilis* Say (Acarina: Ixodidae). II. The effect of starvation and host species on its growth and fecundity. 15346

FERTILIZERS

Combined application of leaf fertilizers and fungicides. 15576

Acute superphosphate poisoning of cattle and sheep. 15889

Tests with the regulator CCC as a means of effective utilization of large doses of artificial nitrogen fertilizer. 15893

FIELD CROPS

Field crop seed treatment. 15505

Chemical weed control in hay crops and pastures. 15719

Chemicals for control of plant diseases. 15881

FIELD MICE

Tularemia focus in the Volga River delta and measures of its control. 15796

FIGS

On the transmission of fig mosaic virus by the gall mite *Aceria ficus* Cotte. 15565

FILARIASIS

Notice of withdrawal of petition for food additive Diethylcarbamazine. 15786

Experimental studies on ancylostomiasis in cats. III. Egg culture of *Ancylostoma tubaeforme* Zeder, 1800 and *Ancylostoma caninum* Er-colani, 1859. 15826

FIRE BLIGHT

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Streptomycin. 15871

FISH

Some chronic effects of diuron on bluegills. 15723

Pesticide levels in fish of the Northeast Pacific stout, v f. 15850

Rapid microdetection of organochlorine pesticides in submilligram fish tissue samples. 15915

FLIGHT PATTERNS

The flight of insects. 15391

FLORA

The raspberry stem gall midge (*Lasioptera rubi*) a little known pest of raspberry. 15588

FLOWERS

Flower and shrub insects. 15665

Chemical weed control in floral crops. 15711

FLUOROMETRY

Determining the indole derivatives in the natural material. VII. Fluorimetric determination of the indole-3-acetic acid, indole-3-propionic acid and indole-3-butyric acid. 15460

FOMES

Fungicides in forestry in Great Britain. 15559

FOOD

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Food additives 2,2-dichlorovinyl dimethyl phosphate. 15858

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. O,O-Dimethyl S-(4-Oxo-1,2,3-Benzotriazin-3(4H)-yl)methyl Phosphorodithioate. 15865

SUBJECT INDEX

FOOD ADDITIVES

Notice of withdrawal of petition regarding pesticide chemical. 15867

FOOD ADDITIVES

Food additives permitted in the feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Drugs. Antibiotic drugs; exemptions from labeling and certification requirements. Chlorotetracycline, Sulfamethazine. 15787

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Food additives 2,2-dichlorovinyl dimethyl phosphate. 15858

FOOD ANALYSIS

Determination of aflatoxins in food by absorption spectrometry. 15874

FOOD CONTAMINATION

Food poisonings, caused by *C. perfringens*. 15845

FOOD HABITS

Observations on the nesting behavior of *Crossocerus* (*C.*) *maculiclypeus* (Fox) (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae). 15388

FOOD PLANTS

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Certain surfactants in pesticide formulations; extension of time for filing comments on proposal to exempt from requirement of tolerances. 15863

FOOD POISONING

Comments on an outbreak of food toxoinfection with *Salmonella typhimurium* in an open community. 15763

Clinical aspects on a food toxoinfection epidemic due to a *Salmonella* strain seldom reported in Romania. 15842

Case of botulism, type E on Sakhalin. 15844

Food poisonings, caused by *C. perfringens*. 15845

FOOT-AND-MOUTH DISEASE VIRUS

The concentration of foot-and-mouth virus by polyethylene glycol. 15771

FOREST CONSERVATION

Morphology, biology, and ecology of *Dasychira selenitica* Esp. (Lepidopt., Lymantriidae). 15369

FOREST INSECTS

Research on the forest ecosystem. Series Bi The mixed calcicolous oak-crop of Virelles-Blaimont. Contribution no. 23. Diptera collected in water jars. 15386

Feasibility and outlook for results of granulated insecticide application against forest pests. 15416

Philosophy of forest insect control in Britain. 15618

Tree insects and mites. 15639

FORESTRY

Fungicides in forestry in Great Britain. 15559

Herbicides in forestry. 15701

Use of bipyridyl herbicides in forestry. 15751

FORESTS

German forest-protection literature 1965/66. III. Defensive mass protection against animal pests. 15760

Mixed natural focus of Q-rickettsiosis and of tick-borne encephalitis in the eastern-european south-taiga forests. 15800

FORMICA POLYCTENA

Host finding by odor in the myrmecophilic beetle *Atemeles pubicollis* Bris. (Staphylinidae). 15375

FORMULATIONS

Feasibility and outlook for results of granulated insecticide application against forest pests. 15416

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Certain surfactants in pesticide formulations; extension of time for filing comments on proposal to exempt from requirement of tolerances. 15863

FOWL CHOLERA

Epizootiological observations on weather and local factor effect on the incidence of outbreaks of avian pasteurellosis. 15794

FRAGIN

Isolation and structural elucidation of Fragin, a new plant growth inhibitor produced by a *Pseudomonas*. 15906

FREEZING

Effect of weeds on harvesting efficiency in corn, sorghum, and soybeans. 15703

FRUIT

Virus diseases of horticultural plants in Denmark. 15533

The shot-hole disease of the melon. Preliminary study of a new viral disease of the glass-house-grown melon. 15543

Research into blossom infection: II. Brown rot of sour cherries (*Prunus cerasus* L.). III. Fruit rot of the strawberry (*Fragaria vesca*). IV. Stone fruits. 15577

Chemical weed control in fruit crops. 15737

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 15861

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 15862

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Trifluralin. 15870

Chemicals for control of plant diseases. 15881

FUMIGANTS

How to collect, prepare and ship plant material for disease identification. 15467

Chemicals for control of plant diseases. 15507

Soil fumigants for nematode in cotton. 15683

Fumigant nematocides for tobacco. 15690

Storage insects. 15837

Determination of fumigant residues in cereals and other foodstuffs: a multi-detection scheme for gas chromatography of solvent extracts. 15855

Toxicity of insecticides and fumigants to mammals. 15875

Chemicals for control of plant diseases. 15881

Phytotoxicity of methyl bromide to some plant hosts of San Jose scale. 15882

FUMIGATION

Sweet potato storage house sterilization. 15511

Soil fumigants for control of nematode diseases of tobacco. 15692

FUNGI

Maturation of sclerotia produced by *Sclerotium rolfsii*. 15462

Bromacil interactions in plant bioassay, fungi culture, and nitrification. 15726

Chytrids and algae. II. Factors influencing parasitism of *Rhizophydium sphaerocarum* on *Spirogyra*. 15891

FUNGICIDES

How to collect, prepare and ship plant material for disease identification. 15468

Ornamental and floral crops disease control. 15469

Influence of some pesticides on various sources of yeast. 15477

Strawberry disease control. 15484

Apple spray program. 15485

Influence of fungicides and insecticides on the occurrence of *Aspergillus* on peanut seedlings. II. Seed treatments. 15498

In-row fungicides for seedling disease control in cotton. 15501

Dewberry and raspberry fungicidal spray programs. 15503

Vegetable crop spray and dust schedule for disease control. 15504

In-row fungicides for seedling disease control in cotton. 15506

Dewberry and raspberry fungicidal spray programs. 15509

Vegetable crop spray and dust schedule for disease control. 15510

Action of thiabendazole compared to that of ethylparathion on rye-grass crown rust. 15514

Preliminary results on the influence of wetting agents on the biological effect of fungicides. 15532

Fungicides in forestry in Great Britain. 15559

Combined application of leaf fertilizers and fungicides. 15576

Identification and determination of organomercurial fungicide residues by thin-layer and gas chromatography. 15594

Tobacco-blue mold and anthracnose control, asheville. 15597

Diseases--lawns and turf. 15609

Infection and corrosion tests with *Ustilago hordei* (pers.) Lagerm. 15621

Apple spray program. 15634

Peach spray program. 15635

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 15862

FUNGUS DISEASES (PLANTS)

A shoot-blight disease of western larch in British Columbia. 15365

The saprophytic fungus *Hysteroglyphum mori* (Schw.) Rehm, growing on *Juniperus*, a new species for Czechoslovakia. 15456

How to collect, prepare and ship plant material for disease identification. 15467

Ornamental and floral crops disease control. 15469

Evidence that downy mildew (*Sclerospora sorghi*) of sorghum is seedborne. 15472

A survey and causal organisms of twig blight disease of mandarin oranges in Darjeeling District, West Bengal, India. 15473

Incidence of *Macrophomina phaseoli* (Maubl.) Ash., (*Rhizoctonia bataticola* Taub.) in French beans (*Phaseolis vulgaris* L.) and other cultivated plants. 15474

Stem canker. I. Observations on knobby second growth. 15478

An anthracnose of celery caused by *Colletotrichum orbiculare* (Berk. and Mont.) Arx. 15481

Resistance of the red beet cultivar Avonearly to infection by *Peronospora farinosa* f.sp. *betae*. 15482

Strawberry disease control. 15484

Bunch grape spray program. 15486

Changes in the reaction to powdery mildew of certain barley cultivars. 15493

Influence of fungicides and insecticides on the occurrence of *Aspergillus* on peanut seedlings. II. Seed treatments. 15498

Effect of maize dwarf mosaic virus infection on invasion of corn plants by *Fusarium moniliforme*. 15500

Vegetable seed treatment. 15502

Dewberry and raspberry fungicidal spray programs. 15503

Vegetable crop spray and dust schedule for disease control. 15504

Field crop seed treatment. 15505

In-row fungicides for seedling disease control in cotton. 15506

An isolate of new race 50 of *Erysiphe graminis* f. sp. *tritici* attacking three wheat resistance sources. 15513

Action of thiabendazole compared to that of ethylparathion on rye-grass crown rust. 15514

Cephalosporium gramineum causing leaf stripe in grasses, and its sporodochial stage, *Hymenula cerealis*, on cereals and grasses. 15524

New or uncommon plant diseases or pests. 15525

The effect of temperature on the attack of *Cercospora herpotrichoides* Fron. 15534

New disease agent of wheat, *Khushia oryzae* Hudson. 15553

Citrus brown rot in Queensland. 15557

The breeding of Lucerne *Medicago sativa* L. for resistance to *Verticillium albo-atrum* Rke. et Berth. III. Transgressive segregation in F3 and the effect on resistance of certain systems of in-breeding. 15558

Sweet potato plant treatment. 15560

Sweet potato plant treatment. 15561

The frequency of *Fusaria* in soils of fields either with or without maize in crop rotation. 15568

Sclerophthora macrospora (Sacc.) Thirum. et al e8Syn.: *sclerospora macrospora* Sacc.) on sugarcane. 15569

Observations on epidemiology and experiments to decrease damage of the alfalfa leaf-spot disease. 15575

Combined application of leaf fertilizers and fungicides. 15576

Research into blossom infection: II. Brown rot of sour cherries (*Prunus cerasus* L.). III. Fruit rot of the strawberry (*Fragaria vesca*). IV. Stone fruits. 15577

Intensity of presence and economical importance of more important diseases and pests of small grains in the year of 1967 in Poland. 15592

Vorlex for plastic greenhouse soil fumigation. 15607

Diseases--lawns and turf. 15609

In vitro infection and pathogenesis of plants from several genera by the specific soilborne pathogen *Sclerotium cepivorum*. 15610

Apple spray program. 15634

Peach spray program. 15635

Establishing overall plant protection. 15685

Investigation of the infection of potato nematode (*Heterodera rostochiensis* Wollenweber) cysts by three insect pathogenic fungi. 15687

The fungal diseases of pears and apples during storage. I. General aspects. 15835

Determination of aflatoxins in food by absorption spectrometry. 15874

Physiology of thick-walled spores of soil-borne plant pathogenic fungi. I. Respiration and germination of *Helminthosporium sativum* and *H. pedicellatum* spores. 15896

FUSARIUM

The role and importance of mold in the occurrence of alimentary intoxications in swine. (I. Experimental toxication of piglets with mold feed). 15802

FUSARIUM AVENACEUM

The frequency of *Fusaria* in soils of fields either with or without maize in crop rotation. 15568

FUSARIUM CULMORUM

The frequency of *Fusaria* in soils of fields either with or without maize in crop rotation. 15568

FUSARIUM MONILIFORME

Effect of maize dwarf mosaic virus infection on invasion of corn plants by *Fusarium moniliforme*. 15500

FUSARIUM OXYSPORUM

Establishing overall plant protection. 15685

FUSARIUM SOLANI

A survey and causal organisms of twig blight disease of mandarin oranges in Darjeeling District, West Bengal, India. 15473

FUSARIUM STILBOIDES

A survey and causal organisms of twig blight disease of mandarin oranges in Darjeeling District, West Bengal, India. 15473

GALL-MAKING INSECTS

The raspberry stem gall midge (*Lasioptera ruhi*) a little known pest of raspberry. 15588

GAMMA RAYS

Differential sensitivities to gamma radiation of *Phylloxera* gall and normal grape stem cells in tissue culture. 15890

GARDENS

Mites, pests in gardens and living rooms. 15620

GASTROENTERITIS

E. coli gastroenteritis in weaned piglets and attempts at the application of immunoprophylaxis. 15801

GASTROINTESTINAL SYSTEM

Pathologic organ and morphology of tuberculosis in cattle today. 15773

Phyto-trichobezoars in the caecum of horses in the Northern Territory. 15790

The role and importance of mold in the occurrence of alimentary intoxications in swine. (I. Experimental toxication of piglets with mold feed). 15802

Salmonellosis incidence in gastro-enteropneumopathies in cattle. 15803

Species of gastro-intestinal nematodes in sheep within the District of Southern Backa and Northern Banat. I. Intensity and dynamics of occurrence. 15819

GELECHIIDAE

Moths--pest in dwelling places and national economy. 15839

GENES

An experimental approach to the study of multiple peak epistasis in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 15437

Changes in the reaction to powdery mildew of certain barley cultivars. 15493

Effects of growth regulators on ear density mutants in barley. 15905

GEOMETRIDAE

Lycia hirtaria (Cl., 1759, a Geometridae not yet identified on all Spanish black poplar trees. (Lep. Geometridae). (Part VIII.). 15310

Precipitating antibodies to infection with *Fasciola hepatica* in rabbits. Geometridae). (Part VIII.). 15830

GERANIUM

Pertinant use of histochemical methods of curing floral plants injured by bacteria. 15536

GERMANY

Research into the actual yield reduction by attack on winter wheat and summer barley of the cereal leaf beetles (*Locma cyanella* L. and *L. melanopus* L.) and the wheat stem sawfly (*Cephus pygmaeus* L.). 15658

GIBBERELLIC ACID

Effects of growth regulators on ear density mutants in barley. 15905

GIBBERELLINS

The role of gibberellins in phytochrome mediated responses. 15900

GLADIOLUS

Observations on the *Gladiolus* necrotic disease. 15463

Compared study on (*Vinca rosea*) L. of 3 virus diseases: (western aster yellow) isolated from (*gladiolus*.) (clover phyllody) and (tomato stolbur). 15612

GLANDS (INSECTS)

Characterization of ribosomes isolated from posterior silk gland. 15374

SUBJECT INDEX

GLOSSINA MORSITANS

Remarks on the ultrastructure of the ventral gland in *Locusta migratoria* L. (Orthoptera) in dense populations. 15381

GLOSSINA MORSITANS

Lipid content and composition of the tsetse fly, *Glossina morsitans* Westwood. 15357

GLUCOSE

Utilization of glucose in chicken liver and muscle and effect of alloxan on it. 15795

GLYCOLYSIS

Analytical restraint of research on the respiratory metabolism of infectious virus on healthy potato nodules and sprouts. 15580

GOLDEN FLAVESCENCE

Testing the susceptibility of vine varieties to (Flavescence dorée) by means of inoculation by (*Scaphoideus littoralis*) Ball. 15581

Investigations about possible vectors of golden flavescence of the vine. 15633

GRAIN

Cephalosporium gramineum causing leaf stripe in grasses, and its sporodochial stage, *Hymenula cerealis*, on cereals and grasses. 15524

The effect of temperature on the attack of *Cercospora herpotrichoides* Fron. 15534

Bacterial damage to wheat grain. 15540

Intensity of presence and economical importance of more important diseases and pests of small grains in the year of 1967 in Poland. 15592

Small grains insects. 15629

Storage insects. 15836

Determination of fumigant residues in cereals and other foodstuffs: a multi-detection scheme for gas chromatography of solvent extracts. 15855

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticides chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. O,O-Diethyl S-2-(ethylthio)ethyl phosphorodithioate. 15859

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. O,O-Dimethyl S-(4-Oxo-1,2,3-Benzotriazin-3(4H)-ylmethyl) Phosphorodithioate. 15865

Notice of withdrawal of petition regarding pesticide chemical. 15867

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities, Malathion. 15868

Self-propelled combine for harvesting research plots. 15918

GRANULAR HERBICIDES

Granular herbicides for woody plant control. 15700

GRANULAR INSECTICIDES

Viruses of the mealy bug larvae, *Tenebrio molitor*, of granular insecticides in coconut leaf axils. 15379

Use of the torpil oranver granule applicator for placement of granular insecticides in coconut leaf axils. 15919

GRAPES

Bunch grape spray program. 15486

Experiments to obtain court-noue virus first part extracts from tissues of grape leaves. 15604

Differential sensitivities to gamma radiation of *Phylloxera* gall and normal grape stem cells in tissue culture. 15890

GRAPHOGNATHUS

Domestic quarantine notices. White-fringed beetle. 15924

GRASSES

Cephalosporium gramineum causing leaf stripe in grasses, and its sporodochial stage, *Hymenula cerealis*, on cereals and grasses. 15524

Insects on alfalfa, clovers and grasses. 15627

Insects on alfalfa, clovers and grasses. 15631

Nematode control in woody ornamentals. 15693

Chemical control of specific weeds. 15754

GREAT BRITAIN

Philosophy of forest insect control in Britain. 15618

GREENHOUSE CULTURE

The shot-hole disease of the melon. Preliminary study of a new viral disease of the glass-house-grown melon. 15543

GREENHOUSES

Economic application of pesticides in glass-houses. 15461

Vortex for plastic greenhouse soil fumigation. 15607

The chemical control of red spider mite on glasshouse roses. 15619

Greenhouse insects. 15666

GUANINE

Deoxyribonucleoside monophosphokinases of silkworm pupae infected and uninfected with nuclear polyhedrosis virus. 15408

GUMBORO DISEASE

Gumboro disease in chickens. 15761

HABITATS

The transitory nature of *Aedes aegypti* larval habitats in an urban situation. 15433

The mosquitoes of the Dar-es-Salaam area, Tanzania, with special reference to *Aedes (Stegomyia)* species and the epidemiology of yellow fever. 15453

DDT residue persistence in red-backed salamanders in a natural environment. 15847

HAEMOPHILUS GALLINARUM

Infections coryza of poultry. 15762

HAIL

A virus disease of *Pieris rapae* (L.) in Queen-sland. 15428

HAIR

An experimental approach to the study of multiple peak epistasis in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 15437

HALOGEN COMPOUNDS

Attempts to combat the strains of carrot and onion flies resistant to organo-halogen insecticide products. 15401

HARVESTING

Effect of weeds on harvesting efficiency in corn, sorghum, and soybeans. 15703

Self-propelled combine for harvesting research plots. 15918

HAY

Chemical weed control in hay crops and pastures. 15718

Chemical weed control in hay crops and pastures. 15719

HEAD

The cocloemic vesicles of the intercalary segment (Opemandibular) in the embryo of the collembolus *Anurida maritima* (Guer.). 15367

HEAT TREATMENT

Possibilities of freeing chrysanthemums from mosaic and aspermy viruses. 15496

Heat treatment of tomato seeds. 15535

Research on potato viruses in India. 15551

Note on effects of nematocides and heat treatment on the control of root-knot nematode in tobacco nurseries. 15686

HELMINTHOSPORIUM

Physiology of thick-walled spores of soil-borne plant pathogenic fungi. I. Respiration and germination of *Helminthosporium sativum* and *H. pedicellatum* spores. 15896

HEMAGGLUTINATION

Hemagglutination with cytoplasmic-polyhedrosis virus of the silkworm, *Bombyx mori*. 15402

HEMOLYMPH

Further description of a subline of Grace's mosquito (*Aedes aegypti* L.) cells adapted to hemolymph-free medium. 15378

Osmotic regulation and rectal absorption in the blowfly, *Calliphora erythrocephala*. 15413

Changes in some haemolymph dehydrogenase isozymes of the female honeybee, *Apis mellifera* L., during caste development. 15429

HEMP

Investigation into a spot and streak formation on hemp (*Cannabis sativa* L.). 15574

A virus disease of African hemp *Sparmannia africana* L. f. 15601

HEPTACHLOR

Pigmy mangold beetle (*Atomaria linearis* Steph.), biology and control. 15623

HERBICIDE APPLICATION

Equipment for incorporation of herbicides. 15699

Chemical weed control in floral crops. 15711

Postemergence herbicide applications for corn. 15713

Chemical weed control in lawns and turf. 15716

Chemical weed control in hay crops and pastures. 15719

Chemical control of aquatic plants. 15721

New method of injecting herbicides for weed control in corn and soybeans. 15731

Chemical weed control in woody ornamentals. 15734

Chemical weed control in vegetable crops. 15736

Chemical weed control in fruit crops. 15737

Application of granulated herbicides in special cultures, presented with the product DBN. oosterhof, g. 15742

SUBJECT INDEX

HOST INDEXING (PLANTS)

- Chemical control of specific weeds. 15752
- Chemical control of woody plants. 15753
- Weed control. General information. 15756
- Weed control. 15884
- HERBICIDE RESIDUES**
- Herbicide concentrations in live oak treated with mixtures of picloram and 2,4,5-T. 15697
- Effect of light on the herbicidal activity of some amiben derivatives. 15710
- Notice of withdrawal of petition regarding pesticide chemical. 15867
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Trifluralin. 15870
- HERBICIDES**
- Effect of stage of growth of field bindweed on absorption and translocation of C-14-labeled 2,4-D and picloram. 15695
- Transformation of solan in soil. 15696
- Herbicide concentrations in live oak treated with mixtures of picloram and 2,4,5-T. 15697
- Equipment for incorporation of herbicides. 15699
- Herbicides in forestry. 15701
- Absorption and translocation of 2,4D by wolftail (*Carex cherokeensis* Schwein). 15702
- Phytotoxicity, leachability, and site of uptake of 2-chloro-2',6'-diethyl-n-(methoxymethyl) acetanilide. 15704
- Chemical versus mechanical fallow of abandoned croplands. 15705
- Herbicide equilibrium in soils in relation to soil water content. 15706
- Response of weeds and soybeans to amiben and naptalam individually and in mixtures with dinoseb. 15708
- Effect of light on the herbicidal activity of some amiben derivatives. 15710
- Chemical weed control in floral crops. 15711
- Effects and cultural compatibility of cabbage herbicides. 15712
- Postemergence herbicide applications for corn. 15713
- Studies on atrazine and 2,4-D used in defense of maize in the area of Russe irrigation system. 15715
- Chemical weed control in lawns and turf. 15716
- Chemical weed control in hay crops and pastures. 15719
- Chemical control of aquatic plants. 15721
- Paraquat for weed control prior to establishing legumes. 15722
- Some chronic effects of diuron on bluegills. 15723
- Plant response to herbicide placement in soil. 15724
- Degradation of atrazine in four Hawaiian soils. 15725
- Gains in timothy forage from goldenrod control with 2,4-D, 2,4-DB, and picloram. 15727
- Results from use of 2,4-D and 2M-4X in grain maize crop. 15728
- Dryland sorghum production and weed control with minimum tillage. 15729
- Use of pre-emergence herbicides in navy beans. 15730
- New method of injecting herbicides for weed control in corn and soybeans. 15731
- Movement and persistence of picloram in pasture soils of Nebraska. 15732
- Translocation and metabolism of MAA-C14 in johnsongrass and cotton. 15733
- Chemical weed control in woody ornamentals. 15734
- Chemical weed control in vegetable crops. 15736
- Chemical weed control in fruit crops. 15737
- Chemical weed control in vegetable crops. 15738
- Control of weeds in wheat crop by 2, 4-d. 15739
- Absorption and translocation of simazine in parrotfeather. 15740
- Effects of 2,4-D on seed production and embryo development of curly dock. 15743
- Response of turkey oak to 2,4,5-T as a function of final formulation oil content. 15744
- Influence of the herbicides aretite, prometryn and chloroxuron on the yield and some physiological processes in peas. 15745
- Adsorption of s-triazines by soil organic matter. 15747
- Weed control in sugarbeets with herbicides and cultivation. 15748
- Selective control of plains pricklypear in range-land with herbicides. 15749
- Plant and soil arsenic analyses. 15750
- Use of bipyridyl herbicides in forestry. 15751
- Chemical control of specific weeds. 15752
- Chemical control of woody plants. 15753
- Chemical control of specific weeds. 15754
- Weed control. General information. 15756
- Decomposition of herbicides in the soil. 15851
- On decomposition of 1-phenyl-4-amino-5-chloro-pyridazone-6 (Pyrazone) in soil. 15852
- Alpha, alpha, alpha-trifluoro-2,6-dinitro-N,N-dipropyl-Ptoluidine. Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemical. 15864
- Tolerance of cotton to diuron, fluometuron, noree, and prometryne. 15880
- Weed control. 15884
- Effects of herbicides on rna and protein syntheses. 15887
- Influence of some herbicides on the tuber formation in garden peas. 15908
- Hydrogen bonding of dalapon. 15911
- Regulations for the enforcement of the federal insecticide, fungicide, and rodenticide act. Pesticides containing sodium arsenite and arsenic trioxide compounds. 15923
- HERMONASSA**
- The new Hermonassa wlk-species from Dr. H. Hone's chinese-crop. 15314
- HETERODERA ROSTOCHIENSIS**
- Investigation of the infection of potato nematode (*Heterodera rostochiensis* Wollenweber) cysts by three insect pathogenic fungi. 15687
- The effects of infection by *Heterodera rostochiensis* and *Rhizoctonia solani* on development and yield of potatoes in pots. 15689
- HETEROSIS**
- Vitality of the crossbreeds from *Bombyx mori* L.. 15435
- HEVEA**
- Stem canker. I. Observations on knobby second growth. 15478
- HIPPELATES COLLUSOR**
- Chemosterilants for control of reproduction in the eye gnat (*Hippelates collusor*) and the mosquito (*Culex quinquefasciatus*). 15448
- HISTOCHEMISTRY**
- Histochemical observation on periodic-acid-schiff positive substances and nucleic acids in the normal and degenerated ovary of the lady beetle, *Epilachna vigintioctomaculata* Motschulsky. 15389
- Pertinent use of histochemical methods of curing floral plants injured by bacteria. 15536
- HISTOLOGY**
- South Australia Institute of Medical and Veterinary Science: 29th annual report of the Council of Medical and Veterinary Science. 15792
- HOG CHOLERA VIRUS**
- Role of interferon in enhanced replication of Newcastle disease virus in swine cells infected with hog cholera virus. 15807
- HOOFES**
- Contribution to the knowledge of control of epizootic disease of sheep hoofs. 15778
- HOOKWORM DISEASE**
- Experimental studies on Ancylostomiasis in cats IV. Experimental infection of Ancylostoma tubaeforme and A. caninum to cat. 15823
- HORMONES**
- Preliminary note on the estrogenic effects of aldrin on the urogenital system of birds. 15885
- HORSES**
- Phyto-trichobezoars in the caecum of horses in the Northern Territory. 15790
- Tissue distribution of sulfadimethoxine and sulfamonomethoxine in horses after intravenous injection. 15798
- HOSPITALS**
- The epidemiologic aspects of salmonellosis in Bucharest. 15846
- HOST INDEXING (PLANTS)**
- Lycium halimifolium* Mill. a potential reservoir of cucumber mosaic virus. 15573
- Contribution to the serological survey of plant viruses by the micro-electrophoretic technique applied to agar-agar media. 15589

SUBJECT INDEX

HOUSEHOLD PESTS

HOUSEHOLD PESTS

Moths--pest in dwelling places and national economy.

15839

Household pests.

15840

HUMAN DISEASES

Comments on an outbreak of food toxoinfection with *Salmonella typhimurium* in an open community.

15763

Tularemia focus in the Volga River delta and measures of its control.

15796

Six cases of human rabies. Clinical and virological studies.

15804

Leptospirosis among the workers of the Engels meat plant.

15843

Case of botulism, type E on Sakhalin.

15844

Food poisonings, caused by *C. perfringens*.

15845

The epidemiologic aspects of salmonellosis in Bucharest.

15846

HUMANS

Insects on humans.

15814

HUMIDITY

Stem canker. I. Observations on knobby second growth.

15478

Physiological diseases in potatoes (*Solanum tuberosum* L.). I. Observations on knobby second growth.

15479

Attempts at fighting the bacterial growth of the walnuttrec.

15516

Dormancy of wild oat seed produced under various temperature and moisture conditions.

15902

HYBRIDS

Vitality of the crossbreeds from *Bombyx mori* L..

15435

HYDROCARBONS

Lipid content and composition of the tsetse fly, *Glossina moritans* Westwood.

15357

HYDROGEN

Hydrogen bonding of dalapon.

15911

HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION

Contribution to the serological survey of plant viruses by the micro-electrophoretic technique applied to agar-agar media.

15589

Properties and nature of inhibitors of potato virus X in four medicinal plant extracts.

15603

Degradation of atrazine in four Hawaiian soils.

15725

Adsorption of s-triazines by soil organic matter.

15747

HYLEMYA BRUNNESCENS

Contribution to the biology and ecology of the carnation fly, *Phorbia brunneescens* Zett (Diptera, Anthomyiidae).

15395

HYLEMYA CARDUI

Contribution to the biology and ecology of the carnation fly, *Phorbia brunneescens* Zett (Diptera, Anthomyiidae).

15395

HYLEMYA PLATURA

Permanent rearing of *Phorbia platura* Meigen (*Hylemyia cilicrura* RONDANI) (Diptera Muscidae). I. Artificial egg laying site.

15348

Continuous breeding of the corn-seed maggot *Phorbia platura* Meigen (*Hylemyia cilicrura*

rondani) (Diptera, Muscidae). II. Artificial breeding medium of larvae.

15349

HYMENOPTERA

Preliminary research on *Drosophila sigma* virus multiplication in insects belonging to different orders.

15383

HYOSCYAMUS

Investigation into the influence of day length on the reproduction of potato-X and tobacco mosaic virus in Solanaceae of differing photoperiodic sensitivity.

15579

HYPERSENSITIVITY

Increase of tobacco mosaic virus multiplication and lesion size in hypersensitive hosts in the presence of chloramphenicol.

15583

Qualitative development of certain phenolic substances during a decrease in the phenomenon of hypersensitivity to tobacco mosaic virus in *Nicotiana Xanthi* n. c.

15907

HYPOCHLORITES

Cattle mastitis breakthrough.

15464

ICHNEUMONIDAE

Ichneumon sarcitorius L., a parasite of a lepidopteran *Hydraecia xanthenes* (Germ.) (Hym. Ichneumonidae).

15323

ILEX VOMITORIA

Granular herbicides for woody plant control.

15700

IMAGOS

Effects of ultraviolet radiation on adults of *Aedes aegypti* (L.) (Diptera: Culicidae).

15451

IMMUNITY

Dasanit insecticide for superior control of corn rootworm.

15645

IMMUNIZATION

Experimental infection of calves with myxovirus parainfluenza-3 and *Pasteurella haenolytica*.

15767

Tularemia focus in the Volga River delta and measures of its control.

15796

Immunity to *Salmonella* infection (experimental investigation). Report I. Dynamics of 19S and 7S antibody formation and specific resistance in immunization with cellular components of typhoid bacillus.

15806

IMMUNOCHEMISTRY

Immunity to *Salmonella* infection (experimental investigation). Report I. Dynamics of 19S and 7S antibody formation and specific resistance in immunization with cellular components of typhoid bacillus.

15806

IMMUNOLOGY

Agar gel immunodiffusion and immunoelectrophoresis studies with the extracts of male and female adult *Culex tarsalis*.

15356

Efficiency of the serological micro-method applied to determination of the soundness of potato seedings.

15466

Identification, purification and immuno-electrophoretic analysis of the carnation mottle and ringspot viruses.

15490

Utilization of the serological reaction in immunodiffusion for the carnation mottle virus as a diagnostic test.

15491

Contribution to the serological survey of plant viruses by the micro-electrophoretic technique applied to agar-agar media.

15589

E. coli gastroenteritis in weaned piglets and attempts at the application of immunoprophylaxis.

15801

INCLUSION BODIES

The raspberry ringspot virus and its cell inclusion bodies.

15480

INCUBATORS

An incubator useful for culturing *Olpidium brassicae* for transmission of plant viruses.

15521

INDEXING

Utilization of the serological reaction in immunodiffusion for the carnation mottle virus as a diagnostic test.

15491

A rapid method of identification of prunus necrotic ring spot.

15494

INDIA

Biology and natural enemies of the brinjal mealybug, *Centroccoccus insolitus* (Green) in Madhya Pradesh.

15421

INDOLE COMPOUNDS

Determination of indole derivatives in plant material. VIII. The content of glucobrassicine in various races of *Brassica oleracea* var. *sabauda* and *Brassica oleracea* var. *capitata* L. and its relation to the growth in these plants.

15459

INDOLEACETIC ACID

Determining the indole derivatives in the natural material. VII. Fluorimetric determination of the indole-3-acetic acid, indole-3-propionic acid and indole-3-butyric acid.

15460

Photoinhibition of auxin and its bearing on phototropism.

15903

INDOLEBUTYRIC ACID

Determining the indole derivatives in the natural material. VII. Fluorimetric determination of the indole-3-acetic acid, indole-3-propionic acid and indole-3-butyric acid.

15460

INFECTIOUS DISEASES

On etiology and spread of atrophic rhinitis in swine at swine farms in Bosnia and Herzegovina.

15772

Pathologic origin and morphology of tuberculosis in cattle today.

15773

Contribution to the knowledge of control of epizootic disease of sheep hoofs.

15778

E. coli gastroenteritis in weaned piglets and attempts at the application of immunoprophylaxis.

15801

Control and eradication of animal infections in army in contemporary war.

15808

Experimental studies on *Toxascaris leonina*. I. Incidence of *T. leonina* among dogs and cats in Japan.

15825

INFLAMMATION

On etiology and spread of atrophic rhinitis in swine at swine farms in Bosnia and Herzegovina.

15772

INFLUENZA

Clinical aspects on a food toxoinfection epidemic due to a *Salmonella* strain seldom reported in Romania.

15842

INFRARED SPECTRA

Transformation of solan in soil.

15696

Hydrogen bonding of dalapon.

15911

INHIBITORS

Persistence of the inhibitory effect of mineral oil in regard to the transmission of beet yellows virus by aphids.

15497

- Considerations on chemotherapeutics research in plant virology. 15585
- Properties and nature of inhibitors of potato virus X in four medicinal plant extracts. 15603
- DDT: Inhibition of an ATP-ASE in the rat brain. 15886
- The role of gibberellins in phytochrome mediated responses. 15900
- Photoinhibition of auxin and its bearing on phototropism. 15903
- INJECTIONS**
- Research into stem pitting, spy epinasty and chlorotic leaf spot of apples. 15475
- Study of the first stages of the infection of (*Vinca rosea*) L. by (clover, phyllody) virus from it inoculated point by means of grafting. 15487
- On the stolbur virus in red pepper (*Capsicum annum*) L. 15541
- Method for testing the health condition of lettuce seeds. 15544
- Research into blossom infection: II. Brown rot of sour cherries (*Prunus cerasus* L.). III. Fruit rot of the strawberry (*Fragaria vesca*). IV. Stone fruits. 15577
- Testing the susceptibility of vine varieties to (Flavescence doree) by means of inoculation by (*Scaphoideus littoralis*) Ball. 15581
- The incorporation on ¹⁴C uridine in fragments of barley leaves infected with bromegrass mosaic virus. 15584
- Note on the migration rate of the virus (S) from the potato leaves to the tubers. 15590
- New method of injecting herbicides for weed control in corn and soybeans. 15731
- Tissue distribution of sulfadimethoxine and sulfamonomethoxine in horses after intravenous injection. 15798
- Salmonellosis incidence in gastro-enteropneumopathies in cattle. 15803
- Automation of pesticide analysis. 15909
- INJURIES**
- Erosion and its subsequent lesion in fowl air sacs. 15777
- INORGANIC COMPOUNDS**
- Oviposition response of *Aedes sollicitans*, *Aedes taeniorhynchus*, and *Psorophora fennis* to seven inorganic salts. 15411
- INSECT ADAPTATION**
- Attempt at reacclimatization of the butterfly of madrona (Lep. Nymphalidae) in Madrid (Parts II-III). 15343
- INSECT BEHAVIOR**
- Reaction of the winter tick, *Dermacentor albipictus* (Packard), to CO₂. 15368
- The influence of the host plant or males on ovarian development or oviposition in the diamond-back moth *Plutella maculipennis* (Curt.). 15373
- Host finding by odor in the myrmecophilic beetle *Atemeles pubicollis* Bris. (Staphylinidae). 15375
- Feeding habits of two Phylloxera species (Phylloxeridae, Aphidina) on oak leaves. 15387
- Observations on the nesting behavior of *Crossocerus* (C.) *maculiclypeus* (Fox) (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae). 15388
- The flight of insects. 15391
- Phoresia of *Damalinia* (C.) *meyeri* (Mallophaga) and *Lamprochernes nodosus* (Pseudoscorpionidea) on mosquitoes *Aedes sticticus* (Culicidae). 15400
- Orientation of *Myzus persicae* (Sulz.) to light. 15415
- Daily flight activity of male *Tabanus lineola* var. *hinellus* Philip (Diptera: Tabanidae) in the estuarine area of Louisiana. 15423
- Research on crane fly populations. The effect of certain ecological factors on *Tipula paludosa* Meig. 15424
- An interesting case of swarming of *Cicadatra xantes* walk. (Homoptera). 15430
- Effect of photoperiod on patterns of oviposition of *Anocentor niteus* Neumann (Acarina: Ixodidae). 15434
- Studies on the behaviour of *Plusia orichalcea* Fabr. (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae) and an assessment of the foliar loss caused by it and the control measures. 15617
- Mechanism of feeding of some virus-vector leafhoppers. histological studies of the tracks. 15654
- INSECT BIOCHEMISTRY**
- Protein variations in the ovary of *Locusta migratoria* (L.) (Orthoptera) in the first phase of maturation. 15351
- Colors of firefly bioluminescence: Invariability of intraspecies emission spectra. 15352
- Lipid content and composition of the tsetse fly, *Glossina moritans* Westwood. 15357
- Mechanism of oxidation of luciferin in firefly bioluminescence. 15376
- Developmental changes in the late larva of *Calliphora stygia*. II. Protein synthesis. 15397
- Hemagglutination with cytoplasmic-polyhedrosis virus of the silkworm, *Bombyx mori*. 15402
- The soluble proteins of developing *Calliphora erythrocephala*, particularly calliphorin, and similar proteins in other insects. 15404
- Deoxyribonucleoside monophosphokinases of silkworm pupae infected and uninfected with nuclear polyhedrosis virus. 15408
- Osmotic regulation and rectal absorption in the blowfly, *Calliphora erythrocephala*. 15413
- Changes in some haemolymph dehydrogenase isozymes of the female honeybee, *Apis mellifera* L., during caste development. 15429
- Esterase activity in organophosphorus-tolerant strains of *Aedes aegypti*. 15454
- INSECT BIOLOGY**
- The true taxonomic identity of a moth known as *Rosquilla negra*, a most destructive plague on our crops which corresponds to the scientific name of *Spodoptera littoralis* (B., 1833) (Lep. Noctuidae) (Lam. V.). 15309
- Culiseta marchettei*, a new species of the subgenus *Climacura* Howard, Dyar, and Knab from Malaysia, with notes on its biology (Diptera: Culicidae). 15319
- Attempt at reacclimatization of the butterfly of madrona (Lep. Nymphalidae) in Madrid (Parts II-III). 15343
- Mechanisms of population homeostasis in *Anagasta* ecosystems. 15364
- Morphology, biology, and ecology of *Dasychira selenitica* Esp. (Lepidopt., Lymantriidae). 15369
- Host finding by odor in the myrmecophilic beetle *Atemeles pubicollis* Bris. (Staphylinidae). 15375
- Ecological and biological studies on *Empoasca* spp. (jassidae) in the Cairo area, U.A.R. 15377
- Biological and morphological investigations of *Brachycaudus spiraea* (Oestl.) C.B., an aphid pest of *Spiraea* (Homoptera: Aphididae): a contribution to the determination, to the specific morphology and chetotaxy of the aphid. 15380
- Observations on the nesting behavior of *Crossocerus* (C.) *maculiclypeus* (Fox) (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae). 15388
- Coprophilous flies. 15390
- On the biology of *Epinotia* (Evertria) *cedricida* Diakonoff, a serious pest of cedar in France (Lep., Tortricidae). 15393
- Contribution to the biology and ecology of the carnation fly, *Phorbia brunneus* Zett (Diptera, Anthomyiidae). 15395
- Observations of a mermithid nematodes parasitic in *Orthopodomyia signifera* (Coquillett) (Diptera: Culicidae). 15412
- Studies on biology of *Ferrisia virgata* Ckll. Pseudococcidae: Homoptera) in Madhya Pradesh. 15420
- Biology and natural enemies of the brinjal mealybug, *Centroccoccus insolitus* (Green) in Madhya Pradesh. 15421
- Autogeny in *Culex peus* Speiser. 15431
- Pigmy mangold beetle (*Atomaria linearis* Steph.), biology and control. 15623
- An exceptional outbreak of the aphid *Macrosiphum* (Sitobion) *avenae* Fabricius on wheat in southwestern France. 15649
- INSECT COLOR**
- Study of Neotropical Ctenuchidae -- II Revision of the genus *Tipulodes* Boisdu, 1832 (Lepidoptera-Heteroptera). 15327
- Contribution to the study of the family Arctiidae, on the genus *Graphelysia* Hampson, 1911 (Lepidoptera-Heterocerca). 15335
- INSECT CONTROL**
- Feasibility and outlook for results of granulated insecticide application against forest pests. 15416
- Effects of ultraviolet radiation on adults of *Aedes aegypti* (L.) (Diptera: Culicidae). 15451
- Bunch grape spray program. 15486
- Blueberry spray program. 15548
- Domestic quarantine notices. European chafer. 15614
- Studies on the behaviour of *Plusia orichalcea* Fabr. (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae) and an assessment of the foliar loss caused by it and the control measures. 15617
- Philosophy of forest insect control in Britain. 15618
- Peanut insects. Seasonal control of thrips, leafhoppers, southern corn rootworm and wireworms. 15624

SUBJECT INDEX

INSECT DISEASES

- Tree insects and mites. 15639
- Tobacco insects. 15663
- Cotton insects. General statewide control program. 15664
- Comparative effectiveness of some modern insecticides against the blossom thrips of red-gram (*Cajanus cajan* (L.) Millsp.). 15673
- Tularemia focus in the Volga River delta and measures of its control. 15796

INSECT DISEASES

- Viruses of the mealy bug larvae, *Tenebrio molitor*, of granular insecticides in coconut leaf axils. 15379
- Preliminary research on *Drosophila sigma* virus multiplication in insects belonging to different orders. 15383
- Hemagglutination with cytoplasmic-polyhedrosis virus of the silkworm, *Bombyx mori*. 15402
- Deoxyribonucleoside monophosphokinases of silkworm pupae infected and uninfected with nuclear polyhedrosis virus. 15408
- Viruslike particles in adult *Drosophila melanogaster*. 15418
- A new parasite of *Culex pipiens* L., *Entomophthora destruens* sp.n. (Phycomycetes, Entomophthoraceae). 15432
- The poisoner's primer, caused by a cytoplasmic virus *Smithiavirus pithyocampae* Vag.. 15759

INSECT ECOLOGY

- The new *Hermonassa* wk-species from Dr. H. Hone's chinese-crop. 15314
- Plant geography of *Dicranura iberica* Templ. and Ort. (Lep. Notodontidae). 15338
- Growth of the dog tick *Dermacentor variabilis* Say (Acarina: Ixodidae). II. The effect of starvation and host species on its growth and fecundity. 15346
- Permanent rearing of *Phorbia platyura* Meigen (*Hylemyia cilicrura* RONDANI) (Diptera Muscidae). I. Artificial egg laying site. 15348
- Mechanisms of population homeostasis in *Anagasta* ecosystems. 15364
- Morphology, biology, and ecology of *Dasychira selenitica* Esp. (Lepidopt., Lymantriidae). 15369
- Host finding by odor in the myrmecophilic beetle *Atemeles pubicollis* Bris. (Staphylinidae). 15375
- Ecological and biological studies on *Empoasca* spp. (jassidae) in the Cairo area, U.A.R. 15377
- Contribution to the biology and ecology of the carnation fly, *Phorbia brunneescens* Zett (Diptera, Anthomyiidae). 15395
- Observations of a mermithid nematodes parasitic in *Orthopodomyia signifera* (Coquillett) (Diptera: Culicidae). 15412
- Research on crane fly populations. The effect of certain ecological factors on *Tipula paludosa* Meig. 15424
- The transitory nature of *Aedes aegypti* larval habitats in an urban situation. 15433
- Microbiological control of pestiferous insects in the USSR. 15650

INSECT EGGS

- Permanent rearing of *Phorbia platyura* Meigen (*Hylemyia cilicrura* RONDANI) (Diptera Muscidae). I. Artificial egg laying site. 15348
- In vitro: Ending of egg diapause in some Tettigoniids. 15361
- Action of reserpine on *Dacus oleae* Gmel. 15366
- The coelomic vesicles of the intercalary segment (Opemmandibular) in the embryo of the collembola *Anurida maritima* (Guer.). 15367
- Contribution to the biology and ecology of the carnation fly, *Phorbia brunneescens* Zett (Diptera, Anthomyiidae). 15395
- Preliminary observations on the embryonic development of *Pissodes notatus* F. (Col., Curculionidae). 15422
- A new parasite of *Culex pipiens* L., *Entomophthora destruens* sp.n. (Phycomycetes, Entomophthoraceae). 15432
- Simulated field tests with ovicides against *Aedes aegypti* eggs in tires and cans. 15446
- INSECT EVOLUTION
- A taxonomic synopsis of the tribe Loricerini (Coleoptera: Carabidae). 15313
- INSECT FLIGHT
- The flight of insects. 15391
- Daily flight activity of male *Tabanus lineola* var. *hinellus* Philip (Diptera: Tabanidae) in the estuarine area of Louisiana. 15423

INSECT GENETICS

- Corpora allata and genetic instinct in *Calotermes flavicollis* Fabr. The release of sexual activity in young winged imagoes of *Calotermes flavicollis* Fabr. necessitates the presence in the organism of an elevated amount of juvenile hormone. 15392
- Vitality of the crossbreeds from *Bombyx mori* L.. 15435
- Studies on karyotypes of some Japanese mosquitoes. 15436
- An experimental approach to the study of multiple peak epistasis in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 15437
- The salivary gland chromosomes of *Prosimulium multidentatum* Twinn and three forms included in *Prosimulium magnum* (Dyar and Shannon) (Diptera: Simuliidae). 15438
- Orientation and segregation of asynaptic multiple sex chromosomes in the male *Omophota clerica* Erichson (Coleoptera: Alticidae). 15439

INSECT HISTOLOGY

- The coelomic vesicles of the intercalary segment (Opemmandibular) in the embryo of the collembola *Anurida maritima* (Guer.). 15367
- Feeding habits of two *Phylloxera* species (Phylloxeridae, Aphidina) on oak leaves. 15387
- Hemagglutination with cytoplasmic-polyhedrosis virus of the silkworm, *Bombyx mori*. 15402
- Data on oogenesis in a parthenogenic *Collembola*, *Isotomidae*. 15409
- Preliminary observations on the embryonic development of *Pissodes notatus* F. (Col., Curculionidae). 15422
- Mechanism of feeding of some virus-vector leafhoppers. histological studies of the tracks. 15654

INSECT IDENTIFICATION

- Separation of the females of *Aedes hendersoni* Cockerell and *Aedes triseriatus* (Say) Diptera: Culicidae by the tarsal claws. 15320
- Quilaphoctosus*, *Chillanella* and *Haywardella*, new genera of Satyridae of the Andes (Lepidoptera). 15321
- Aedes* in Mexico. Description of a new species of the subgenus *Howardina* (Diptera: Culicidae). 15333
- Instructions for sending insect specimens for identification. 15347

INSECT MIGRATION

- The large invasion of lepidoptera occurring in Madrid during the third week of May, 1966. (Part I). 15342
- On the migration of some leafhoppers--foes to fruit trees. 15642

INSECT MORPHOLOGY

- Separation of the females of *Aedes hendersoni* Cockerell and *Aedes triseriatus* (Say) Diptera: Culicidae by the tarsal claws. 15320
- Research concerning secondary effects of chlorcholichlorid (CCC). 15341
- Growth of the dog tick *Dermacentor variabilis* Say (Acarina: Ixodidae). I. Growth pattern. 15345
- Morphology, biology, and ecology of *Dasychira selenitica* Esp. (Lepidopt., Lymantriidae). 15369
- Biological and morphological investigations of *Brachycaudus spiraeae* (Oestl.) C.B., an aphid pest of *Spiraea* (Homoptera: Aphididae): a contribution to the determination, to the specific morphology and chetotaxy of the aphid. 15380
- Feeding habits of two *Phylloxera* species (Phylloxeridae, Aphidina) on oak leaves. 15387
- Sexual forms of the pea aphid, *Acyrtosiphon pisum*, produced on an artificial diet. 15427

INSECT NAMES

- Quilaphoctosus*, *Chillanella* and *Haywardella*, new genera of Satyridae of the Andes (Lepidoptera). 15321

INSECT NESTS

- Observations on the nesting behavior of *Crosocerus* (C.) *maculiclypeus* (Fox) (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae). 15388

INSECT NUTRITION

- Growth of the dog tick *Dermacentor variabilis* Say (Acarina: Ixodidae). II. The effect of starvation and host species on its growth and fecundity. 15346
- The influence of the host plant or males on ovarian development or oviposition in the diamond-back moth *Plutella maculipennis* (Curt.). 15373
- Sexual forms of the pea aphid, *Acyrtosiphon pisum*, produced on an artificial diet 15427

INSECT OUTBREAK FORECASTING

- Feasibility and outlook for results of granulated insecticide application against forest pests. 15416

INSECT OUTBREAKS

- Estimation of damage on wheat by the aphid *Maerosiphum avenae* Fab. 15616
- An exceptional outbreak of the aphid *Maerosiphum* (*Sitobion*) *avenae* Fabricius on wheat in southwestern France. 15649
- Stimulation of DNA synthesis in hovine leukocyte cultures by *Trypanosoma theileri* antigen. 15775

INSECT PESTS

- Dispersion and transport of pestiferous insects: *Hermetia illucens* L. (Diptera, Stratiomyidae). 15326
- Biological and morphological investigations of *Brachycaudus spiraeae* (Oestl.) C.B., an aphid pest of *Spiraea* (Homoptera: Aphididae): a contribution to the determination, to the specific morphology and chetotaxy of the aphid. 15380
- Feasibility and outlook for results of granulated insecticide application against forest pests. 15416
- Vegetable insects. 15582
- The raspberry stem gall midge (*Lasioptera rubi*) a little known pest of raspberry. 15588
- Mites, pests in gardens and living rooms. 15620
- Attempts at treatment of the *Atomaria* of sugarbeets with insecticides. 15622
- Pigmy mangold beetle (*Atomaria linearis* Steph.), biology and control. 15623
- Corn insects. 15625
- Insects on alfalfa, clovers and grasses. 15627
- Soybeans. 15628
- Small grains insects. 15629
- Sorghum. 15630
- A new report on sugar-beet pests in the area of Baranja, soil Coleoptera taken into special consideration. 15632
- Peach spray program. 15635
- Blue grape spray program. 15636
- Blackberry, dewberry and raspberry insects. 15638
- Tree insects and mites. 15640
- Dasanit insecticide for superior control of corn rootworm. 15645
- The Trapezeule (*Calymnia trapezina* L.), an unusual parasite on apple trees. 15648
- Microbiological control of pestiferous insects in the USSR. 15650
- Certain minor crop pests hitherto unrecorded from the Gujarat State. 15656
- The two spotted (carmine) spider mite (*Tetranychus cinnabarinus* Boisd.) on apple in Israel. 15657
- Research into the actual yield reduction by attack on winter wheat and summer barley of the cereal leaf beetles (*Lema cyanella* L. and *L. melanopus* L.) and the wheat stem sawfly (*Cephus pygmaeus* L.). 15658
- Tobacco insects. Plant beds. 15659
- Cotton insects. 15660
- Pecan insect and disease spray schedule. 15661
- Lawn and turf pests. 15662
- Tobacco insects. 15663
- Cotton insects. General statewide control program. 15664

- Flower and shrub insects. 15665
- Greenhouse insects. 15666
- Plant protection problems in Tunisia. 15667
- Vegetable insects. 15668
- What is plant protection. 15669
- Resistance of varieties of Portuguese wheat, *Triticum aestivum* L. cm. Thell., to the wheat stem sawfly. 15677
- Blackberry, dewberry and raspberry insects. 15678
- Livestock and poultry insects. 15812
- Insects on humans. 15814
- Storage insects. 15837

INSECT PHYSIOLOGY

- Study of Neotropical *Ctenuchidae* -- II Revision of the genus *Tipulodes* Boisd., 1832 (Lepidoptera-Heteroptera). 15327
- Contribution to the study of the family *Arctiidae*, on the genus *Graphelysia* Hampson, 1911 (Lepidoptera-Heterocerca). 15335
- Growth of the dog tick *Dermacentor variabilis* Say (Acarina: Ixodidae). I. Growth pattern. 15345
- Growth of the dog tick *Dermacentor variabilis* Say (Acarina: Ixodidae). II. The effect of starvation and host species on its growth and fecundity. 15346
- Local conditions of the severance and of the regeneration of a foot in the insect *Carausius morosus* Br. 15350
- Protein variations in the ovary of *Locusta migratoria* (L.) (Orthoptera) in the first phase of maturation. 15351
- The influence of x-rays on tarsal regeneration in an insect. 15353
- Cross-breeding in the silkworm *Bombyx mori* L., for characteristic cocoon production. 15354
- Growth of the trehala and its neuroendocrine control in the migratory locust, *Locusta migratoria migratorioides*. 2. The role of the corpora cardiaca and the parasympathetic organs. 15355
- Contributions to the study of one aspect of the resistance to insecticides. II. The shock effect multiple or discontinuance insect-insecticide contact. 15358
- The effects of salt stress on the cerebral neurosecretory system of the grasshopper, *Melanoplus sanguinipes* (F.) (Orthoptera). 15359
- Sequelae of the delayed postdiapause development of the embryo of *B. mori* L. eggs. 15360
- In vitro: Ending of egg diapause in some *Tettigoniids*. 15361
- Action of reserpine on *Dacus oleae* Gmel. 15366
- The coelomic vesicles of the intercalary segment (Opemmandibular) in the embryo of the collembola *Anurida maritima* (Guer.). 15367
- Addition to the knowledge of *Colcophoridae* II. Study of the manlike genitalia of *Colcophora hyssopi* Toll (Lep. coleophoridae). 15370

- The influence of the host plant or males on ovarian development or oviposition in the diamond-back moth *Plutella maculipennis* (Curt.). 15373
- Characterization of ribosomes isolated from posterior silk gland. 15374
- Feeding habits of two *Phylloxera* species (*Phylloxeridae*, *Aphidina*) on oak leaves. 15387
- Corpora allata and genetic instinct in *Calotermes flavicollis* Fabr. The release of sexual activity in young winged imago of *Calotermes flavicollis* Fabr. necessitates the presence in the organism of an elevated amount of juvenile hormone. 15392
- Developmental changes in the late larva of *Calliphora stygia*. II. Protocin synthesis. 15397
- The soluble proteins of developing *Calliphora erythrocephala*, particularly calliphorin, and similar proteins in other insects. 15404
- Distribution of foodplant chemoreceptors on the female Florida queen butterfly, *Danaus gilippus berenice* (Nymphalidae). 15405
- The proctodeal cuticle of insects: Evidence of epicuticular depressions from the sweep electron microscope. 15406
- Data on oogenesis in a parthenogenic *Collembola*, *Isotomidae*. 15409
- Osmotic regulation and rectal absorption in the blowfly, *Calliphora erythrocephala*. 15413
- Mechanical properties of insect fibrillar muscle at large amplitudes of oscillation. 15417
- Preliminary observations on the embryonic development of *Pissodes notatus* F. (Col., *Curculionidae*). 15422
- The influence of temperature in the response of *Drosophila melanogaster* to anesthesia. 15426
- Changes in some haemolymph dehydrogenase isozymes of the female honeybee, *Apis mellifera* L., during caste development. 15429
- Effect of photoperiod on patterns of oviposition of *Anocentor nitens* Neumann (Acarina: Ixodidae). 15434
- The reaction of different *Drosophila* populations to treatment with pesticides. 15671

INSECT PRESERVATION

- Instructions for sending insect specimens for identification. 15347

INSECT REARING

- Permanent rearing of *Phorbia platara* Meigen (*Hylemyia ciliatella* RONDANI) (Diptera Muscidae). I. Artificial egg laying site. 15348
- Continuous breeding of the corn-seed maggot *Phorbia platara* Meigen (*Hylemyia ciliatella* RONDANI) (Diptera, Muscidae). II. Artificial breeding medium of larvae. 15349
- Cross-breeding in the silkworm *Bombyx mori* L., for characteristic cocoon production. 15354
- Mechanisms of population homeostasis in *Anagasta eosystems*. 15364
- Sexual forms of the pea aphid, *Acyrtosiphon pisum*, produced on an artificial diet. 15427
- An experimental approach to the study of multiple peak epistasis in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 15437

SUBJECT INDEX

INSECT REPELLENTS

Orientation and segregation of asynaptic multiple sex chromosomes in the male *Omophoita elerica* Erichson (Coleoptera: Alticidae).

15439

INSECT REPELLENTS

Section VI.--ANIMAL control.

15758

INSECT TAXONOMY

The true taxonomic identity of a moth known as *Rosquilla negra*, a most destructive plague on our crops which corresponds to the scientific name of *Spodoptera littoralis* (B., 1833) (Lep. Noctuidae) (Lam. V.).

15309

Lycia hirtaria (Cl., 1759, a Geometridae not yet identified on all Spanish black poplar trees. (Lep. Geometridae). (Part VIII.).

15310

Section of captures (Lepidoptera) (Part IV).

15311

New mesostigmatid mites from Pakistan with keys to genera and species.

15312

A taxonomic synopsis of the tribe Loricineri (Coleoptera: Carabidae).

15313

The new *Hermonassa* wlk-species from Dr. H. Hone's chinese-crop.

15314

Endoparasitic chiggers: V. New genera, species and records from Venezuela and Brazil (Acarina: Trombiculidae).

15315

Two new species of argasid ticks (Ixodoidea, Argasidae) from Cuba.

15316

A new tortricid injurious to cedar in France (Lepidoptera).

15317

Revision of the genus *Brachyhesma* Michener (Apoidea: Colletidae).

15318

Culiseta marchettei, a new species of the subgenus *Climacura* Howard, Dyar, and Knab from Malaysia, with notes on its biology (Diptera: Culicidae).

15319

Quilaphoetus, *Chillarella* and *Haywardella*, new genera of Satyridae of the Andes (Lepidoptera).

15321

The *Lixus* of beans, *Lixus algeris* (L.) (Col., Curculionidae) (Parts VI-VII).

15322

Ichneumon sarcitorius L., a parasite of a lepidopteran *Hydraecia xanthenes* (Germ.) (Hym. Ichneumonidae).

15323

Ixodes taglei n. sp. (Acarina: Ixodidae) a parasite of the deer, *Pudu pudu* (Wol.) in Chile.

15324

Study of Neotropical Ctenuchidae -- II Revision of the genus *Tipulodes* Boisd., 1832 (Lepidoptera-Heteroptera).

15327

Contribution to the knowledge of the species of existing Mallophaga in Spain (Anop. Mallophaga).

15328

Coleoptera of the delta of the Llobregat River. VI Notes.

15329

An addition to the *Psenini* of Spain (Hym. Sphecidae).

15330

Three new species of *Guntherana* Womersley and Heaslip (Prostigmata: Trombiculidae) from east New Guinea.

15331

A new species and new record of chiggers from west Malaysia (Prostigmata: Trombiculidae).

15332

Aedes in Mexico. Description of a new species of the subgenus *Howardina* (Diptera: Culicidae).

15333

Embiidae--an order of insects little known in Bulgaria.

15334

Contribution to the study of the family Arctiidae, on the genus *Graphelysia* Hampson, 1911 (Lepidoptera-Heterocera).

15335

Results of a zoological expedition to the islands of Pitiusas III. Neuroptera and Odonata.

15336

Eumenidae captured in the district of Canet de Mar, province of Barcelona (Hym. Eumenidae).

15337

Summary of Syrphidae in Albarracin, province of Teruel, during the summer of 1965. (Dipt. Syrphidae).

15339

Data for a Hymenoptera atlas of Western Europe. X. The Xiphydriidae (Symphyta) family.

15340

Biological and morphological investigations of *Brachycaudus spiraeae* (Oestl.) C.B., an aphid pest of *Spiraea* (Homoptera: Aphididae): a contribution to the determination, to the specific morphology and cytology of the aphid.

15380

The protective effect of hexachlorophane against infection with *Fasciola hepatica*.

15822

The effect of simultaneous treatment with hexachlorophene and nitroxylin upon immature *Fasciola hepatica* in rats and rabbits.

15829

Precipitating antibodies to infection with *Fasciola hepatica* in rabbits. Geometridae). (Part VIII.).

15830

INSECT TRAPS

An oviposition trap for detecting the presence of *Aedes triseriatus* (Say).

15396

INSECT VECTORS

Ten years of surveillance for western equine encephalitis in Utah.

15372

Mycoplasma-like bodies in the saliva of the leafhopper *Macrostelus fascifrons* (Stal) (Homoptera: Cicadellidae).

15419

Japanese encephalitis virus in Taiwan: Preliminary evidence for *Culex annulus* Theob. as a vector.

15443

The relation of virus *Tahyna* to some species of mosquitoes of the genera *Aedes*, *Culex* and *Anopheles*.

15444

Viruses infecting cucurbits in Queensland.

15515

The influence of the aphid forage plant on the vector capacity of aphids.

15520

Aphids may not acquire and transmit stylet-borne viruses while probing intercellularly.

15537

The shot-hole disease of the melon. Preliminary study of a new viral disease of the glass-house-grown melon.

15543

Research on potato viruses in India.

15551

On the transmission of fig mosaic virus by the gall mite *Aceria ficus* Cotte.

15565

Testing the susceptibility of vine varieties to (Flavescence doree) by means of inoculation by (*Scaphoideus littoralis*) Ball.

15581

Comparated study on (*Vinca rosea*) L. of 3 virus diseases: (western aster yellow) isolated from (*gladiolus*), (clover phyllody) and (tomato stolbur).

15612

Tests on the dissemination of the tulip streak virus.

15613

Investigations about possible vectors of golden flavescence of the vine.

15633

Reflective aluminum foil for scaring off virus transmitters.

15643

Virulence on various solanaceae of three strains of the stolbur virus and a virus infecting tomato plants in Tunisia.

15652

Mechanism of feeding of some virus-vector leafhoppers. histological studies of the tracks.

15654

Tularemia focus in the Volga River delta and measures of its control.

15796

Mixed natural focus of Q-rickettsiosis and of tick-borne encephalitis in the eastern-european south-taiga forests.

15800

The use of chlorophos with prolongator for antitick treatment of cattle in a focus of Crimean hemorrhagic fever.

15813

Abundance of rodents and fleas as related to plague in Lava Beds National Monument, California.

15817

INSECTICIDE APPLICATION

Viruses of the mealy bug larvae, *Tenebrio molitor*, of granular insecticides in coconut leaf axils.

15379

Feasibility and outlook for results of granulated insecticide application against forest pests.

15416

Corn insects.

15625

Peanut insects. Seasonal control of thrips, leafhoppers, Southern corn rootworm and wireworm.

15626

Insects on alfalfa, clovers and grasses.

15627

Soybeans.

15628

Small grains insects.

15629

Sorghum.

15630

Blue grape spray program.

15636

Tree insects and mites.

15640

Termites and powder-post beetles.

15653

Tobacco insects. Plant beds.

15659

Cotton insects.

15660

Lawn and turf pests.

15662

Flower and shrub insects.

15665

Greenhouse insects.

15666

Vegetable insects.

15668

Livestock and poultry insects.

15812

Insects on humans.

15814

Storage insects.

15836

Use of the torpil oranver granule applicator for placement of granular insecticides in coconut leaf axils.

15919

INSECTICIDE RESIDUES

Effectiveness of insecticidal residues on U. S. Army, tenting against *Anopheles* spp..

15440

Comparison of larval bioassay and chemical analysis for assessing aerial spray deposits.

15452

- Dasanit insecticide for superior control of corn rootworm. **15645**
- Diffusion of organophosphorus insecticides in soils. **15853**
- Degradation of commercial DDT in silage. **15854**
- Pesticide residues in foodstuffs in Great Britain. XII. Organochlorine insecticide residues in hen's eggs from battery, deep-litter and free-range systems and from houses containing insecticide thermal vaporisers. **15856**
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Food additives 2,2-dichlorovinyl dimethyl phosphate. **15858**
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticides chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. O,Odiethyl S-2-(ethylthio)ethyl phosphorodithioate. **15859**
- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemical. **15860**
- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. **15861**
- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. **15862**
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. O,O-Dimethyl S-(4-Oxo-1,2,3-Benzotriazin-3(4H)-ylmethyl) Phosphorodithioate. **15865**
- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. **15866**
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities, Malathion. **15868**
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. O-Odiethyl O-3-chloro-4-methyl-2-oxo-2H-1-benzopyran-7-yl phosphorothioate. **15869**
- Persistence and effectiveness of thionazin against potato aphids on three soils in southern England. **15872**
- INSECTICIDE RESISTANT INSECTS**
Research concerning secondary effects of chlorcholinchlorid (CCC). **15341**
- Contributions to the study of one aspect of the resistance to insecticides. II. The shock effect multiple or discontinuance insect-insecticide contact. **15358**
- Contribution to the study of one aspect of the resistance to insecticides. i. The schock effect. **15399**
- Attempts to combat the strains of carrot and onion flies resistant to organo-halogen insecticide products. **15401**
- A study of factors affecting the susceptibility of mosquito larvae to insecticides in laboratory resistance tests. **15450**
- Problems posed by Acarina to floriculture. **15637**
- INSECTICIDES**
Research concerning secondary effects of chlorcholinchlorid (CCC). **15341**
- Effectiveness of insecticidal residues on U. S. Army. tenting against *Anopheles* spp. **15440**
- Laboratory tests of the susceptibility of mosquito larvae to insecticides in Florida, 1968. **15442**
- A study of factors affecting the susceptibility of mosquito larvae to insecticides in laboratory resistance tests. **15450**
- Esterase activity in organophosphorus- tolerant strains of *Aepes aegypti*. **15454**
- Influence of fungicides and insecticides on the occurrence of *Aspergillus* on peanut seedlings. II. Seed treatments. **15498**
- Vegetable insects. **15582**
- Tests on the dissemination of the tulip streak virus. **15613**
- Infection and corrosion tests with *Ustilago hordei* (pers.) lagerm. **15621**
- Attempts at treatment of the *Atomaria* of sugarbeets with insecticides. **15622**
- Pigmy mangold beetle (*Atomaria linearis* Steph.), biology and control. **15623**
- Peanut insects. Seasonal control of thrips, leafhoppers, southern corn rootworm and wireworms. **15624**
- Corn insects. **15625**
- Peanut insects. Seasonal control of thrips, leafhoppers, Southern corn rootworm and wireworm. **15626**
- Insects on alfalfa, clovers and grasses. **15627**
- Soybeans. **15628**
- Insects on alfalfa, clovers and grasses. **15631**
- Apple spray program. **15634**
- Peach spray program. **15635**
- Blue grape spray program. **15636**
- Tree insects and mites. **15639**
- Tree insects and mites. **15640**
- Dasanit insecticide for superior control of corn rootworm. **15645**
- Insecticidal activity of substituted phenyl N-methylcarbamates. **15651**
- Termites and powder-post beetles. **15653**
- Tobacco insects. Plant beds. **15659**
- Cotton insects. **15660**
- Pecan insect and disease spray schedule. **15661**
- Lawn and turf pests. **15662**
- Cotton insects. General statewide control program. **15664**
- Flower and shrub insects. **15665**
- Greenhouse insects. **15666**
- Vegetable insects. **15668**
- Adsorption and desorption of lindane and diel-drin by yeast. **15676**
- Blackberry, dewberry and raspberry insects. **15678**
- Livestock and poultry insects. **15812**
- The use of chlorophos with prolongator for antitick treatment of cattle in a focus of Crimean hemorrhagic fever. **15813**
- Insects on humans. **15814**
- Storage insects. **15836**
- Storage insects. **15837**
- Household pests. **15840**
- Toxicity of insecticides and fumigants to mammals. **15875**
- Dietary protein and DDT toxicity. **15877**
- Insecticidal activity of pyrethrins and related compounds. II. Relative toxicity of esters from optical and geometrical isomers of chrysanthemic, pyrethric and related acids and optical isomers of cinerolone and allethrolone. **15879**
- Chemicals for control of plant diseases. **15881**
- DDT: Inhibition of an ATP-ASE in the rat brain. **15886**
- The method for the inhibition of cholinesterases as applied to the determination of agricultural pesticide residues. **15912**
- Isolation and identification of the components of a commercial chlordane formulation. **15914**
- INSECTS**
Insects on alfalfa, clovers and grasses. **15631**
- INTEGRATED CONTROL (PESTS)**
Animal control suggestions and bait formulations. **15757**
- INTERFERENCE PHENOMENON**
Cross protection test with four strains of potato virus Y in *Nicotiana tabacum* L. cv. Samsun. **15523**
- INTERFERON**
Role of interferon in enhanced replication of Newcastle disease virus in swine cells infected with hog cholera virus. **15807**
- INTERSTATE COMMERCE**
Interstate transportation of animals and poultry. cysticercosis. revocation of regulations. **15764**
- Interstate transportation of animals and poultry. Cysticercosis. Change in areas quarantined. **15818**
- INTESTINES**
Eimeria saitamae n. sp.: a new cause of coccidiosis in domestic ducks (*Anas platyrhyncha* var. domestica). **15820**
- IODINE**
Mites, pests in gardens and living rooms. **15620**
- IODINE COMPOUNDS**
Aspergillus of ducklings. **15776**
- IONS**
DDT: Inhibition of an ATP-ASE in the rat brain. **15886**
- IOXYNIL**
Effects of herbicides on rna and protein syntheses. **15887**
- IRRADIATION**
Dark reactivation of UV-IRRADIATED tobacco necrosis virus. **15529**

SUBJECT INDEX

IRRIGATION DITCHES

IRRIGATION DITCHES

Studies on atrazine and 2,4-D used in defense of maize in the area of Russe irrigation system.

15715

IXODES

Ixodes taglei n. sp. (Acarina: Ixodidae) a parasite of the deer, *Pudu pudu* (Wol.) in Chile.

15324

IXODIDAE

Two new species of argasid ticks (Ixodoidea, Argasidae) from Cuba.

15316

IXODIDES

Two new species of argasid ticks (Ixodoidea, Argasidae) from Cuba.

15316

Mixed natural focus of Q-rickettsiosis and of tick-borne encephalitis in the eastern-european south-taiga forests.

15800

The use of chlorophos with prolongator for antitick treatment of cattle in a focus of Crimean hemorrhagic fever.

15813

JAPANESE B ENCEPHALITIS VIRUS

Japanese encephalitis virus in Taiwan: Preliminary evidence for *Culex annulus* Theob. as a vector.

15443

JUGLANS

Attempts at fighting the bacterial growth of the walnuttree.

15516

JUNIPERUS

The saprophytic fungus *Hysterographium mori* (Schw.) Rehm, growing on *Juniperus*, a new species for Czechoslovakia.

15456

JUVENILE HORMONE

Corpora allata and genetic instinct in *Calotermes flavicollis* Fabr. The release of sexual activity in young winged imagoes of *Calotermes flavicollis* Fabr. necessitates the presence in the organism of an elevated amount of juvenile hormone.

15392

KIDNEY BEANS

Use of pre-emergence herbicides in navy beans.

15730

KIDNEYS

Lead poisoning and aspergillosis in an Andean condor.

15789

KINASES

Deoxyribonucleoside monophosphokinases of silkworm pupae infected and uninfected with nuclear polyhedrosis virus.

15408

KOCHIA

Competition between *Kochia* and sugarbeets.

15746

LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

Herbicides in forestry.

15701

LABORATORIES

Six cases of human rabies. Clinical and virological studies.

15804

Endrin induced trace metal alterations following acute exposure.

15849

LABORATORY EQUIPMENT

Effects of ultraviolet radiation on adults of *Aedes aegypti* (L.) (Diptera: Culicidae).

15451

An incubator useful for culturing *Olpidium brassicae* for transmission of plant viruses.

15521

LAMBS

Efficacy of coumaphos and naphthalophos against nematodes of lambs.

15833

LAMPROCHERNES NODOSUS

Phoresia of *Damalinea* (C.) *meyeri* (Mallophaga) and *Lamprochernes nodosus* (Pseudoscorpio-

nida) on mosquitoes *Aedes sticticus* (Culicidae).

15400

LAMPYRIDAE

Colors of firefly bioluminescence: Invariability of intraspecific emission spectra.

15352

LAND

The frequency of *Fusaria* in soils of fields either with or without maize in crop rotation.

15568

LARIX OCCIDENTALIS

A shoot-blight disease of western larch in British Columbia.

15365

LARVAE

Two new species of argasid ticks (Ixodoidea, Argasidae) from Cuba.

15316

Continuous breeding of the corn-seed maggot *Phorbia platara* Meigen (Diptera, Muscidae). II. Artificial breeding medium of larvae.

15349

Viruses of the mealy bug larvae, *Tenebrio molitor*, of granular insecticides in coconut leaf axils.

15379

Biological and morphological investigations of *Brachycaudus spiraea* (Oestl.) C.B., an aphid pest of *Spiraea* (Homoptera: Aphididae): a contribution to the determination, to the specific morphology and chetotaxy of the aphid.

15380

Contribution to the biology and ecology of the carnation fly, *Phorbia brunescens* Zett (Diptera, Anthomyiidae).

15395

Developmental changes in the late larva of *Caliphora stygia*. II. Protein synthesis.

15397

Interactions between larvae of *Aedes aegypti* (L.) and *Culex pipiens* L. in mixed experimental populations.

15410

The transitory nature of *Aedes aegypti* larval habitats in an urban situation.

15433

The effectiveness of FLIT MLO against *Aedes taeniorhynchus* larvae on Grand Cayman, British West Indies.

15441

Laboratory tests of the susceptibility of mosquito larvae to insecticides in Florida, 1968.

15442

Some observations on *Hydra americana* hymen as a predator of *Culex peus* Speiser mosquito larvae.

15449

A study of factors affecting the susceptibility of mosquito larvae to insecticides in laboratory resistance tests.

15450

Comparison of larval bioassay and chemical analysis for assessing aerial spray deposits.

15452

The raspberry stem gall midge (*Lasioptera rubi*) a little known pest of raspberry.

15588

Mites, pests in gardens and living rooms.

15620

The Trapezeule (*Calymnia trapezina* L.), an unusual parasite on apple trees.

15648

Sugar solution feeding and its effect on the retention of infective *Dirofilaria immitis* larvae in *Anopheles quadrimaculatus*.

15811

LARVICIDES

An evaluation of the mosquito control program in a small midwestern urban community.

15447

LASIOPTERA RUBI

The raspberry stem gall midge (*Lasioptera rubi*) a little known pest of raspberry.

15588

LAWNS

Diseases--lawns and turf.

15609

Lawn and turf pests.

15662

Chemical weed control in lawns and turf.

15716

Chemical weed control in lawns and turf.

15720

LEACHING

Phytotoxicity, leachability, and site of uptake of 2-chloro-2',6'-diethyl-n-(methoxymethyl) acetanilide.

15704

LEAD POISONING

Lead poisoning and aspergillosis in an Andean condor.

15789

LEAF ROLL

The influence of the aphid forage plant on the vector capacity of aphids.

15520

Purification and electron microscopy of potato leafroll virus.

15531

LEAF SCORCH

Research concerning leaf scorch (species *Aphelenchoides fragariae* infecting strawberries).

15591

LEAF SPOT

New or uncommon plant diseases or pests.

15525

Observations on epidemiology and experiments to decrease damage of the alfalfa leaf-spot disease.

15575

Peanut diseases.

15605

Peanut diseases. Leafspot control.

15608

LEAFSPOT

Blueberry spray program.

15548

LEAVES

Feeding habits of two *Phylloxera* species (*Phylloxera*, *Aphidina*) on oak leaves.

15387

RNA synthesis in tobacco leaves infected with tobacco mosaic virus.

15470

A rapid method of identification of prunus necrotic ring spot.

15494

Inhibitory effect of red-pepper leaves (*Capsicum annum* L.) on the infection of some viruses of their ultra-susceptible hosts.

15542

The shot-hole disease of the melon. Preliminary study of a new viral disease of the glass-house-grown melon.

15543

A virus disease distinct from the chlorotic leaf-roll disease: The rosette of the apricot-tree, var. (Luizct).

15550

Broken leaf, a new coconut disease in the Caribbean area.

15556

The incidence of tobacco mosaic virus in plastids of etiolated tobacco leaves.

15564

Combined application of leaf fertilizers and fungicides.

15576

The incorporation on ¹⁴C uridine in fragments of harley laves infected with bromegrass mosaic virus.

15584

Note on the migration rate of the virus (S) from the potato leaves to the tubers.

15590

The role of gibberellins in phytochrome mediated responses.

15900

SUBJECT INDEX

LYMANTRIIDAE

- LEGS**
Separation of the females of *Aedes hendersoni* Cockerell and *Aedes triseriatus* (Say) Diptera: Culicidae by the tarsal claws. 15320
- LEGUMES**
Paraquat for weed control prior to establishing legumes. 15722
- LEGUMINOSAE**
Morphology, biology, and ecology of *Dasychira selenitica* Esp. (Lepidopt., Lymantriidae). 15369
- LEMA LICHENSIS**
Research into the actual yield reduction by attack on winter wheat and summer barley of the cereal leaf beetles (*Lema cyanella* L. and *L. melanopus* L.) and the wheat stem sawfly (*Cephus pygmaeus* L.). 15658
- LEPIDOPTERA**
Section of captures (Lepidoptera) (Part IV). 15311
Ichneumon sarcitorius L., a parasite of a lepidopteran *Hydraecia xanthocnes* (Germ.) (Hym. Ichneumonidae). 15323
The large invasion of lepidoptera occurring in Madrid during the third week of May, 1966. (Part I). 15342
Preliminary research on *Drosophila sigma* virus multiplication in insects belonging to different orders. 15383
Certain minor crop pests hitherto unrecorded from the Gujarat State. 15656
- LEPTINOTARSA DECEMLINEATA**
Insecticidal activity of substituted phenyl N-methylcarbamates. 15651
- LEPTOCONOPS**
Epidemiological notes: Two bluetongue epizootics. 15382
- LEPTOSPIRA CANICOLA**
Leptospirosis among the workers of the Engels meat plant. 15843
- LEPTOSPIRA GRIPPOTYPHOSA**
Leptospirosis among the workers of the Engels meat plant. 15843
- LEPTOSPIRA POMONA**
Leptospirosis among the workers of the Engels meat plant. 15843
- LEPTOSPIROSIS**
Leptospirosis among the workers of the Engels meat plant. 15843
- LETHAL DOSE**
Chemicals for control of plant diseases. 15881
- LETHOCERUS**
Mechanical properties of insect fibrillar muscle at large amplitudes of oscillation. 15417
- LETTUCE**
Method for testing the health condition of lettuce seeds. 15544
- LEUKOCYTES**
Stimulation of DNA synthesis in bovine leukocyte cultures by *Trypanosoma theileri* antigen. 15775
- LIGHT**
Light and circadian rhythms. 15414
Orientation of *Myzus persicae* (Sulz.) to light. 15415
Daily flight activity of male *Tabanus lineola* var. *hinellus* Philip (Diptera: Tabanidae) in the estuarine area of Louisiana. 15423
- Maturation of sclerotia produced by *Sclerotium rolfsii*. 15462
Effect of light on the herbicidal activity of some amiben derivatives. 15710
The role of gibberellins in phytochrome mediated responses. 15900
Photoinhibition of auxin and its bearing on phototropism. 15903
- LIGHT TRAPS**
Nuisance mosquitoes in two Wisconsin parks; occurrence and correlation between biting and light trap catches. 15371
A comparison of mosquito catches with miniature light traps and CO-2-BAITED traps. 15403
- LIME-SULFUR**
Dewberry and raspberry fungicidal spray programs. 15509
- LINDANE**
Plant protection problems in Tunisia. 15667
Adsorption and desorption of lindane and dieldrin by yeast. 15676
Insects on humans. 15814
Termites and powder-post beetles. 15838
Household pests. 15840
- LINURON**
Use of pre-emergence herbicides in navy beans. 15730
- LIPIDS**
Lipid content and composition of the tsetse fly, *Glossina moritans* Westwood. 15357
- LITERATURE**
Story of the cicada and ant lion (Part IX). 15344
How to collect, prepare and ship plant material for disease identification. 15467
Chemicals for control of plant diseases. 15881
- LIVER**
Reduction of dieldrin storage in rat liver: Factors affecting in situ. 15398
Physiologic and endocrinologic effects of the insecticide Kepone in the Japanese quail. 15791
Salmonellosis incidence in gastro-enteropneumopathies in cattle. 15803
The pharmacokinetics of HEOD (Dieldrin) in the rat. 15815
- LIVER GLYCOGEN**
Utilization of glucose in chicken liver and muscle and effect of alloxan on it. 15795
- LIVESTOCK**
Food additives permitted in the feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Drugs. Antibiotic drugs; exemptions from labeling and certification requirements. Chlortetracycline, Sulfamethazine. 15787
Livestock and poultry insects. 15812
- LIVESTOCK DISEASES**
Cattle mastitis breakthrough. 15464
Bovine brucellosis in the state of Sao Paulo. Incidence in the region of Ribeirao Preto. 15766
- Techniques for the detection of enzootic leukosis in cattle. Value of the blood test. Possible errors. 15769
On etiology and spread of atrophic rhinitis in swine at swine farms in Bosnia and Herzegovina. 15772
Pathologic origin and morphology of tuberculosis in cattle today. 15773
End-of-season mastitis control. 15774
Contribution to the knowledge of control of epizootic disease of sheep hoofs. 15778
The role and importance of mold in the occurrence of alimentary intoxications in swine. (1. Experimental toxication of piglets with mold feed). 15802
Salmonellosis incidence in gastro-enteropneumopathies in cattle. 15803
Control and eradication of animal infections in army in contemporary war. 15808
Investigations on Q fever in the Republic of Mexico. 15809
The use of chlorophos with prolongator for antitick treatment of cattle in a focus of Crimean hemorrhagic fever. 15813
Epidemiological considerations on Teniasis in the Birlad District. 15828
- LOCUSTA MIGRATORIA**
Protein variations in the ovary of *Locusta migratoria* (L.) (Orthoptera) in the first phase of maturation. 15351
Growth of the trehala and its neuroendocrine control in the migratory locust, *Locusta migratoria migratorioides*. 2. The role of the corpora cardiaca and the parasympathetic organs. 15355
Remarks on the ultrastructure of the ventral gland in *Locusta migratoria* L. (Orthoptera) in dense populations. 15381
- LOLIUM**
Action of thiabendazole compared to that of ethylparathion on rye-grass crown rust. 15514
- LONGIDORUS**
On the transmission of tomato black ring virus by *Longidorus attenuatus* (Nematoda). 15518
- LOPHODERMIVUM PINASTRI**
Fungicides in forestry in Great Britain. 15559
- LUCIFERINS**
Mechanism of oxidation of luciferin in firefly bioluminescence. 15376
- LUMINESCENCE**
Colors of firefly bioluminescence: Invariability of intraspecies emission spectra. 15352
Mechanism of oxidation of luciferin in firefly bioluminescence. 15376
- LUNGS**
Lead poisoning and aspergillosis in an Andean condor. 15789
- LYCTIDAE**
Termites and powder-post beetles. 15653
Termites and powder-post beetles. 15838
- LYMANTRIIDAE**
Morphology, biology, and ecology of *Dasychira selenitica* Esp. (Lepidopt., Lymantriidae). 15369

SUBJECT INDEX

LYOPHILIZATION

LYOPHILIZATION

Stabilization of purified potato virus X by dextran Tp10 during lyophilization.

15526

MACROPHOMINA PHASEOLI

Incidence of *Macrophomina phaseoli* (Maubl.) Ash., (*Rhizoctonia bataticola* Taub.) in French beans (*Phaseolus vulgaris* L.) and other cultivated plants.

15474

MACROSIPHUM AVENAE

Estimation of damage on wheat by the aphid *Macrosiphum avenae* Fab.

15616

An exceptional outbreak of the aphid *Macrosiphum* (Sitobion) *avenae* Fabricius on wheat in southwestern France.

15649

Stimulation of DNA synthesis in bovine leukocyte cultures by *Trypanosoma theileri* antigen.

15775

MACROSTELAS FASCIFRONS

Mycoplasma-like bodies in the saliva of the leafhopper *Macrostelus fascifrons* (Stal) (Homoptera: Cicadellidae).

15419

MAINTENANCE

Selection, adjustment, and care of spraying and dusting equipment.

15922

MALATHION

Effectiveness of insecticidal residues on U. S. Army. tenting against *Anopheles* spp..

15440

Laboratory tests of the susceptibility of mosquito larvae to insecticides in Florida, 1968.

15442

A study of factors affecting the susceptibility of mosquito larvae to insecticides in laboratory resistance tests.

15450

Esterase activity in organophosphorus-tolerant strains of *Aedes aegypti*.

15454

Pest and disease control schedules.

15455

Studies on the behaviour of *Plusia orichalcea* Fabr. (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae) and an assessment of the foliar loss caused by it and the control measures.

15617

Mites, pests in gardens and living rooms.

15620

Small grains insects.

15629

Sorghum.

15630

Blackberry, dewberry and raspberry insects.

15638

Household pests.

15840

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities, Malathion.

15868

MALLOPHAGA

Contribution to the knowledge of the species of existing Mallophaga in Spain (Anop. Mallophaga).

15328

Phoresia of *Damalinea* (C.) *meyeri* (Mallophaga) and *Lamprochernes nodosus* (Pseudoscorpionidea) on mosquitoes *Aedes sticticus* (Culicidae).

15400

The effect of simultaneous treatment with hexachlorophene and nitroxylin upon immature *Fasciola hepatica* in rats and rabbits.

15829

MAMMALS

Toxicity of insecticides and fumigants to mammals.

15875

Chemicals for control of plant diseases.

15881

Weed control.

15884

Studies on the mechanisms of the monofluoroacetanilides poisoning to mammals. VIII. Organophosphorus compounds as a specific inhibitor to fluoroacetanilide amidohydrolase.

15888

MANDARIN ORANGES

A survey and causal organisms of twig blight disease of mandarin oranges in Darjeeling District, West Bengal, India.

15473

MANEB

Tobacco-blue mold and anthracnose control, Asheville.

15597

MARINE BIOLOGY

Some chronic effects of diuron on bluegills.

15723

MARKETING

Sheep measles.

15831

MASS SPECTRA

Isolation and identification of the components of a commercial chlordane formulation.

15914

MASTITIS

Cattle mastitis breakthrough.

15464

End-of-season mastitis control.

15774

Notice of filing of petition for food additives.

15779

MEAT

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. O,O-Dimethyl S-(4-Oxo-1,2,3-Benzotriazin-3(4H)-ylmethyl) Phosphorodithioate.

15865

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. O,O-diethyl O-3-chloro-4-methyl-2-oxo-2H-1-benzopyran-7-yl phosphorothioate.

15869

MEAT PACKING INDUSTRY

Leptospirosis among the workers of the Engels meat plant.

15843

MECHANIZATION

Chemical versus mechanical fallow of abandoned croplands.

15705

MELANINS

Maturation of sclerotia produced by *Sclerotium rolfsii*.

15462

MELANOPLUS SANGUINIPES

The effects of salt stress on the cerebral neurosecretory system of the grasshopper, *Melanoplus sanguinipes* (F.) (Orthoptera).

15359

MELOIDOGYNE ARENARIA THAMESI

Chemical control of nematodes in sugarcane.

15694

MELOIDOGYNE INCOGNITA

Note on effects of nematicides and heat treatment on the control of root-knot nematode in tobacco nurseries.

15686

MELONS

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides.

15862

MENAZON

Experiments on the control of carrot-willow aphid in south-west England 1961-1964.

15675

MERCURY

Sweet potato storage house sterilization.

15511

Infection and corrosion tests with *Ustilago hordei* (pers.) Lagerm.

15621

Sweet potato storage house sterilization.

15834

MERCURY COMPOUNDS

How to collect, prepare and ship plant material for disease identification.

15467

Vegetable seed treatment.

15508

Identification and determination of organomercurial fungicide residues by thin-layer and gas chromatography.

15594

MESOSTIGMATA

New mesostigmatid mites from Pakistan with keys to genera and species.

15312

METABOLISM

Analytical restraint of research on the respiratory metabolism of infectious virus on healthy potato nodules and sprouts.

15580

On etiology and spread of atrophic rhinitis in swine at swine farms in Bosnia and Herzegovina.

15772

Temperature and the synthesis of viral protein material in *Nicotiana Xanthi* n. c. infected with tobacco mosaic.

15894

METAMORPHOSIS

Sequelae of the delayed postdiapause development of the embryo of *B. mori* L. eggs.

15360

METEPA

Chemosterilants for control of reproduction in the eye gnat (*Hippelates collusor*) and the mosquito (*Culex quinquefasciatus*).

15448

METHODOLOGY

Mycoplasma-like bodies in the saliva of the leafhopper *Macrostelus fascifrons* (Stal) (Homoptera: Cicadellidae).

15419

Method for determining *Bacillus thuringiensis* var. *thuringiensis* Berliner in soil.

15425

Methods of application for the use of liquid products in soil fumigation.

15457

The application technique of granulated soil fumigants.

15458

Economic application of pesticides in glass-houses.

15461

A rapid method of identification of prunus necrotic ring spot.

15494

Further experiments on the glass tube method to control degeneration of potatoes.

15593

Experiments to obtain court-noue virus first part extracts from tissues of grape leaves.

15604

What is plant protection.

15669

New method of injecting herbicides for weed control in corn and soybeans.

15731

Application of granulated herbicides in special cultures, presented with the product DBN. oosterhof, g.

15742

The concentration of foot-and-mouth virus by polyethylene glycol.

15771

Determination of fumigant residues in cereals and other foodstuffs: a multi-detection scheme for gas chromatography of solvent extracts.

15855

The method for the inhibition of cholinesterases as applied to the determination of agricultural pesticide residues.

15912

The TAS-METHOD for rapid separation of pesticides and preservatives.

15916

METHOXYCHLOR

Blackberry, dewberry and raspberry insects. 15638

METHYL BROMIDE

Soil treatment for control of nematodes and certain soil-borne diseases. 15680

A simple device for injecting methyl bromide into a replant site. 15688

Phytotoxicity of methyl bromide to some plant hosts of San Jose scale. 15882

METHYL DEMETON

Experiments on the control of carrot-willow aphid in south-west England 1961-1964. 15675

METHYL-4-CHLOROPHENOXYACETIC ACID, 2-

Results from use of 2,4-D and 2M-4X in grain maize crop. 15728

METHYLENEBIS(3,4,6-TRICHLOROPHENOL), 2,2'

The protective effect of hexachlorophane against infection with *Fasciola hepatica*. 15822

The effect of simultaneous treatment with hexachlorophene and nitroxylin upon immature *Fasciola hepatica* in rats and rabbits. 15829

MICE

Research concerning secondary effects of chlorocholinchlorid (CCC). 15341

Immunity to *Salmonella* infection (experimental investigation). Report I. Dynamics of 19S and 7S antibody formation and specific resistance in immunization with cellular components of typhoid bacillus. 15806

Reduction of arbovirus plaque numbers by suspensions of normal mosquitoes. 15810

MICROBIOLOGY

Investigation on growth media for mycoplasma: Evaluation of infusions, peptones, sera, yeast extracts and other supplements. 15797

MICROCLIMATE

Research concerning leaf scorch (species *Aphelechenoides fragariae*) infecting strawberries. 15591

MICRONUTRIENTS

Notice of filing of petition for food additive Disodium EDTA. 15785

MICROORGANISMS

Research on cranefly populations. The effect of certain ecological factors on *Tipula paludosa* Meig. 15424

Erosion and its subsequent lesion in fowl air sacs. 15777

MICROSCOPY

Pertinant use of histochemical methods of curing floral plants injured by bacteria. 15536

MICROSPORUM GYPSEUM

Microsporium gypseum isolated from feline ring-worm. 15827

MILK

Control of mosaic of tobacco, peppers, and tomatoes with milk. 15538

Control of mosaic of tobacco, peppers, and tomatoes with milk. 15539

Investigations on Q fever in the Republic of Mexico. 15809

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. O,O-Dimethyl S-(4-Oxo-1,2,3-Benzotriazin-3(4H)-ylmethyl) Phosphorodithioate. 15865

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. O-Odiethyl O-3-chloro-4-methyl-2-oxo-2H-1-benzopyran-7-yl phosphorothioate. 15869

Improved extraction procedure for 2,3,5-triiodobenzoic acid from milk and milk products. 15913

MILK ANALYSIS

Salmonellosis incidence in gastro-enteropneumopathies in cattle. 15803

MINERALS

Notice of filing of petition for food additive Disodium EDTA. 15785

MITES

On the transmission of fig mosaic virus by the gall mite *Aceria ficus* Cotte. 15565

Mites, pests in gardens and living rooms. 15620

Tree insects and mites. 15639

Tree insects and mites. 15640

The two spotted (carmine) spider mite (*Tetranychus cinnabarinus* Boisd.) on apple in Israel. 15657

MITOCHONDRIA

Association of tobacco rattle virus with mitochondria. 15517

MOBAM

Effectiveness of insecticidal residues on U. S. Army. tenting against *Anopheles* spp.. 15440

MOLDS

The role and importance of mold in the occurrence of alimentary intoxications in swine. (I. Experimental toxication of piglets with mold feed). 15802

MONOSODIUM ACID METHANEARSONATE

Plant and soil arsenic analyses. 15750

MORPHOLOGY

The salivary gland chromosomes of *Prosimulium multidentatum* Twinn and three forms included in *Prosimulium magnum* (Dyar and Shannon) (Diptera: Simuliidae). 15438

Contribution to the study of soybean bacterial disease in western Serbia. 15471

The current status of the knowledge of the X group of potato viruses. 15476

Identification, purification and immuno-electrophoretic analysis of the carnation mottle and ringspot viruses. 15490

Techniques for the detection of enzootic leukosis in cattle. Value of the blood test. Possible errors. 15769

Studies on avian malaria in Japan. I. Life cycle, especially exocerythrocytic growth of the parasite. 15821

Experimental studies on ancylostomiasis in cats. III. Egg culture of *Ancylostoma tubaeforme* Zeder, 1800 and *Ancylostoma caninum* Ercolani, 1859. 15826

MORTALITY

Contributions to the study of one aspect of the resistance to insecticides. II. The shock effect

multiple or discontinuance insect-insecticide contact. 15358

Effects of ultraviolet radiation on adults of *Aedes aegypti* (L.) (Diptera: Culicidae). 15451

Aspergillosis of ducklings. 15776

MORUS

A combination of poultry-raising with mulberry-tree-growing and sericulture. 15362

MOSAIC

The current status of the knowledge of the X group of potato viruses. 15476

Chrysanthemum aspermy virus, symptoms and diagnostic. 15495

Possibilities of freeing chrysanthemums from mosaic and aspermy viruses. 15496

Effect of maize dwarf mosaic virus infection on invasion of corn plants by *Fusarium moniliforme*. 15500

Viruses infecting cucurbits in Queensland. 15515

Photoreactivation spectrum of tobacco mosaic virus-ribonucleic acid inactivated by ultraviolet radiation. 15519

The influence of the aphid forage plant on the vector capacity of aphids. 15520

Fine structure of zinnia leaf tissues infected with dahlia mosaic virus. 15528

Control of mosaic of tobacco, peppers, and tomatoes with milk. 15538

Control of mosaic of tobacco, peppers, and tomatoes with milk. 15539

Brome grass mosaic virus in Yugoslavia. 15549

Infection through cell lesions and investigation into the infectious dilution curves of tobacco mosaic virus. 15554

On the transmission of fig mosaic virus by the gall mite *Acceria ficus* Cotte. 15565

Lycium halimifolium Mill. a potential reservoir of cucumber mosaic virus. 15573

Investigation into a spot and streak formation on hemp (*Cannabis sativa* L.). 15574

The incorporation on ¹⁴C uridine in fragments of barley leaves infected with brome grass mosaic virus. 15584

Considerations on chemotherapeutics research in plant virology. 15585

Contribution to the serological survey of plant viruses by the micro-electrophoretic technique applied to agar-agar media. 15589

Importance of the plant virus-vector relationships for the inhibition of aphid transmission with oil sprays. 15674

MOTHS

The new *Hermonassa* sp. species from Dr. H. Hone's Chinese crop. 15314

Moths--pest in dwelling places and national economy. 15839

SUBJECT INDEX

MOTTLE

MOTTLE

Identification, purification and immuno-electrophoretic analysis of the carnation mottle and ringspot viruses.

15490

Utilization of the serological reaction in immunodiffusion for the carnation mottle virus as a diagnostic test.

15491

MOTTLE (CARNATIONS)

Utilization of the serological reaction in immunodiffusion for the carnation mottle virus as a diagnostic test.

15491

MUCOR

The role and importance of mold in the occurrence of alimentary intoxications in swine. (I. Experimental toxication of piglets with mold feed).

15802

MUSCA DOMESTICA

Research concerning secondary effects of chlorcholinchlorid (CCC).

15341

Insecticidal activity of substituted phenyl N-methylcarbamates.

15651

Insecticidal activity of pyrethrins and related compounds. II. Relative toxicity of esters from optical and geometrical isomers of chrysanthemic, pyrethric and related acids and optical isomers of cinerolone and allethrolone.

15879

MUSCLES

Mechanical properties of insect fibrillar muscle at large amplitudes of oscillation.

15417

Gumboro disease in chickens.

15761

Utilization of glucose in chicken liver and muscle and effect of alloxan on it.

15795

MUSKMELONS

The shot-hole disease of the melon. Preliminary study of a new viral disease of the glass-house-grown melon.

15543

MYCOLOGY

Incidence of *Macrophomina phaseoli* (Maubl.) Ash., (*Rhizoctonia bataticola* Taub.) in French beans (*Phaseolis vulgaris* L.) and other cultivated plants.

15474

Cryptococcosis in a cat.

15799

MYCOPLASMA

Investigation on growth media for mycoplasma: Evaluation of infusions, peptones, sera, yeast extracts and other supplements.

15797

MYCOSIS

Aspergillosis of ducklings.

15776

Cryptococcosis in a cat.

15799

The role and importance of mold in the occurrence of alimentary intoxications in swine. (I. Experimental toxication of piglets with mold feed).

15802

Microsporium gypseum isolated from feline ringworm.

15827

MYRIOPHYLLUM

Absorption and translocation of simazine in parrotfeather.

15740

MYRMECOPHILOUS INSECTS

Host finding by odor in the myrmecophilic beetle *Atemeles pubicollis* Bris. (Staphylinidae).

15375

MYRMELEONTIDAE

Story of the cicada and ant lion (Part IX).

15344

MYRMICA

Host finding by odor in the myrmecophilic beetle *Atemeles pubicollis* Bris. (Staphylinidae).

15375

MYZUS ASCALONICUS

Shallot aphid in south-east England.

15644

MYZUS PERSICAE

Orientation of *Myzus persicae* (Sulz.) to light.

15415

Persistence of the inhibitory effect of mineral oil in regard to the transmission of beet yellows virus by aphids.

15497

The influence of the aphid forage plant on the vector capacity of aphids.

15520

Aphids may not acquire and transmit stylet-borne viruses while probing intercellularly.

15537

Lycium halimifolium Mill. a potential reservoir of cucumber mosaic virus.

15573

Persistence and effectiveness of thionazin against potato aphids on three soils in southern England.

15872

NALED

Laboratory tests of the susceptibility of mosquito larvae to insecticides in Florida, 1968.

15442

A study of factors affecting the susceptibility of mosquito larvae to insecticides in laboratory resistance tests.

15450

NAPHTHALOPHOS

Efficacy of coumaphos and naphthalophos against nematodes of lambs.

15833

NAPTALAM

Response of weeds and soybeans to amiben and naptalam individually and in mixtures with dinoseb.

15708

NECROSIS

Observations on the *Gladiolus* necrotic disease.

15463

Dark reactivation of UV-IRRADIATED tobacco necrosis virus.

15529

A barley necrosis-producing virus.

15563

Winter necrosis of peach twigs. Experimental reproduction following pesticide treatments.

15641

NECROTIC RING SPOT

A rapid method of identification of prunus necrotic ring spot.

15494

NEMATOCIDES

Ornamental and floral crops disease control.

15469

Strawberry disease control.

15484

Peanut diseases. Southern stem rot.

15606

Note on effects of nematocides and heat treatment on the control of root-knot nematode in tobacco nurseries.

15686

Fumigant nematocides for tobacco.

15690

Nematode control in woody ornamentals.

15693

Chemical control of nematodes in sugarcane.

15694

NEMATODE VECTORS

Research concerning leaf scorch (species *Aphelenchoides fragariae*) infecting strawberries.

15591

NEMATODES

Peanut diseases.

15605

Soil treatment for control of nematodes and certain soil-borne diseases.

15680

Studies of plant and soil nematodes. 14. Five new species of *Tylenchorhynchus* Cobb, *Paratylenchus* Micoletzky, *Morulaimus* Sauer and *Hemicyclophora* De Man (Nematoda: Tylenchoidea).

15682

Soil fumigants for nematode in cotton.

15683

Soil fumigants for control of nematode diseases of tobacco.

15692

Species of gastro-intestinal nematodes in sheep within the District of Southern Backa and Northern Banat. I. Intensity and dynamics of occurrence.

15819

Experimental studies on Ancylostomiasis in cats IV. Experimental infection of *Ancylostoma tubaeforme* and *A. caninum* to cat.

15823

Experimental studies on Toxascaris leonina. II. Diagnosis and treatment of Toxascariasis in dogs and cats.

15824

Experimental studies on Toxascaris leonina. I. Incidence of *T. leonina* among dogs and cats in Japan.

15825

Experimental studies on ancylostomiasis in cats. III. Egg culture of *Ancylostoma tubaeforme* Zeder, 1800 and *Ancylostoma caninum* Ercoleani, 1859.

15826

Efficacy of coumaphos and naphthalophos against nematodes of lambs.

15833

NERVOUS SYSTEM

The effects of salt stress on the cerebral neurosecretory system of the grasshopper, *Melanoplus sanguinipes* (F.) (Orthoptera).

15359

NERVOUS SYSTEM DISEASES

Masking of the aggregation pheromone in *Dendroctonus pseudotsugae* Hopk.

15805

NEUROENDOCRINES

The effects of salt stress on the cerebral neurosecretory system of the grasshopper, *Melanoplus sanguinipes* (F.) (Orthoptera).

15359

NEUROPTERA

Results of a zoological expedition to the islands of Pitiusas III. Neuroptera and Odonata.

15336

NEUTRON ACTIVATION ANALYSIS

Plant and soil arsenic analyses.

15750

NEWCASTLE DISEASE VIRUS

Role of interferon in enhanced replication of Newcastle disease virus in swine cells infected with hog cholera virus.

15807

NICOTIANA GLUTINOSA

Contribution to the study of soybean bacterial disease in western Serbia.

15471

NIGROSPORA ORYZAE

New disease agent of wheat, *Khushkia oryzae* Hudson.

15553

NITRIFICATION

The influence of variations in the microflora of a sterilized soil on the genesis of certain plant diseases. II. Study of the behaviour of microorganisms introduced into steam-sterilized soil.

15567

Bromacil interactions in plant bioassay, fungi culture, and nitrification.

15726

NITROGEN

Winter necrosis of peach twigs. Experimental reproduction following pesticide treatments.

15641

SUBJECT INDEX

ORTHOPTERA

- Tests with the regulator CCC as a means of effective utilization of large doses of artificial nitrogen fertilizer. 15893
- NITROXINIL**
The effect of simultaneous treatment with hexachlorophene and nitroxylin upon immature *Fasciola hepatica* in rats and rabbits. 15829
- NOCTUIDAE**
The new *Hermonassa* wk-species from Dr. H. Hone's chinese-crop. 15314
Studies on the behaviour of *Plusia orichalcea* Fabr. (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae) and an assessment of the foliar loss caused by it and the control measures. 15617
- NODULES (PLANTS)**
Study of the first stages of the infection of (*Vinca rosea*) L. by (clover, phyllody) virus from it inoculated point by means of grafting. 15487
Analytical restraint of research on the respiratory metabolism of infectious virus on healthy potato nodules and sprouts. 15580
- NOMENCLATURE**
Weed control. 15884
- NOREA**
Tolerance of cotton to diuron, fluometuron, norea, and prometryne. 15880
- NOTODONTIDAE**
Plant geography of *Dicranura iberica* Temp. and Ort. (Lep. Notodontidae). 15338
- NOZZLES**
Sprayer calibration and nozzle selection charts. 15921
- NUCLEAR POLYHEDROSIS VIRUS**
Deoxyribonucleoside monophosphokinases of silkworm pupae infected and uninfected with nuclear polyhedrosis virus. 15408
- NUCLEIC ACIDS**
Histochemical observation on periodic-acid-schiff positive substances and nucleic acids in the normal and degenerated ovary of the lady beetle, *Epilachna vigintioctomaculata* Motschulsky. 15389
Modification of nuclear structure in tobacco, *Nicotiana tabacum* var. Samsun, infected at 32 degrees C by tobacco mosaic virus. 15901
- NUTS**
Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Trifluralin. 15870
- NYMPHALIDAE**
Attempt at reacclimatization of the butterfly of madrona (Lep. Nymphalidae) in Madrid (Parts II-III). 15343
Distribution of foodplant chemoreceptors on the female Florida queen butterfly, *Danaus gilippus berenice* (Nymphalidae). 15405
- NYMPHS**
Two new species of argasid ticks (Ixodoidea, Argasidae) from Cuba. 15316
Ecological and biological studies on *Empoasca* spp. (jassidae) in the Cairo area, U.A.R. 15377
- OATS**
Plant response to herbicide placement in soil. 15724
Some quantitative aspects of the phytotoxicity of monoterpenes. 15876
Photoinhibition of auxin and its bearing on phototropism. 15903
- ODONATA**
Results of a zoological expedition to the islands of Pitiusas III. Neuroptera and Odonata. 15336
- OIL SPRAYS**
Test for protecting melon and marrow plants against the cucumber mosaic virus. 15545
Importance of the plant virus-vector relationships for the inhibition of aphid transmission with oil sprays. 15674
- OILS**
The effectiveness of FLIT MLO against *Aedes taeniorhynchus* larvae on Grand Cayman, British West Indies. 15441
Persistence of the inhibitory effect of mineral oil in regard to the transmission of beet yellows virus by aphids. 15497
Postemergence herbicide applications for corn. 15713
Response of turkey oak to 2,4,5-T as a function of final formulation oil content. 15744
- OLIVES**
Plant protection problems in Tunisia. 15667
- OLPIDIUM BRASSICAE**
An incubator useful for culturing *Olpidium brassicae* for transmission of plant viruses. 15521
- OMOPHOITA CLERICA**
Orientation and segregation of asynaptic multiple sex chromosomes in the male *Omophoita clerica* Erichson (Coleoptera: Alticidae). 15439
- ONIONS**
In vitro infection and pathogenesis of plants from several genera by the specific soilborne pathogen *Sclerotium cepivorum*. 15610
- OOGENESIS**
Histochemical observation on periodic-acid-schiff positive substances and nucleic acids in the normal and degenerated ovary of the lady beetle, *Epilachna vigintioctomaculata* Motschulsky. 15389
Data on oogenesis in a parthenogenic *Collembola*, *Isotomidae*. 15409
- OPHIOBOLUS GRAMINIS**
Establishing overall plant protection. 15685
- OPOSSUMS**
The poisoner's primer, caused by a cytoplasmic virus *Smithiavirus pithyocampae* Vag.. 15759
- OPUNTIA**
Selective control of plains pricklypear in rangeland with herbicides. 15749
- ORCHARDS**
Apple spray program. 15485
A dangerous disease on fruit-trees has appeared in the European continent. 15611
On the migration of some leafhoppers--foes to fruit trees. 15642
- ORGANIC COMPOUNDS**
Attempts to combat the strains of carrot and onion flies resistant to organo-halogen insecticide products. 15401
How to collect, prepare and ship plant material for disease identification. 15467
Identification and determination of organomercurial fungicide residues by thin-layer and gas chromatography. 15594
- ORGANOPHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS**
Action of thiabendazole compared to that of ethylparathion on rye-grass crown rust. 15514
Tests on the dissemination of the tulip streak virus. 15613
Dasanit insecticide for superior control of corn rootworm. 15645
The reaction of different *Drosophila* populations to treatment with pesticides. 15671
Chemical control of nematodes in sugarcane. 15694
Notice of withdrawal of petition for food additive Diethylcarbamazine. 15786
The use of chlorophos with prolongator for antitick treatment of cattle in a focus of Crimean hemorrhagic fever. 15813
Diffusion of organophosphorus insecticides in soils. 15853
Azinphos-ethyl residues on field grown tomatoes. 15857
Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Food additives 2,2-dichlorovinyl dimethyl phosphate. 15858
Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticides chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. O,Odiethyl S-2-(ethylthio)ethyl phosphorodithioate. 15859
Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 15866
Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities, Malathion. 15868
Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. O,Odiethyl O-3-chloro-4-methyl-2-oxo-2H-1-benzopyran-7-yl phosphorothioate. 15869
Studies on the mechanisms of the monofluoroacetanilides poisoning to mammals. VIII. Organophosphorus compounds as a specific inhibitor to fluoroacetanilide amidohydrolase. 15888
The method for the inhibition of cholinesterases as applied to the determination of agricultural pesticide residues. 15912
- ORNAMENTAL PLANT CULTURE**
Problems posed by Acarina to floriculture. 15637
- ORNAMENTAL PLANTS**
Ornamental and floral crops disease control. 15469
Nematode control in woody ornamentals. 15693
Chemical weed control in woody ornamentals. 15734
- ORNITHODOROS**
Two new species of argasid ticks (Ixodoidea, Argasidae) from Cuba. 15316
- ORTHOPODOMYIA**
Observations of a mcrmithid nematodes parasitic in *Orthopodomyia signifera* (Coquillett) (Diptera: Culicidae). 15412
- ORTHOPTERA**
In vitro: Ending of egg diapause in some *Tetrigoniids*. 15361

SUBJECT INDEX

OSCILLATION

Preliminary research on *Drosophila sigma* virus multiplication in insects belonging to different orders.

15383

OSCILLATION

Mechanical properties of insect fibrillar muscle at large amplitudes of oscillation.

15417

OSMOSIS

The effects of salt stress on the cerebral neurosecretory system of the grasshopper, *Melanoplus sanguinipes* (F.) (Orthoptera).

15359

OSMOTIC PRESSURE

Osmotic regulation and rectal absorption in the blowfly, *Calliphora erythrocephala*.

15413

OULEMA MELANOPUS

Research into the actual yield reduction by attack on winter wheat and summer barley of the cereal leaf beetles (*Lema cyanella* L. and *L. melanopus* L.) and the wheat stem sawfly (*Cephus pygmaeus* L.).

15658

OVARIES

Protein variations in the ovary of *Locusta migratoria* (L.) (Orthoptera) in the first phase of maturation.

15351

Action of reserpine on *Dacus oleae* Gmel.

15366

The influence of the host plant or males on ovarian development or oviposition in the diamond-back moth *Plutella maculipennis* (Curt.).

15373

Histochemical observation on periodic-acid-schiff positive substances and nucleic acids in the normal and degenerated ovary of the lady beetle, *Epilachna vigintioctomaculata* Motschulsky.

15389

OVICIDES

Simulated field tests with ovicides against *Aedes aegypti* eggs in tires and cans.

15446

OVIPOSITION

Action of reserpine on *Dacus oleae* Gmel.

15366

The influence of the host plant or males on ovarian development or oviposition in the diamond-back moth *Plutella maculipennis* (Curt.).

15373

An oviposition trap for detecting the presence of *Aedes triseriatus* (Say).

15396

Oviposition response of *Aedes sollicitans*, *Aedes taeniorhynchus*, and *Psorophora confinnis* to seven inorganic salts.

15411

Effect of photoperiod on patterns of oviposition of *Anocentor nitens* Neumann (Acarina: Ixodidae).

15434

OXIDATION

Mechanism of oxidation of luciferin in firefly bioluminescence.

15376

OXYGEN

Maturation of sclerotia produced by *Sclerotium rolfsii*.

15462

Analytical restraint of research on the respiratory metabolism of infectious virus on healthy potato nodules and sprouts.

15580

OXYTETRACYCLINE

Attempts at fighting the bacterial growth of the walnut tree.

15516

Food additives. Proposed revocations regarding Amprolium, Oxytetracycline, Zoalene.

15782

PANONYCHUS ULMI

The two spotted (carmine) spider mite (*Tetranychus cinnabarinus* Boisd.) on apple in Israel.

15657

PARAINFLUENZA-3 VIRUS

Experimental infection of calves with myxovirus parainfluenza-3 and *Pasteurella haenolytica*.

15767

PARAMETERS

Endrin induced trace metal alterations following acute exposure.

15849

PARAQUAT

Paraquat for weed control prior to establishing legumes.

15722

Use of bipyridyl herbicides in forestry.

15751

PARASITIC INSECTS

Two new species of argasid ticks (Ixodoidea, Argasidae) from Cuba.

15316

Ichneumon sarcitorius L., a parasite of a lepidopteran *Hydraecia xanthenes* (Germ.) (Hym. Ichneumonidae).

15323

Tachinid parasites of the horned passalus beetle.

15363

Phoresia of *Damalinea* (C.) meyeri (Mallophaga) and *Lamprochernes nodosus* (Pseudoscorpionidae) on mosquitoes *Aedes sticticus* (Culicidae).

15400

The raspberry stem gall midge (*Lasioptera rubi*) a little known pest of raspberry.

15588

PARASITISM

Mechanisms of population homeostasis in *Anagasta* ecosystems.

15364

Chemical control of nematodes in sugarcane.

15694

Interstate transportation of animals and poultry. cysticercosis. revocation of regulations.

15764

Toxoplasmosis pathogenesis in dogs (Experimental investigation).

15788

Interstate transportation of animals and poultry. Cysticercosis. Change in areas quarantined.

15818

Species of gastro-intestinal nematodes in sheep within the District of Southern Backa and Northern Banat. I. Intensity and dynamics of occurrence.

15819

Eimeria saitamae n. sp.: a new cause of coccidiosis in domestic ducks (*Anas platyrhynchos* var. domestica).

15820

Studies on avian malaria in Japan. I. Life cycle, especially exoerythrocytic growth of the parasite.

15821

Experimental studies on Ancylostomiasis in cats IV. Experimental infection of *Ancylostoma tubaeforme* and *A. caninum* to cat.

15823

Experimental studies on *Toxascaris leonina*. II. Diagnosis and treatment of *Toxascariasis* in dogs and cats.

15824

Experimental studies on *Toxascaris leonina*. I. Incidence of *T. leonina* among dogs and cats in Japan.

15825

Experimental studies on ancylostomiasis in cats. III. Egg culture of *Ancylostoma tubaeforme* Zeder, 1800 and *Ancylostoma caninum* Ercolani, 1859.

15826

Microsporium gypseum isolated from feline ringworm.

15827

Epidemiological considerations on *Teniasis* in the Birlad District.

15828

Chytids and algae. II. Factors influencing parasitism of *Rhizophydium sphaerocarum* on *Spirogyra*.

15891

PARASITOLOGY

Studies on avian malaria in Japan. I. Life cycle, especially exoerythrocytic growth of the parasite.

15821

PARATHION

Esterase activity in organophosphorus-tolerant strains of *Aedes aegypti*.

15454

Small grains insects.

15629

Pecan insect and disease spray schedule.

15661

Plant protection problems in Tunisia.

15667

The reaction of different *Drosophila* populations to treatment with pesticides.

15671

PARTHENOGENESIS

Data on oogenesis in a parthenogenic *Collem-bola*, *Isotomidac*.

15409

PASSALIDAE

Tachinid parasites of the horned passalus beetle.

15363

PASTEURELLA HEMOLYTICA

Experimental infection of calves with myxovirus parainfluenza-3 and *Pasteurella haenolytica*.

15767

PASTEURELLA MULTOCIDA

Infections coryza of poultry.

15762

PASTEURELLOSIS

Epizootiological observations on weather and local factor effect on the incidence of outbreaks of avian pasteurellosis.

15794

PASTURES

Chemical weed control in hay crops and pastures.

15718

Chemical weed control in hay crops and pastures.

15719

Movement and persistence of picloram in pasture soils of Nebraska.

15732

PATHOGENICITY

An anthracnose of celery caused by *Colletotrichum orbiculare* (Berk. and Mont.) Arx.

15481

PEACHES

A rapid method of identification of prunus necrotic ring spot.

15494

Peach spray program.

15635

Winter necrosis of peach twigs. Experimental reproduction following pesticide treatments.

15641

PEANUTS

Influence of fungicides and insecticides on the occurrence of *Aspergillus* on peanut seedlings. II. Seed treatments.

15498

Peanut diseases.

15605

Peanut diseases. Southern stem rot.

15606

Peanut diseases. Leafspot control.

15608

Peanut insects. Seasonal control of thrips, leafhoppers, southern corn rootworm and wireworms.

15624

Peanut insects. Seasonal control of thrips, leafhoppers, Southern corn rootworm and wireworm.

15626

SUBJECT INDEX

PHASE-CONTRAST MICROSCOPY

- Effect of thiometon on the chemical composition and the growth of groundnut crop. 15898
- PEARS**
The fungal diseases of pears and apples during storage. I. General aspects. 15835
Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Streptomycin. 15871
Phytotoxicity of methyl bromide to some plant hosts of San Jose scale. 15882
- PEAS**
Infection of bean root-meristems by tobacco ringspot virus. 15488
Influence of the herbicides aretite, prometryn and chloroxuron on the yield and some physiological processes in peas. 15745
Influence of some herbicides on the tuber formation in garden peas. 15908
- PEBULATE**
Weed control in sugarbeets with herbicides and cultivation. 15748
- PECANS**
Pecan insect and disease spray schedule. 15661
- PECTINASE**
Research concerning the appearance and activity of pectolytic and cellulolytic enzymes of phytopathogenic bacteria. 15530
- PECTINOPHORA GOSSYPIELLA**
Light and circadian rhythms. 15414
- PECTINS**
The influence of variations in the microflora of a sterilized soil on the genesis of certain plant diseases. II. Study of the behaviour of microorganisms introduced into steam-sterilized soil. 15567
- PECTOBACTERIUM PARTHENII DIANTHICOLA**
Investigations on the stain bacteria of carnations due to *Pectobacterium parthenii* var. *Dianthicola* Hellmers. 15547
- PENICILLIUM**
The role and importance of mold in the occurrence of alimentary intoxications in swine. (I. Experimental toxication of piglets with mold feed). 15802
- PENTACHLORONITROBENZENE**
Peanut diseases. Southern stem rot. 15606
- PENTOSE**
Analytical restraint of research on the respiratory metabolism of infectious virus on healthy potato nodules and sprouts. 15580
- PEPPERS**
Control of mosaic of tobacco, peppers, and tomatoes with milk. 15538
Control of mosaic of tobacco, peppers, and tomatoes with milk. 15539
- PEPTONES**
Investigation on growth media for mycoplasma: Evaluation of infusions, peptones, sera, yeast extracts and other supplements. 15797
- PERONOSPORA FARINOSA**
Resistance of the red beet cultivar Avonearly to infection by *Peronospora farinosa* f.sp. *betae*. 15482
- PEST CONTROL**
Pest and disease control schedules. 15455
- What is plant protection. 15669
German forest-protection literature 1965/66. III. Defensive mass protection against animal pests. 15760
- PESTICIDE APPLICATION**
Methods of application for the use of liquid products in soil fumigation. 15457
The application technique of granulated soil fumigants. 15458
Economic application of pesticides in glass-houses. 15461
Ornamental and floral crops disease control. 15469
Strawberry disease control. 15484
Vegetable seed treatment. 15502
Vegetable crop spray and dust schedule for disease control. 15504
Combined application of leaf fertilizers and fungicides. 15576
Vorlex for plastic greenhouse soil fumigation. 15607
Peanut diseases. Leafspot control. 15608
Apple spray program. 15634
Nematode control in woody ornamentals. 15693
The poisoner's primer, caused by a cytoplasmic virus *Smithiavirus pithyocampae* Vag.. 15759
Sweet potato storage house sterilization. 15834
- PESTICIDE MONITORING PROGRAM**
Some aspects of marketing pesticides in Gujarat state. 15655
- PESTICIDE RESIDUES**
Identification and determination of organomercurial fungicide residues by thin-layer and gas chromatography. 15594
Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. 2-Chloroallyl Diethyldithiocarbamate. 15647
Some chronic effects of diuron on bluegills. 15723
Degradation of atrazine in four Hawaiian soils. 15725
Movement and persistence of picloram in pasture soils of Nebraska. 15732
Azinphos-ethyl residues on field grown tomatoes. 15857
Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Certain surfactants in pesticide formulations; extension of time for filing comments on proposal to exempt from requirement of tolerances. 15863
Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Streptomycin. 15871
Weed control. 15884
The method for the inhibition of cholinesterases as applied to the determination of agricultural pesticide residues. 15912
- PESTICIDES**
Influence of some pesticides on various sources of yeast. 15477
Winter necrosis of peach twigs. Experimental reproduction following pesticide treatments. 15641
The reaction of different *Drosophila* populations to treatment with pesticides. 15671
German forest-protection literature 1965/66. III. Defensive mass protection against animal pests. 15760
Pesticide levels in fish of the Northeast Pacific stout, v f. 15850
Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Food additives 2,2-dichlorovinyl dimethyl phosphate. 15858
Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticides chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. O,O-diethyl S-2-(ethylthio)ethyl phosphorodithioate. 15859
Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemical. 15860
Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Certain surfactants in pesticide formulations; extension of time for filing comments on proposal to exempt from requirement of tolerances. 15863
Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. O,O-Dimethyl S-(4-Oxo-1,2,3-Benzotriazin-3(4H)-ylmethyl) Phosphorodithioate. 15865
Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Malathion. 15868
Automation of pesticide analysis. 15909
Rapid microdetection of organochlorine pesticides in submilligram fish tissue samples. 15915
The TAS-METHOD for rapid separation of pesticides and preservatives. 15916
Regulations for the enforcement of the federal insecticide, fungicide, and rodenticide act. Pesticides containing sodium arsenite and arsenic trioxide compounds. 15923
- PETROLATUM**
Stem canker. I. Observations on knobby second growth. 15478
- PETUNIA**
Possibilities of freeing chrysanthemums from mosaic and aspermy viruses. 15496
- PETUNIA HYBRIDA**
Chrysanthemum aspermy virus, symptoms and diagnostic. 15495
- PHACIDIOPYCNIS FURFURACEA**
The fungal diseases of pears and apples during storage. I. General aspects. 15835
- PHARMACOLOGY**
The pharmacokinetics of HEOD (Dieldrin) in the rat. 15815
- PHASE-CONTRAST MICROSCOPY**
Further description of a subline of Grace's mosquito (*Aedes aegypti* L.) cells adapted to hemolymph-free medium. 15378

SUBJECT INDEX

PHENOLASES

PHENOLASES

Further experiments on the glass tube method to control degeneration of potatoes.

15593

PHENOLS

Qualitative development of certain phenolic substances during a decrease in the phenomenon of hypersensitivity to tobacco mosaic virus in *Nicotiana Xanthi* n. c.

15907

PHENOXY ACID COMPOUNDS

Absorption and translocation of 2,4D by wolftail (*Carex cherokeensis* Schwein).

15702

New method of injecting herbicides for weed control in corn and soybeans.

15731

PHENYL CARBAMATES

Insecticidal activity of substituted phenyl N-methylcarbamates.

15651

PHENYLMERCURIC COMPOUNDS

Sweet potato plant treatment.

15560

Sweet potato plant treatment.

15561

PHENYLUREA COMPOUNDS

The reaction of different *Drosophila* populations to treatment with pesticides.

15671

PHLEUM

Gains in timothy forage from goldenrod control with 2,4-D, 2,4-DB, and picloram.

15727

PHLOEM

Mechanism of feeding of some virus-vector leafhoppers. histological studies of the tracks.

15654

PHORATE

Small grains insects.

15629

PHORESY

Phoresia of *Damalinea* (C.) meyeri (Mallophaga) and *Lamprochernes nodosus* (Pseudoscorpionida) on mosquitoes *Aedes sticticus* (Culicidae).

15400

PHOSPHATES

Analytical restraint of research on the respiratory metabolism of infectious virus on healthy potato nodules and sprouts.

15580

PHOSPHOLIPIDS

Lipid content and composition of the tsetse fly, *Glossina moritans* Westwood.

15357

PHOSPHORODITHIOATES

Effect of thiometon on the chemical composition and the growth of groundnut crop.

15898

PHOSPHORUS

Improved re-ignition technique for flame photometric detectors.

15848

PHOTINUS

Mechanism of oxidation of luciferin in firefly bioluminescence.

15376

PHOTOCHEMISTRY

Mechanism of photoreactivation of plant viruses.

15483

Photoreactivation spectrum of tobacco mosaic virus-ribonucleic acid inactivated by ultraviolet radiation.

15519

Dark reactivation of UV-IRRADIATED tobacco necrosis virus.

15529

Effect of light on the herbicidal activity of some amiben derivatives.

15710

PHOTOMETRY

Improved re-ignition technique for flame photometric detectors.

15848

PHOTOPERIODISM

Insect photoperiodism.

15394

Light and circadian rhythms.

15414

Effect of photoperiod on patterns of oviposition of *Anocentor nitens* Neumann (Acarina: Ixodidae).

15434

Investigation into the influence of day length on the reproduction of potato-X and tobacco mosaic virus in Solanaceae of differing photoperiodic sensitivity.

15579

PHOTOTROPISM

Photoinhibition of auxin and its bearing on phototropism.

15903

PHYCOMYCETES

A new parasite of *Culex pipiens* L., *Entomophthora destruens* sp.n. (Phycomycetes, Entomophthoraceae).

15432

PHYLLODY

Study of the first stages of the infection of (*Vinca rosea*) L. by (clover,phyllody) virus from it inoculated point by means of grafting.

15487

Compared study on (*Vinca rosea*) L. of 3 virus diseases: (western aster yellow) isolated from (*gladiolus*.) (clover phyllody) and (tomato stolbur).

15612

PHYLLOXERA

Differential sensitivities to gamma radiation of Phylloxera gall and normal grape stem cells in tissue culture.

15890

PHYLLOXERA COCCINEA

Feeding habits of two Phylloxera species (Phylloxeridae, Aphidina) on oak leaves.

15387

PHYLLOXERA GLABRA

Feeding habits of two Phylloxera species (Phylloxeridae, Aphidina) on oak leaves.

15387

PHYLLOXERIDAE

Feeding habits of two Phylloxera species (Phylloxeridae, Aphidina) on oak leaves.

15387

PHYSIOLOGY

The current status of the knowledge of the X group of potato viruses.

15476

PHYTOPHTHORA

Stem canker. I. Observations on knobby second growth.

15478

PHYTOPHTHORA CITROPHTHORA

Citrus brown rot in Queensland.

15557

PHYTOPHTHORA INFESTANS

Combined application of leaf fertilizers and fungicides.

15576

Nuclei in haustoria of *Phytophthora infestans*.

15904

PHYTOPHTHORA PARASITICA NICOTIANAE

Citrus brown rot in Queensland.

15557

PHYTOTOXICITY

Phytotoxicity, leachability, and site of uptake of 2-chloro-2',6'-diethyl-n-(methoxymethyl) acetanilide.

15704

Plant response to herbicide placement in soil.

15724

Bromacil interactions in plant bioassay, fungi culture, and nitrification.

15726

Use of pre-emergence herbicides in navy beans.

15730

Some quantitative aspects of the phytotoxicity of monoterpenes.

15876

Tolerance of cotton to diuron, fluometuron, norea, and prometryne.

15880

Phytotoxicity of methyl bromide to some plant hosts of San Jose scale.

15882

PICLORAM

Effect of stage of growth of field bindweed on absorption and translocation of C-14-labeled 2,4-D and picloram.

15695

Herbicide concentrations in live oak treated with mixtures of picloram and 2,4,5-T.

15697

Distribution of root-absorbed picloram.

15698

Granular herbicides for woody plant control.

15700

Gains in timothy forage from goldenrod control with 2,4-D, 2,4-DB, and picloram.

15727

Movement and persistence of picloram in pasture soils of Nebraska.

15732

Selective control of plains pricklypear in rangeland with herbicides.

15749

PIERIS BRASSICAE

Insecticidal activity of substituted phenyl N-methylcarbamates.

15651

PIGEONPEAS

Comparative effectiveness of some modern insecticides against the blossom thrips of red-gram (*Cajanus cajan* (L.) Millsp.).

15673

PIGMENTS (PLANT)

Maturation of sclerotia produced by *Sclerotium rolfsii*.

15462

PISTIA STRATIOTES

Aquatic weeds.

15709

PLAGUE

Rat-flea indices, rainfall, and plague outbreaks in Vietnam, with emphasis on the Pleiku area.

15407

Abundance of rodents and fleas as related to plague in Lava Beds National Monument, California.

15817

PLANT ABNORMALITIES

Double and multiple eared winter rye as a result of abnormal effects of weed controllers containing calcium cyanamide.

15892

PLANT BIOCHEMISTRY

Determination of indole derivatives in plant material. VIII. The content of glucobrassicin in various races of *Brassica oleracea* var. *sabauda* and *Brassica oleracea* var. *capitata* L. and its relation to the growth in these plants.

15459

Determining the indole derivatives in the natural material. VII. Fluorimetric determination of the indole-3-acetic acid, indole-3-propionic acid and indole-3-butyric acid.

15460

RNA synthesis in tobacco leaves infected with tobacco mosaic virus.

15470

Method for testing the health condition of lettuce seeds.

15544

Differentiation of biochemical types of sources of *Pseudomonas solanacearum* (Smith) Smith.

15566

The incorporation of ¹⁴C uridine in fragments of barley leaves infected with brome grass mosaic virus.

15584

Adsorption and desorption of lindane and dieldrin by yeast.

15676

SUBJECT INDEX

PLANT DISEASES

- Effect of stage of growth of field bindweed on absorption and translocation of C-14-labeled 2,4-D and picloram. 15695
- Absorption and translocation of 2,4D by wolftail (*Carex cherokeensis* Schwein). 15702
- Effects and cultural compatibility of cabbage herbicides. 15712
- Bromacil interactions in plant bioassay, fungi culture, and nitrification. 15726
- Translocation and metabolism of MAA-C14 in johnsongrass and cotton. 15733
- Absorption and translocation of simazine in parrotfeather. 15740
- Response of turkey oak to 2,4,5-T as a function of final formulation oil content. 15744
- Plant and soil arsenic analyses. 15750
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticides chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. O,Odiethyl S-2-(ethylthio)ethyl phosphorodithioate. 15859
- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemical. 15860
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. O,O-Dimethyl S-(4-Oxo-1,2,3-Benzotriazin-3(4H)-ylmethyl) Phosphorodithioate. 15865
- Temperature and the synthesis of viral protein material in *Nicotiana Xanthi* n. c. infected with tobacco mosaic. 15894
- The role of gibberellins in phytochrome mediated responses. 15900
- Photoinhibition of auxin and its bearing on phototropism. 15903
- PLANT BREEDING**
- The breeding of *Lucerne Medicago sativa* L. for resistance to *Verticillium albo-atrum* Rke. et Berth. III. Transgressive segregation in F3 and the effect on resistance of certain systems of inbreeding. 15558
- Production of vegetable varieties resistant to diseases. 15586
- Resistance of varieties of Portuguese wheat, *Triticum aestivum* L. em. Thell., to the wheat stem sawfly. 15677
- PLANT CYTOLOGY**
- Infection of bean root-meristems by tobacco ringspot virus. 15488
- Interaction between viral RNA and cellular components in tobacco leaves infected with tobacco mosaic virus. 15527
- Fine structure of zinnia leaf tissues infected with dahlia mosaic virus. 15528
- The incidence of tobacco mosaic virus in plastids of etiolated tobacco leaves. 15564
- Modification in the nuclear structure of tobacco infected with tobacco mosaic virus at 32 degrees C. 15571
- On the presence of a pathogenic gradient of action in the cytological development of tumors caused by *Eriosoma lanigerum* Hausm. on *Pyrus malus* L. cult. Calville blanc. 15646
- PLANT DISEASE CONTROL**
- Pest and disease control schedules. 15455
- Ornamental and floral crops disease control. 15469
- Strawberry disease control. 15484
- Pertinent use of histochemical methods of curing floral plants injured by bacteria. 15536
- Control of mosaic of tobacco, peppers, and tomatoes with milk. 15538
- Control of mosaic of tobacco, peppers, and tomatoes with milk. 15539
- Observations on epidemiology and experiments to decrease damage of the alfalfa leaf-spot disease. 15575
- Tobacco-wildfire control in burley plant beds. 15596
- PLANT DISEASE RESISTANCE**
- Resistance of the red beet cultivar Avoncray to infection by *Peronospora farinosa* f.sp. betac. 15482
- Changes in the reaction to powdery mildew of certain barley cultivars. 15493
- An isolate of new race 50 of *Erysiphe graminis* f. sp. tritici attacking three wheat resistance sources. 15513
- Cross protection test with four strains of potato virus Y in *Nicotiana tabacum* L. cv. Samsun. 15523
- Bacterial damage to wheat grain. 15540
- Inhibitory effect of red-pepper leaves (*Capsicum annuum* L.) on the infection of some viruses of their ultra-susceptible hosts. 15542
- The breeding of *Lucerne Medicago sativa* L. for resistance to *Verticillium albo-atrum* Rke. et Berth. III. Transgressive segregation in F3 and the effect on resistance of certain systems of inbreeding. 15558
- Testing the susceptibility of vine varieties to (Flavescence dorée) by means of inoculation by (*Scaphoideus littoralis*) Ball. 15581
- Production of vegetable varieties resistant to diseases. 15586
- Resistance to bacterial canker in tomato, and its evaluation. 15595
- The fungal diseases of pears and apples during storage. I. General aspects. 15835
- PLANT DISEASE TRANSMISSION**
- Study of the first stages of the infection of (*Vinca rosea*) L. by (clover,phyllody) virus from it inoculated point by means of grafting. 15487
- On the transmission of tomato black ring virus by *Longidorus attenuatus* (Nematoda). 15518
- The influence of the aphid forage plant on the vector capacity of aphids. 15520
- An incubator useful for culturing *Ospidium brassicae* for transmission of plant viruses. 15521
- Fine structure of zinnia leaf tissues infected with dahlia mosaic virus. 15528
- Aphids may not acquire and transmit styltborne viruses while probing intercellularly. 15537
- On the stolbur virus in red pepper (*Capsicum annum*) L. 15541
- The shot-hole disease of the melon. Preliminary study of a new viral disease of the glass-house-grown melon. 15543
- Method for testing the health condition of lettuce seeds. 15544
- A virus disease distinct from the chlorotic leaf-roll disease: The rosette of the apricot-tree, var. (Luizet). 15550
- Infection through cell lesions and investigation into the infectious dilution curves of tobacco mosaic virus. 15554
- On the transmission of fig mosaic virus by the gall mite *Aceria ficus* Cotte. 15565
- Investigation into a spot and streak formation on hemp (*Cannabis sativa* L.). 15574
- Note on the migration rate of the virus (S) from the potato leaves to the tubers. 15590
- A virus disease of African hemp *Sparmannia africana* L. f. 15601
- In vitro infection and pathogenesis of plants from several genera by the specific soilborne pathogen *Sclerotium cepivorum*. 15610
- Compared study on (*Vinca rosea*) L. of 3 virus diseases: (western aster yellow) isolated from (*gladiolus*,) (clover phyllody) and (tomato stolbur). 15612
- Tests on the dissemination of the tulip streak virus. 15613
- Investigations about possible vectors of golden flavescence of the vine. 15633
- Virulence on various solanaceae of three strains of the stolbur virus and a virus infecting tomato plants in Tunisia. 15652
- Importance of the plant virus-vector relationships for the inhibition of aphid transmission with oil sprays. 15674
- PLANT DISEASES**
- How to collect, prepare and ship plant material for disease identification. 15467
- How to collect, prepare and ship plant material for disease identification. 15468
- Stem canker. I. Observations on knobby second growth. 15478
- Physiological diseases in potatoes (*Solanum tuberosum* L.). I. Observations on knobby second growth. 15479
- In-row fungicides for seedling disease control in cotton. 15501
- Vegetable seed treatment. 15502
- Field crop seed treatment. 15505
- Chemicals for control of plant diseases. 15507
- Broken leaf, a new coconut disease in the Caribbean area. 15556
- The influence of variations in the microflora of a sterilized soil on the genesis of certain plant diseases. II. Study of the behaviour of microorganisms introduced into steam-sterilized soil. 15567
- Considerations on chemotherapeutics research in plant virology. 15585

SUBJECT INDEX

PLANT DISSEMINATION

Production of vegetable varieties resistant to diseases. 15586

A ring-spot disease of *Allamanda cathartica* Linn. and some physical properties of its causal agent. 15587

Intensity of presence and economical importance of more important diseases and pests of small grains in the year of 1967 in Poland. 15592

Tobacco-blue mold and anthracnose control, asheville. 15597

Peanut diseases. 15605

Diseases--lawns and turf. 15609

Multipurpose disease control soil fumigants for tobacco. Nematodes, black shank and black root rot. 15691

PLANT DISSEMINATION

Investigations on the stain bacterias of carnations due to *Pectobacterium parthenii* var. *Dianthicola* Hellmers. 15547

PLANT ECOLOGY

A rapid method of identification of prunus neerotic ring spot. 15494

The significance of allelopathy for the synthesis of vegetation. 15897

PLANT ENZYMES

Research concerning the appearance and activity of pectolytic and cellulolytic enzymes of phytopathogenic bacteria. 15530

PLANT EXTRACTS

Determining the indole derivatives in the natural material. VII. Fluorimetric determination of the indole-3-acetic acid, indole-3-propionic acid and indole-3-butyric acid. 15460

A rapid method of identification of prunus neerotic ring spot. 15494

Chrysanthemum aspermy virus, symptoms and diagnostic. 15495

Interaction between viral RNA and cellular components in tobacco leaves infected with tobacco mosaic virus. 15527

Inhibitory effect of red-pepper leaves (*Capsicum annum* L.) on the infection of some viruses of their ultra-susceptible hosts. 15542

Contribution to the serological survey of plant viruses by the micro-electrophoretic technique applied to agar-agar media. 15589

Properties and nature of inhibitors of potato virus X in four medicinal plant extracts. 15603

Experiments to obtain court-noue virus first part extracts from tissues of grape leaves. 15604

PLANT GALLS

Some observations on the presence of *Corynebacterium fascians* (Tilford) Dowson in marketable and floral cultivation in France. 15499

On the presence of a pathogenic gradient of action in the cytological development of tumors caused by *Eriosoma lanigerum* Hausm. on *Pyrus malus* L. cult. Calville blanche. 15646

PLANT GENETICS

The breeding of Lucerne *Medicago sativa* L. for resistance to *Verticillium albo-atrum* Rke. et Berth. III. Transgressive segregation in F3 and the effect on resistance of certain systems of in-breeding. 15558

PLANT GEOGRAPHY

Plant geography of *Dieranura iberica* Templ. and Ort. (Lep. Notodontidae). 15338

The saprophytic fungus *Hysteroglyphum mori* (Schw.) Rehm, growing on *Juniperus*, a new species for Czechoslovakia. 15456

PLANT GRAFTING

Study of the first stages of the infection of (*Vinea rosea*) L. by (elover, phyllody) virus from it inoculated point by means of grafting. 15487

A virus disease distinct from the chlorotic leaf-roll disease: The rosette of the apricot-tree, var. (Luizet). 15550

A virus disease of African hemp *Sparmannia africana* L. f. 15601

PLANT GROWTH INHIBITORS

Analytical restraint of research on the respiratory metabolism of infectious virus on healthy potato nodules and sprouts. 15580

Isolation and structural elucidation of Fragin, a new plant growth inhibitor produced by a *Pseudomonas*. 15906

PLANT HARDINESS

Testing the susceptibility of vine varieties to (Flavescence dorée) by means of inoculation by (*Scaphoideus littoralis*) Ball. 15581

Dasanit insecticide for superior control of corn rootworm. 15645

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. O,O-Dimethyl S-(4-Oxo-1,2,3-Benzotriazin-3(4H)-ylmethyl) Phosphorodithioate. 15865

PLANT HORMONES

Photoinhibition of auxin and its bearing on phototropism. 15903

PLANT INJURIES

A virus disease of *Pieris rapae* (L.) in Queensland. 15428

Pertinent use of histochemical methods of curing floral plants injured by bacteria. 15536

Observations on epidemiology and experiments to decrease damage of the alfalfa leaf-spot disease. 15575

Pigmy mangold beetle (*Atomaria linearis* Steph.), biology and control. 15623

Plant protection problems in Tunisia. 15667

PLANT METABOLISM

Translocation and metabolism of MAA-C14 in johnsongrass and cotton. 15733

Effects of herbicides on rna and protein syntheses. 15887

The significance of allelopathy for the synthesis of vegetation. 15897

PLANT MORPHOLOGY

Influence of fungicides and insecticides on the occurrence of *Aspergillus* on peanut seedlings. II. Seed treatments. 15498

Investigations on the stain bacterias of carnations due to *Pectobacterium parthenii* var. *Dianthicola* Hellmers. 15547

Variability of the germinal spores of some *Ustilaginales* limited by X-rays. 15570

Double and multiple eared winter rye as a result of abnormal effects of weed controllers containing calcium cyanamide. 15892

PLANT MUTATION

Effects of growth regulators on ear density mutants in barley. 15905

PLANT NEMATODES

Ornamental and floral crops disease control. 15469

Strawberry disease control. 15484

On the transmission of tomato black ring virus by *Longidorus attenuatus* (Nematoda). 15518

Peanut diseases. Southern stem rot. 15606

Soil treatment for control of nematodes and certain soil-borne diseases. 15679

Lesion nematode, *Pratylenchus brachyurus*, attacking *Cryptomeria japonica* in Singapore. 15681

Studies of plant and soil nematodes. 14. Five new species of *Tylenchorhynchus* Cobb. *Paratylenchus Micoletzky*, *Morulaimus* Sauer and *Hemicyclophora* De Man (Nematoda: Tylenchoidea). 15682

Soil fumigants for nematode control in cotton. 15684

Establishing overall plant protection. 15685

Investigation of the infection of potato nematode (*Heterodera rostochiensis* Wollenweber) cysts by three insect pathogenic fungi. 15687

A simple device for injecting methyl bromide into a replant site. 15688

The effects of infection by *Heterodera rostochiensis* and *Rhizoctonia solani* on development and yield of potatoes in pots. 15689

Fumigant nematocides for tobacco. 15690

Multipurpose disease control soil fumigants for tobacco. Nematodes, black shank and black root rot. 15691

Nematode control in woody ornamentals. 15693

Chemical control of nematodes in sugarcane. 15694

PLANT NUTRITION

Stem canker. I. Observations on knobby second growth. 15478

Physiological diseases in potatoes (*Solanum tuberosum* L.). I. Observations on knobby second growth. 15479

Broken leaf, a new coconut disease in the Caribbean area. 15556

Factors affecting growth of rooted aquatics in a river. 15899

PLANT PEST RESISTANCE

Resistance of varieties of Portuguese wheat, *Triticum aestivum* L. em. Thell., to the wheat stem sawfly. 15677

PLANT PESTS

Pattern of distribution of *Stephanitis typicus* Distant (Heteroptera: Tingidae), a pest of coconut palm, on its host plant. 15546

PLANT PHYSIOLOGY

Determination of indole derivatives in plant material. VIII. The content of glucobrassicine in various races of *Brassica oleracea* var. *sabauda*.

and *Brassica oleracea* var. *capitata* L. and its relation to the growth in these plants. **15459**

Maturation of sclerotia produced by *Sclerotium rolfsii*. **15462**

Stem canker. I. Observations on knobby second growth. **15478**

Physiological diseases in potatoes (*Solanum tuberosum* L.). I. Observations on knobby second growth. **15479**

The raspberry ringspot virus and its cell inclusion bodies. **15480**

Infection of bean root-meristems by tobacco ringspot virus. **15488**

Changes in the reaction to powdery mildew of certain barley cultivars. **15493**

The shot-hole disease of the melon. Preliminary study of a new viral disease of the glass-house-grown melon. **15543**

Sclerophthora macrospora (Sacc.) Thirum. et al. e8Syn.: *sclerospora macrospora* Sacc.) on sugarcane. **15569**

Localization and migration of plum pox virus in plum trees. **15600**

Tests on the dissemination of the tulip streak virus. **15613**

Winter necrosis of peach twigs. Experimental reproduction following pesticide treatments. **15641**

Virulence on various solanaceae of three strains of the stolbur virus and a virus infecting tomato plants in Tunisia. **15652**

The effects of infection by *Heterodera rostochiensis* and *Rhizoctonia solani* on development and yield of potatoes in pots. **15689**

Effect of stage of growth of field bindweed on absorption and translocation of C-14-labeled 2,4-D and picloram. **15695**

Distribution of root-absorbed picloram. **15698**

Absorption and translocation of 2,4D by wolftail (*Carex cherokeensis* Schwein.). **15702**

Phytotoxicity, leachability, and site of uptake of 2-chloro-2',6'-diethyl-n-(methoxymethyl)acetanilide. **15704**

Response of weeds and soybeans to amihen and naptalam individually and in mixtures with dinoseb. **15708**

Plant response to herbicide placement in soil. **15724**

Effects of 2,4-D on seed production and embryo development of curly dock. **15743**

Response of turkey oak to 2,4,5-T as a function of final formulation oil content. **15744**

Influence of the herbicides aretit, prometrin and chloroxuron on the yield and some physiological processes in peas. **15745**

Determination of aflatoxins in food by absorption spectrometry. **15874**

Some quantitative aspects of the phytotoxicity of monoterpenes. **15876**

Differential sensitivities to gamma radiation of Phylloxera gall and normal grape stem cells in tissue culture. **15890**

Chytrids and algae. II. Factors influencing parasitism of *Rhizophydium sphaerocarum* on *Spirogyra*. **15891**

Tests with the regulator CCC as a means of effective utilization of large doses of artificial nitrogen fertilizer. **15893**

Physiology of thick-walled spores of soil-borne plant pathogenic fungi. I. Respiration and germination of *Helminthosporium sativum* and *H. pedicellatum* spores. **15896**

Effect of thiometon on the chemical composition and the growth of groundnut crop. **15898**

Factors affecting growth of rooted aquatics in a river. **15899**

Dormancy of wild oat seed produced under various temperature and moisture conditions. **15902**

Nuclei in haustoria of *Phytophthora infestans*. **15904**

Effects of growth regulators on ear density mutants in barley. **15905**

Isolation and structural elucidation of Fragin, a new plant growth inhibitor produced by a *Pseudomonas*. **15906**

Influence of some herbicides on the tuber formation in garden peas. **15908**

PLANT PROTECTION

Preliminary results on the influence of wetting agents on the biological effect of fungicides. **15532**

What is plant protection. **15669**

German forest-protection literature 1965/66. III. Defensive mass protection against animal pests. **15760**

PLANT PROTEINS

Tests with the regulator CCC as a means of effective utilization of large doses of artificial nitrogen fertilizer. **15893**

PLANT QUARANTINE

Domestic quarantine notices. European chafer. **15614**

Domestic quarantine notices. European chafer. **15670**

Domestic quarantine notices. Witchweed. Regulated areas. **15735**

Domestic quarantine notices. White-fringed beetle. **15924**

PLANT REGULATORS

Determination of indole derivatives in plant material. VIII. The content of glucobrassicine in various races of *Brassica oleracea* var. *sabauda* and *Brassica oleracea* var. *capitata* L. and its relation to the growth in these plants. **15459**

Establishing overall plant protection. **15685**

Tests with the regulator CCC as a means of effective utilization of large doses of artificial nitrogen fertilizer. **15893**

Effects of growth regulators on ear density mutants in barley. **15905**

PLANT RESPIRATION

Influence of the herbicides aretit, prometrin and chloroxuron on the yield and some physiological processes in peas. **15745**

PLANT SENESCENCE

Sclerophthora macrospora (Sacc.) Thirum. et al. e8Syn.: *sclerospora macrospora* Sacc.) on sugarcane. **15569**

PLANT STORAGE

How to collect, prepare and ship plant material for disease identification. **15468**

PLANT TAXONOMY

The saprophytic fungus *Hysteroglyphum mori* (Schw.) Rchm, growing on *Juniperus*, a new species for Czechoslovakia. **15456**

New disease agent of wheat, *Khushia oryzae* Hudson. **15553**

Biological characteristic features of several weed plants and the fight against them. **15714**

PLANT TISSUES

Determination of indole derivatives in plant material. VIII. The content of glucobrassicine in various races of *Brassica oleracea* var. *sabauda* and *Brassica oleracea* var. *capitata* L. and its relation to the growth in these plants. **15459**

PLANT TRANSLOCATION

Aquatic weeds. **15709**

Photoinhibition of auxin and its bearing on phototropism. **15903**

PLANT TRANSPIRATION

Influence of the herbicides aretit, prometrin and chloroxuron on the yield and some physiological processes in peas. **15745**

PLANTS

Mechanism of feeding of some virus-vector leafhoppers. histological studies of the tracks. **15654**

Phyto-trichohezoars in the caecum of horses in the Northern Territory. **15790**

PLAQUE

Reduction of arbovirus plaque numbers by suspensions of normal mosquitoes. **15810**

PLASMODIUM

Studies on avian malaria in Japan. I. Life cycle, especially exoerythrocytic growth of the parasite. **15821**

PLASTICS

Vorlex for plastic greenhouse soil fumigation. **15607**

PLASTIDS

The incidence of tobacco mosaic virus in plastids of etiolated tobacco leaves. **15564**

PLUM POX (PLUMS)

Properties and serology of plum pox virus. **15572**

PLUMS

Properties and serology of plum pox virus. **15572**

Localization and migration of plum pox virus in plum trees. **15600**

Phytotoxicity of methyl bromide to some plant hosts of San Jose scale. **15882**

PLUTELLA MACULIPENNIS

The influence of the host plant or males on ovarian development or oviposition in the diamond-back moth *Plutella maculipennis* (Curt.). **15373**

POISONING

Studies on the mechanisms of the monofluoroacetanilides poisoning to mammals. VIII. Organophosphorus compounds as a specific inhibitor to fluoroacetanilide amidohydrolase. **15888**

SUBJECT INDEX

POISONOUS PLANTS

Acute superphosphate poisoning of cattle and sheep. 15889

POISONOUS PLANTS

The significance of allelopathy for the synthesis of vegetation. 15897

POISONS

Regulations for the enforcement of the federal insecticide, fungicide, and rodenticide act. Pesticides containing sodium arsenite and arsenic trioxide compounds. 15923

POLYETHYLENE

Test for protecting melon and marrow plants against the cucumber mosaic virus. 15545

Further studies on rot of McIntosh apples handled in water. 15841

POLYETHYLENE GLYCOL

The concentration of foot-and-mouth virus by polyethylene glycol. 15771

POLYETHYLENE THIURAM SULFIDES

Combined application of leaf fertilizers and fungicides. 15576

POLYGONUM PENNSYLVANICUM

Postemergence herbicide applications for corn. 15713

POLYHEDROSES

Hemagglutination with cytoplasmic-polyhedrosis virus of the silkworm, *Bombyx mori*. 15402

Purification and serological reactions of four polyhedral viruses from Cruciferae. 15522

POLYMORPHISM

Eumenidae captured in the district of Canet de Mar, province of Barcelona (Hym. Eumenidae). 15337

POLYRAM

Tobacco-blue mold and anthracnose control, Asheville. 15597

POPULATION

Mechanisms of population homeostasis in *Anagasta* ecosystems. 15364

Remarks on the ultrastructure of the ventral gland in *Locusta migratoria* L. (Orthoptera) in dense populations. 15381

Interactions between larvae of *Aedes aegypti* (L.) and *Culex pipiens* L. in mixed experimental populations. 15410

Research on cranefly populations. The effect of certain ecological factors on *Tipula paludosa* Meig. 15424

Japanese encephalitis virus in Taiwan: Preliminary evidence for *Culex annulus* Theob. as a vector. 15443

Seasonal distribution of mosquitoes of Hancock County, Mississippi, 1964-1968. 15445

Shallot aphid in south-east England. 15644

The reaction of different *Drosophila* populations to treatment with pesticides. 15671

Chemical control of nematodes in sugarcane. 15694

Some chronic effects of diuron on bluegills. 15723

Epidemiology of western encephalitis in Alberta: Response of natural populations of mosquitoes to avian host. 15816

DDT residue persistence in red-backed salamanders in a natural environment. 15847

POPULUS NIGRA

Determination of aflatoxins in food by absorption spectrometry. 15874

POTATOES

Efficiency of the serological micro-method applied to determination of the soundness of potato seedlings. 15466

The current status of the knowledge of the X group of potato viruses. 15476

Stem canker. I. Observations on knobby second growth. 15478

Physiological diseases in potatoes (*Solanum tuberosum* L.). I. Observations on knobby second growth. 15479

Cross protection test with four strains of potato virus Y in *Nicotiana tabacum* L. cv. Samsun. 15523

Stabilization of purified potato virus X by dextran T-10 during lyophilization. 15526

Purification and electron microscopy of potato leafroll virus. 15531

Research on potato viruses in India. 15551

Production of disease-free seed potatoes in the Indo-Gangetic plains. 15552

Investigation into the influence of day length on the reproduction of potato-X and tobacco mosaic virus in Solanaceae of differing photoperiodic sensitivity. 15579

Analytical restraint of research on the respiratory metabolism of infectious virus on healthy potato nodules and sprouts. 15580

Note on the migration rate of the virus (S) from the potato leaves to the tubers. 15590

Further experiments on the glass tube method to control degeneration of potatoes. 15593

Identification and determination of organomercurial fungicide residues by thin-layer and gas chromatography. 15594

Comparison of some potato witches' broom virus from Lower Saxony with European viruses of this group. 15602

Properties and nature of inhibitors of potato virus X in four medicinal plant extracts. 15603

Investigation of the infection of potato nematode (*Heterodera rostochiensis* Wollenweber) cysts by three insect pathogenic fungi. 15687

The effects of infection by *Heterodera rostochiensis* and *Rhizoctonia solani* on development and yield of potatoes in pots. 15689

POULTRY

A combination of poultry-raising with mulberry-tree-growing and sericulture. 15362

Interstate transportation of animals and poultry. cysticercosis. revocation of regulations. 15764

Interstate transportation of animals and poultry. Duck virus enteritis (duck plague). Approved source flocks. 15765

Erosion and its subsequent lesion in fowl air sacs. 15777

Notice of filing of petition for food additives carbarsone (not U.S.P.), zoalene, procaine penicillin, bacitracin methylene disalicylate, zinc bacitracin. 15781

Livestock and poultry insects. 15812

Interstate transportation of animals and poultry. Cysticercosis. Change in areas quarantined. 15818

Experimental studies on sulfadimethoxine in fowls. II. Plasma concentration in hens and chicks given a diet or drinking water containing the sulfa drug. 15883

POULTRY DISEASES

Gumboro disease in chickens. 15761

Infections coryza of poultry. 15762

Aspergillosis of ducklings. 15776

Eimeria saitamac n. sp.: a new cause of coccidiosis in domestic ducks (*Anas platyrhynchos* var. domestica). 15820

POWDERY MILDEW

Changes in the reaction to powdery mildew of certain barley cultivars. 15493

POX

Localization and migration of plum pox virus in plum trees. 15600

PRATYLENCHUS

Studies of plant and soil nematodes. 14. Five new species of *Tylenchorhynchus* Cobb, *Paratylenchus* Micoletzky, *Morulaimus* Sauer and *Hemicyclophora* De Man (Nematoda: Tylenchoidea). 15682

PRATYLENCHUS BRACHYURUS

Lesion nematode, *Pratylenchus brachyurus*, attacking *Cryptomeria japonica* in Singapore. 15681

PRATYLENCHUS PENETRANS

Establishing overall plant protection. 15685

PRAYS OLEELUS

Plant protection problems in Tunisia. 15667

PRECIPITIN TEST

Precipitating antihodies to infection with *Fasciola hepatica* in rahhits. *Geometridae*. (Part VIII.). 15830

PREDATORS

Some observations on *Hydra americana* hymen as a predator of *Culex peus* Speiser mosquito larvae. 15449

PREVENTIVE MEDICINE

Gumboro disease in chickens. 15761

Contribution to the knowledge of control of epizootic disease of sheep hoofs. 15778

E. coli gastroenteritis in weaned piglets and attempts at the application of immunoprophylaxis. 15801

PROCAINE PENICILLIN

Notice of filing of petition for food additives carbarsone (not U.S.P.), zoalene, procaine penicillin, bacitracin methylene disalicylate, zinc bacitracin. 15781

PROMETRYNE

Tolerance of cotton to diuron, fluometuron, norea, and prometryne. 15880

PROPANIL

Effects of herbicides on rna and protein syntheses. 15887

PROPIONIC ACID

Determining the indole derivatives in the natural material. VII. Fluorimetric determination of the indole-3-acetic acid, indole-3-propionic acid and indole-3-butyric acid. 15460

PROSIMULIUM

The salivary gland chromosomes of *Prosimulium multidentatum* Twinn and three forms included in *Prosimulium magnum* (Dyar and Shannon) (Diptera: Simuliidae).

15438

PROSOPIS JULIFLORA

Distribution of root-absorbed picloram.

15698

Granular herbicides for woody plant control.

15700

PROTEIN FIBERS

Characterization of ribosomes isolated from posterior silk gland.

15374

PROTEINS

Protein variations in the ovary of *Locusta migratoria* (L.) (Orthoptera) in the first phase of maturation.

15351

Developmental changes in the late larva of *Calliphora stygia*. II. Protein synthesis.

15397

The soluble proteins of developing *Calliphora erythrocephala*, particularly calliphorin, and similar proteins in other insects.

15404

Observations on epidemiology and experiments to decrease damage of the alfalfa leaf-spot disease.

15575

Contribution to the serological survey of plant viruses by the micro-electrophoretic technique applied to agar-agar media.

15589

Masking of the aggregation pheromone in *Dendroctonus pseudotsugae* Hopk.

15805

Dietary protein and DDT toxicity.

15877

Effects of herbicides on rna and protein syntheses.

15887

Effect of thiometon on the chemical composition and the growth of groundnut crop.

15898

The role of gibberellins in phytochrome mediated responses.

15900

Hydrogen bonding of dalapon.

15911

PRUNUS

A rapid method of identification of *Prunus* necrotic ring spot.

15494

PSEUDOCOCCIDAE

Studies on biology of *Ferrisia virgata* Kll. Pseudococcidae: Homoptera) in Madhya Pradesh.

15420

PSEUDOMONAS

Research concerning the appearance and activity of pectolytic and cellulolytic enzymes of phytopathogenic bacteria.

15530

Isolation and structural elucidation of Fragin, a new plant growth inhibitor produced by a *Pseudomonas*.

15906

PSEUDOMONAS GLYCINEA

Contribution to the study of soybean bacterial disease in western Serbia.

15471

PSEUDOMONAS PHASEOLICOLA

The influence of variations in the microflora of a sterilized soil on the genesis of certain plant diseases. II. Study of the behaviour of microorganisms introduced into steam-sterilized soil.

15567

PSEUDOMONAS SOLANACEARUM

Recognition of the blotting bacteria of *Solanum* from the French West Indies.

15492

Differentiation of biochemical types of sources of *Pseudomonas solanacearum* (Smith) Smith.

15566

PSEUDOMONAS TABACI

Contribution to the study of soybean bacterial disease in western Serbia.

15471

PSEUDOPUZILLA MEDICAGINIS

Observations on epidemiology and experiments to decrease damage of the alfalfa leaf-spot disease.

15575

PSILA ROSAE

Attempts to combat the strains of carrot and onion flies resistant to organo-halogen insecticide products.

15401

PSOROPHORA CONFINNIS

Oviposition response of *Aedes sollicitans*, *Aedes taeniorhynchus*, and *Psorophora confinnis* to seven inorganic salts.

15411

PSYLLIDAE

On the migration of some leafhoppers--foes to fruit trees.

15642

PUBLIC HEALTH

Preventing hydatid disease in humans.

15832

PULLORUM DISEASE

Serological catalogue of *Salmonella gallinarum* and pullorum in the agricultural zone of Argentina.

15793

PUMPKINS

Viruses infecting cucurbits in Queensland.

15515

Test for protecting melon and marrow plants against the cucumber mosaic virus.

15545

PUPAE

Deoxyribonucleoside monophosphokinases of silkworm pupae infected and uninfected with nuclear polyhedrosis virus.

15408

PUPAL CASES

Cross-breeding in the silkworm *Bombyx mori* L., for characteristic cocoon production.

15354

PURIFICATION

Purification and serological reactions of four polyhedral viruses from Cruciferae.

15522

On the partial purification of *Chrysanthemum* B-virus and production of a high titer antiserum.

15555

PYRALIDAE

Moths--pest in dwelling places and national economy.

15839

PYRAZON

Weed control in sugarbeets with herbicides and cultivation.

15748

On decomposition of 1-phenyl-4-amino-5-chloro-pyridazine-6 (Pyrazone) in soil.

15852

PYRETHRUM

Insecticidal activity of pyrethrins and related compounds. II. Relative toxicity of esters from optical and geometrical isomers of chrysanthemic, pyrethric and related acids and optical isomers of cinerolone and allethrolone.

15879

The TAS-METHOD for rapid separation of pesticides and preservatives.

15916

PYRUS

On the presence of a pathogenic gradient of action in the cytological development of tumors caused by *Eriosoma lanigerum* Hausm. on *Pyrus malus* L. cult. Calville blanc.

15646

PYTHIUM

Stem canker. I. Observations on knobby second growth.

15478

Q FEVER

Mixed natural focus of Q-rickettsiosis and of tick-borne encephalitis in the eastern-european south-taiga forests.

15800

Investigations on Q fever in the Republic of Mexico.

15809

QUANTITATIVE ANALYSIS

Some quantitative aspects of the phytotoxicity of monoterpenes.

15876

Automation of pesticide analysis.

15909

QUERCUS

Research on the forest ecosystem. Series Bi The mixed calcicolous oak-crop of Virelles-Blaimont. Contribution no. 23. Diptera collected in water jars.

15386

Feeding habits of two Phylloxera species (Phylloxeridae, Aphidina) on oak leaves.

15387

QUERCUS LAEVIS

Response of turkey oak to 2,4,5-T as a function of final formulation oil content.

15744

QUERCUS VIRGINIANA

Herbicide concentrations in live oak treated with mixtures of picloram and 2,4,5-T.

15697

Granular herbicides for woody plant control.

15700

RABBITS

Agar gel immunodiffusion and immunoelectrophoresis studies with the extracts of male and female adult *Culex tarsalis*.

15356

The protective effect of hexachlorophane against infection with *Fasciola hepatica*.

15822

The effect of simultaneous treatment with hexachlorophene and nitroxylin upon immature *Fasciola hepatica* in rats and rabbits.

15829

Precipitating antibodies to infection with *Fasciola hepatica* in rabbits. Geomtridae). (Part VIII.).

15830

RABIES

Six cases of human rabies. Clinical and virological studies.

15804

RADIATION

Photoreactivation spectrum of tobacco mosaic virus-ribonucleic acid inactivated by ultraviolet radiation.

15519

RADIOACTIVE TRACERS

Considerations on chemotherapeutics research in plant virology.

15585

Absorption and translocation of 2,4D by wolftail (*Carex cherokeensis* Schwein).

15702

RADISHES

Some quantitative aspects of the phytotoxicity of monoterpenes.

15876

RAINFALL

Rat-flea indices, rainfall, and plague outbreaks in Vietnam, with emphasis on the Pleiku area.

15407

RASPBERRIES

The raspberry ringspot virus and its cell inclusion bodies.

15480

Dewberry and raspberry fungicidal spray programs.

15503

The raspberry stem gall midge (*Lasioptera rubi*) a little known pest of raspberry.

15588

Blackberry, dewberry and raspberry insects.

15678

SUBJECT INDEX

RATS

RATS

Research concerning secondary effects of chlorcholinchlorid (CCC). 15341

Reduction of dieldrin storage in rat liver: Factors affecting in situ. 15398

Rat-flea indices, rainfall, and plague outbreaks in Vietnam, with emphasis on the Pleiku area. 15407

Utilization of glucose in chicken liver and muscle and effect of alloxan on it. 15795

The pharmacokinetics of HEOD (Dieldrin) in the rat. 15815

Abundance of rodents and fleas as related to plague in Lava Beds National Monument, California. 15817

The effect of simultaneous treatment with hexachlorophene and nitroxylin upon immature *Fasciola hepatica* in rats and rabbits. 15829

Endrin induced trace metal alterations following acute exposure. 15849

Dietary protein and DDT toxicity. 15877

DDT: Inhibition of an ATP-ASE in the rat brain. 15886

RATTLE DISEASE

Association of tobacco rattle virus with mitochondria. 15517

RAW MATERIALS

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Food additives 2,2-dichlorovinyl dimethyl phosphate. 15858

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Certain surfactants in pesticide formulations; extension of time for filing comments on proposal to exempt from requirement of tolerances. 15863

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. O,O-Dimethyl S-(4-Oxo-1,2,3-Benzotriazin-3(4H)-ylmethyl) Phosphorodithioate. 15865

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Trifluralin. 15870

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Streptomycin. 15871

RECTUM

Osmotic regulation and rectal absorption in the blowfly, *Calliphora erythrocephala*. 15413

REFRIGERATION

In vitro: Ending of egg diapause in some Tettigoniids. 15361

REGENERATION

Local conditions of the severance and of the regeneration of a foot in the insect *Carausius morosus* Br. 15350

The influence of x-rays on tarsal regeneration in an insect. 15353

REPELLENCY TESTS

Oviposition response of *Aedes sollicitans*, *Aedes taeniorhynchus*, and *Psorophora confinis* to seven inorganic salts. 15411

REPRODUCTION

In vitro: Ending of egg diapause in some Tettigoniids. 15361

Autogeny in *Culex peus* Speiser. 15431

Orientation and segregation of asynaptic multiple sex chromosomes in the male *Onophiota clerica* Erichson (Coleoptera: Alticidae). 15439

Chemosterilants for control of reproduction in the eye gnat (*Hippelates collusor*) and the mosquito (*Culex quinquefasciatus*). 15448

REPRODUCTIVE ORGANS

The new *Hermonassa* wk-species from Dr. H. Hone's chinese-crop. 15314

Study of Neotropical Ctenuchidae -- II Revision of the genus *Tipulodes* Boisd., 1832 (Lepidoptera-Heteroptera). 15327

Contribution to the study of the family Arctiidae, on the genus *Graphelysia* Hampson, 1911 (Lepidoptera-Heterocerca). 15335

Addition to the knowledge of Coleophoridae II. Study of the manlike genitalia of *Coleophora hyssopi* Toll (Lep. coleophoridae). 15370

Studies on karyotypes of some Japanese mosquitoes. 15436

RESEARCH

Reduction of dieldrin storage in rat liver: Factors affecting in situ. 15398

Compared study on (*Vinca rosea*) L. of 3 virus diseases: (western aster yellow) isolated from (*gladiolus*,) (clover phyllody) and (tomato stolbur). 15612

South Australia Institute of Medical and Veterinary Science: 29th annual report of the Council of Medical and Veterinary Science. 15792

DDT residue persistence in red-backed salamanders in a natural environment. 15847

Improved re-ignition technique for flame photometric detectors. 15848

Endrin induced trace metal alterations following acute exposure. 15849

Automation of pesticide analysis. 15909

RESERPINE

Action of reserpine on *Dacus oleae* Gmel. 15366

RESIDUES

Weed control. General information. 15756

Decomposition of herbicides in the soil. 15851

Persistence of bhc (hexachlorocyclohexane) on tomato crop (*Lycopersicon esculentum* Mill.). 15873

RESPIRATION

Analytical restraint of research on the respiratory metabolism of infectious virus on healthy potato nodules and sprouts. 15580

Erosion and its subsequent lesion in fowl air sacs. 15777

RESPIRATORY DISEASES

On etiology and spread of atrophic rhinitis in swine at swine farms in Bosnia and Herzegovina. 15772

Erosion and its subsequent lesion in fowl air sacs. 15777

REVIEWS

The current status of the knowledge of the X group of potato viruses. 15476

RHABDITIS

Experimental studies on ancylostomiasis in cats. III. Egg culture of *Ancylostoma tubaeforme* Zeder, 1800 and *Ancylostoma caninum* Ercoleani, 1859. 15826

RHIZOCTONIA SOLANI

The effects of infection by *Heterodera rostochiensis* and *Rhizoctonia solani* on development and yield of potatoes in pots. 15689

RHIZOGLYPHUS ECHINOPUS

Problems posed by *Acarina* to floriculture. 15637

RIBONUCLEIC ACID

RNA synthesis in tobacco leaves infected with tobacco mosaic virus. 15470

Observation on negatively stained tobacco ring-spot virus and its two RNA-DEFICIENT components. 15489

Photoreactivation spectrum of tobacco mosaic virus-ribonucleic acid inactivated by ultraviolet radiation. 15519

Interaction between viral RNA and cellular components in tobacco leaves infected with tobacco mosaic virus. 15527

Considerations on chemotherapeutics research in plant virology. 15585

Masking of the aggregation pheromone in *Dendroctonus pseudotsugae* Hopk. 15805

Effects of herbicides on rna and protein syntheses. 15887

The role of gibberellins in phytochrome mediated responses. 15900

RIBOSOMES

Characterization of ribosomes isolated from posterior silk gland. 15374

Masking of the aggregation pheromone in *Dendroctonus pseudotsugae* Hopk. 15805

RICE

Infection and corrosion tests with *Ustilago hordei* (pers.) Lagerm. 15621

RICKETTSIAL DISEASES

Mixed natural focus of Q-rickettsiosis and of tick-borne encephalitis in the eastern-european south-taiga forests. 15800

Investigations on Q fever in the Republic of Mexico. 15809

RING SPOT

The raspberry ringspot virus and its cell inclusion bodies. 15480

Infection of bean root-meristems by tobacco ringspot virus. 15488

Observation on negatively stained tobacco ring-spot virus and its two RNA-DEFICIENT components. 15489

Identification, purification and immuno-electrophoretic analysis of the carnation mottle and ringspot viruses. 15490

A ring-spot disease of *Allamanda cathartica* Linn. and some physical properties of its causal agent. 15587

RINGWORM

Microsporum gypseum isolated from feline ringworm. 15827

RODENT CONTROL

Tularemia focus in the Volga River delta and measures of its control.

15796

RODENTICIDES

Section VI.--ANIMAL control.

15758

Regulations for the enforcement of the federal insecticide, fungicide, and rodenticide act. Pesticides containing sodium arsenite and arsenic trioxide compounds.

15923

RODENTS

Animal control suggestions and bait formulations.

15757

Section VI.--ANIMAL control.

15758

Abundance of rodents and fleas as related to plague in Lava Beds National Monument, California.

15817

ROOT KNOT

Fumigant nematocides for tobacco.

15690

ROOTS

Resistance of the red beet cultivar Avonearly to infection by *Peronospora farinosa* f.sp. *betae*.

15482

Infection of bean root-meristems by tobacco ringspot virus.

15488

Distribution of root-absorbed picloram.

15698

ROSA

The chemical control of red spider mite on glasshouse roses.

15619

Phytotoxicity of methyl bromide to some plant hosts of San Jose scale.

15882

ROSETTE

A virus disease distinct from the chlorotic leaf-roll disease: The rosette of the apricot-tree, var. (Luizet).

15550

ROT

Research into blossom infection: II. Brown rot of sour cherries (*Prunus cerasus* L.). III. Fruit rot of the strawberry (*Fragaria vesca*). IV. Stone fruits.

15577

Further studies on rot of McIntosh apples handled in water.

15841

ROTENONE

Blackberry, dewberry and raspberry insects.

15638

RUMEX CRISPUS

Effects of 2,4-D on seed production and embryo development of curly dock.

15743

RYE

Double and multiple eared winter rye as a result of abnormal effects of weed controllers containing calcium cyanamide.

15892

SALIVA

Mycoplasma-like bodies in the saliva of the leafhopper *Macrostelus fascifrons* (Stal) (Homoptera: Cicadellidae).

15419

SALIVARY GLANDS

Mycoplasma-like bodies in the saliva of the leafhopper *Macrostelus fascifrons* (Stal) (Homoptera: Cicadellidae).

15419

The salivary gland chromosomes of *Prosimulium multidentatum* Twinn and three forms included in *Prosimulium magnum* (Dyar and Shannon) (Diptera: Simuliidae).

15438

SALMONELLA

Immunity to *Salmonella* infection (experimental investigation). Report I. Dynamics of 19S and 7S

antibody formation and specific resistance in immunization with cellular components of typhoid bacillus.

15806

SALMONELLA ANATUM

Clinical aspects on a food toxoinfection epidemic due to a *Salmonella* strain seldom reported in Romania.

15842

SALMONELLA ENTERITIDIS

Salmonellosis incidence in gastro-enteronemopathies in cattle.

15803

The epidemiologic aspects of salmonellosis in Bucharest.

15846

SALMONELLA ESSEN

Salmonellosis incidence in gastro-enteronemopathies in cattle.

15803

SALMONELLA GALLINARUM

Serological catalogue of *Salmonella gallinarum* and pullorum in the agricultural zone of Argentina.

15793

SALMONELLA PANAMA

Clinical aspects on a food toxoinfection epidemic due to a *Salmonella* strain seldom reported in Romania.

15842

SALMONELLA PULLORUM

Serological catalogue of *Salmonella gallinarum* and pullorum in the agricultural zone of Argentina.

15793

SALMONELLA TYPHIMURIUM

Comments on an outbreak of food toxoinfection with *Salmonella typhimurium* in an open community.

15763

Clinical aspects on a food toxoinfection epidemic due to a *Salmonella* strain seldom reported in Romania.

15842

The epidemiologic aspects of salmonellosis in Bucharest.

15846

SALMONELLOSIS

Salmonellosis incidence in gastro-enteronemopathies in cattle.

15803

The epidemiologic aspects of salmonellosis in Bucharest.

15846

SALTS

Oviposition response of *Aedes sollicitans*, *Aedes taeniorhynchus*, and *Psorophora confinis* to seven inorganic salts.

15411

SALVIA LEUCOPHYLLA

The significance of allelopathy for the synthesis of vegetation.

15897

SALVINIA

Aquatic weeds.

15709

SAMPLING (STATISTICS)

Techniques for the detection of enzootic leukosis in cattle. Value of the blood test. Possible errors.

15769

Pesticide levels in fish of the Northeast Pacific stout, v.f.

15850

SANITATION

End-of-season mastitis control.

15774

SAP

The shot-hole disease of the melon. Preliminary study of a new viral disease of the glass-house-grown melon.

15543

Mechanism of feeding of some virus-vector leafhoppers. histological studies of the tracks.

15654

SAPROPHYTIC FUNGI

The saprophytic fungus *Hysteroglyphium mori* (Schw.) Rehm, growing on *Juniperus*, a new species for Czechoslovakia.

15456

SATYRIDAE

Quilaphotosus, *Chillanella* and *Haywardella*, new genera of Satyridae of the Andes (Lepidoptera).

15321

SCAPHOIDEUS LITTORALIS

Testing the susceptibility of vine varieties to (*Flavescence dorée*) by means of inoculation by (*Scaphoideus littoralis*) Ball.

15581

Investigations about possible vectors of golden flavescence of the vine.

15633

SCLEROPHTHORA MACROSPORA

Sclerophthora macrospora (Sacc.) Thirum. et al e8Syn.: *sclerospora macrospora* Sacc.) on sugarcane.

15569

SCLEROSPORA MACROSPORA

Sclerophthora macrospora (Sacc.) Thirum. et al e8Syn.: *sclerospora macrospora* Sacc.) on sugarcane.

15569

SCLEROSPORA SORGHI

Evidence that downy mildew (*Sclerospora sorghi*) of sorghum is seedborne.

15472

SCLEROTINIA FRUCTIGENA

The fungal diseases of pears and apples during storage. I. General aspects.

15835

SCLEROTIUM CEPIVORUM

In vitro infection and pathogenesis of plants from several genera by the specific soilborne pathogen *Sclerotium cepivorum*.

15610

SCLEROTIUM ROLFSSII

Maturation of sclerotia produced by *Sclerotium rolfssii*.

15462

SCURF

Sweet potato plant treatment.

15561

SEASONAL VARIATION

Seasonal distribution of mosquitoes of Hancock County, Mississippi, 1964--1968.

15445

SECRECTIONS

The effects of salt stress on the cerebral neurosecretory system of the grasshopper, *Melanoplus sanguinipes* (F.) (Orthoptera).

15359

SEDIMENTS

Factors affecting growth of rooted aquatics in a river.

15899

SEED GERMINATION

Bacterial damage to wheat grain.

15540

Establishing overall plant protection.

15685

Effects of 2,4-D on seed production and embryo development of curly dock.

15743

Life cycles of field pennycress in the subarctic as influenced by time of seed germination.

15895

SEED POTATOES

Research on potato viruses in India.

15551

Production of disease-free seed potatoes in the Indo-Gangetic plains.

15552

SEED TREATMENT

Influence of fungicides and insecticides on the occurrence of *Aspergillus* on peanut seedlings. II. Seed treatments.

15498

Field crop seed treatment.

15505

SUBJECT INDEX

SEED-BORNE PLANT DISEASES

- Vegetable seed treatment. 15508
- Field crop seed treatment. 15512
- Heat treatment of tomato seeds. 15535

SEED-BORNE PLANT DISEASES

- Evidence that downy mildew (*Sclerospora sorghi*) of sorghum is seedborne. 15472
- Vegetable seed treatment. 15508
- Field crop seed treatment. 15512

SEEDLING DISEASE (COTTON)

- In-row fungicides for seedling disease control in cotton. 15506

SEEDLINGS

- Influence of fungicides and insecticides on the occurrence of *Aspergillus* on peanut seedlings. II. Seed treatments. 15498
- In-row fungicides for seedling disease control in cotton. 15501
- New or uncommon plant diseases or pests. 15525

- The shot-hole disease of the melon. Preliminary study of a new viral disease of the glass-house-grown melon. 15543

- The breeding of *Lucerne Medicago sativa* L. for resistance to *Verticillium albo-atrum* Rke. et Berth. III. Transgressive segregation in F3 and the effect on resistance of certain systems of inbreeding. 15558

- Note on effects of nematicides and heat treatment on the control of root-knot nematode in tobacco nurseries. 15686

- Distribution of root-absorbed picloram. 15698

SEEDS

- Resistance of the red beet cultivar Avonearly to infection by *Peronospora farinosa* f.sp. *betae*. 15482
- Method for testing the health condition of lettuce seeds. 15544
- Effects of 2,4-D on seed production and embryo development of curly dock. 15743
- Dormancy of wild oat seed produced under various temperature and moisture conditions. 15902

SERODIAGNOSIS

- Antigenic analysis of bovine enteroviruses through studies of the kinetics of neutralization. 15768

SEROLOGICAL TESTS

- Efficiency of the serological micro-method applied to determination of the soundness of potato seedlings. 15466
- Identification, purification and immuno-electrophoretic analysis of the carnation mottle and ringspot viruses. 15490
- Utilization of the serological reaction in immunodiffusion for the carnation mottle virus as a diagnostic test. 15491
- Recognition of the blotting bacteria of *Solanum* from the French West Indies. 15492
- A rapid method of identification of prunus necrotic ring spot. 15494
- Chrysanthemum aspermy* virus, symptoms and diagnostic. 15495

- Purification and serological reactions of four polyhedral viruses from Cruciferae. 15522
- Properties and serology of plum pox virus. 15572

- Investigation into a spot and streak formation on hemp (*Cannabis sativa* L.). 15574

- Contribution to the serological survey of plant viruses by the micro-electrophoretic technique applied to agar-agar media. 15589

- Experiments to obtain court-noue virus first part extracts from tissues of grape leaves. 15604

- Serological catalogue of *Salmonella gallinarum* and *pullorum* in the agricultural zone of Argentina. 15793

- Leptospirosis among the workers of the Engels meat plant. 15843

SERUM

- Investigation on growth media for mycoplasma: Evaluation of infusions, peptones, sera, yeast extracts and other supplements. 15797
- E. coli* gastroenteritis in weaned piglets and attempts at the application of immunoprophylaxis. 15801

SESONE

- Use of pre-emergence herbicides in navy beans. 15730

SETARIA VIRIDIS

- Postemergence herbicide applications for corn. 15713
- Plant response to herbicide placement in soil. 15724

SEX

- Sexual forms of the pea aphid, *Acyrtosiphon pisum*, produced on an artificial diet. 15427
- Orientation and segregation of asynaptic multiple sex chromosomes in the male *Omophota clerica* Erichson (Coleoptera: Alticidae). 15439

SHEEP

- Epidemiological notes: Two bluetongue epizootics. 15382
- Contribution to the knowledge of control of epizootic disease of sheep hoofs. 15778
- Species of gastro-intestinal nematodes in sheep within the District of Southern Backa and Northern Banat. I. Intensity and dynamics of occurrence. 15819
- Sheep measles. 15831
- Acute superphosphate poisoning of cattle and sheep. 15889

SHOCK

- Contributions to the study of one aspect of the resistance to insecticides. II. The shock effect multiple or discontinuance insect-insecticide contact. 15358
- Contribution to the study of one aspect of the resistance to insecticides. I. The shock effect. 15399

SHOT-HOLE

- The shot-hole disease of the melon. Preliminary study of a new viral disease of the glass-house-grown melon. 15543

SHRUBS

- A ring-spot disease of *Allamanda cathartica* Linn. and some physical properties of its causal agent. 15587
- Flower and shrub insects. 15665

- Granular herbicides for woody plant control. 15700
- Chemical weed control in woody ornamentals. 15734
- Chemical control of woody plants. 15753
- Chemical control of woody plants. 15755

SILAGE

- Degradation of commercial DDT in silage. 15854

SILVEX

- Selective control of plains pricklypear in range-land with herbicides. 15749

SIMAZINE

- Absorption and translocation of simazine in parrotfeather. 15740

SIMULIIDAE

- Epidemiological notes: Two bluetongue epizootics. 15382

SIPHONAPTERA

- Abundance of rodents and fleas as related to plague in Lava Beds National Monument, California. 15817

SMUT

- Infection and corrosion tests with *Ustilago hordei* (pers.) Lagerm. 15621

SNAILS

- Aquatic weeds. 15709

SODIUM

- Oviposition response of *Aedes sollicitans*, *Aedes taeniorhynchus*, and *Psorophora f. confinis* to seven inorganic salts. 15411

SODIUM ARSENITE

- Regulations for the enforcement of the federal insecticide, fungicide, and rodenticide act. Pesticides containing sodium arsenite and arsenic trioxide compounds. 15923

SODIUM CARBONATE

- Aspergillus* of ducklings. 15776

SODIUM CHLORIDE

- The effects of salt stress on the cerebral neurosecretory system of the grasshopper, *Melanoplus sanguinipes* (F.) (Orthoptera). 15359

SOIL ANALYSIS

- Diffusion of organophosphorus insecticides in soils. 15853
- Persistence and effectiveness of thionazin against potato aphids on three soils in southern England. 15872

SOIL CHEMISTRY

- Transformation of solan in soil. 15696
- Plant and soil arsenic analyses. 15750
- On decomposition of 1-phenyl-4-amino-5-chloro-pyridazine-6 (Pyrazone) in soil. 15852

SOIL EROSION

- Infection and corrosion tests with *Ustilago hordei* (pers.) Lagerm. 15621

SOIL FAUNA

- A new report on sugar-beet pests in the area of Baranja, soil Coleoptera taken into special consideration. 15632

SOIL FUMIGATION

- Methods of application for the use of liquid products in soil fumigation. 15457
- The application technique of granulated soil fumigants. 15458

SUBJECT INDEX

SPRAYING

- Vorlex for plastic greenhouse soil fumigation. 15607
- Multipurpose disease control soil fumigants for tobacco. Nematodes, black shank and black root rot. 15691
- SOIL FUNGI**
- Cryptococcosis in a cat. 15799
- SOIL MICROORGANISMS**
- Method for determining *Bacillus thuringiensis* var. *thuringiensis* Berliner in soil. 15425
- Physiology of thick-walled spores of soil-borne plant pathogenic fungi. I. Respiration and germination of *Helminthosporium sativum* and *H. pedicellatum* spores. 15896
- SOIL MOISTURE**
- Broken leaf, a new coconut disease in the Caribbean area. 15556
- Chemical versus mechanical fallow of abandoned croplands. 15705
- Herbicide equilibrium in soils in relation to soil water content. 15706
- SOIL ORGANIC MATTER**
- Adsorption of s-triazines by soil organic matter. 15747
- SOIL STERILIZATION**
- The influence of variations in the microflora of a sterilized soil on the genesis of certain plant diseases. II. Study of the behaviour of microorganisms introduced into steam-sterilized soil. 15567
- SOIL TREATMENT**
- Soil treatment for control of nematodes and certain soil-borne diseases. 15679
- Soil treatment for control of nematodes and certain soil-borne diseases. 15680
- A simple device for injecting methyl bromide into a replant site. 15688
- Equipment for aerated steam treatment of small quantities of soil and soil mixes. 15917
- SOIL-BORNE PLANT DISEASES**
- Observations on the *Gladiolus* necrotic disease. 15463
- The shot-hole disease of the melon. Preliminary study of a new viral disease of the glass-house-grown melon. 15543
- The influence of variations in the microflora of a sterilized soil on the genesis of certain plant diseases. II. Study of the behaviour of microorganisms introduced into steam-sterilized soil. 15567
- The frequency of *Fusaria* in soils of fields either with or without maize in crop rotation. 15568
- In vitro infection and pathogenesis of plants from several genera by the specific soilborne pathogen *Sclerotium cepivorum*. 15610
- Soil treatment for control of nematodes and certain soil-borne diseases. 15679
- Soil treatment for control of nematodes and certain soil-borne diseases. 15680
- Establishing overall plant protection. 15685
- SOILS**
- Pigmy mangold beetle (*Atomaria linearis* Steph.), biology and control. 15623
- Plant response to herbicide placement in soil. 15724
- Degradation of atrazine in four Hawaiian soils. 15725
- Movement and persistence of picloram in pasture soils of Nebraska. 15732
- Endrin decomposition on air-dried soils. 15910
- SOLAN**
- Transformation of solan in soil. 15696
- SOLANACEAE**
- On the stolbur virus in red pepper (*Capsicum annum*) L. 15541
- Lycium halimifolium* Mill. a potential reservoir of cucumber mosaic virus. 15573
- Investigation into the influence of day length on the reproduction of potato-X and tobacco mosaic virus in Solanaceae of differing photoperiodic sensitivity. 15579
- Virulence on various solanaceae of three strains of the stolbur virus and a virus infecting tomato plants in Tunisia. 15652
- SOLANUM**
- Recognition of the blotting bacteria of *Solanum* from the French West Indies. 15492
- SOLIDAGO**
- Gains in timothy forage from goldenrod control with 2,4-D, 2,4-DB, and picloram. 15727
- SORGHUM**
- Evidence that downy mildew (*Sclerospora sorghi*) of sorghum is seedborne. 15472
- Sorghum. 15630
- Effect of weeds on harvesting efficiency in corn, sorghum, and soybeans. 15703
- Dryland sorghum production and weed control with minimum tillage. 15729
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities, Malathion. 15868
- Self-propelled combine for harvesting research plots. 15918
- SORGHUM HALEPENSE**
- Translocation and metabolism of MAA-C14 in johnsongrass and cotton. 15733
- SOUR CHERRIES**
- Research into blossom infection: II. Brown rot of sour cherries (*Prunus cerasus* L.). III. Fruit rot of the strawberry (*Fragaria vesca*). IV. Stone fruits. 15577
- SOYBEANS**
- Contribution to the study of soybean bacterial disease in western Serbia. 15471
- Soybeans. 15628
- Effect of weeds on harvesting efficiency in corn, sorghum, and soybeans. 15703
- Response of weeds and soybeans to amiben and naptalam individually and in mixtures with dinoseb. 15708
- New method of injecting herbicides for weed control in corn and soybeans. 15731
- Movement and persistence of picloram in pasture soils of Nebraska. 15732
- Self-propelled combine for harvesting research plots. 15918
- SPECTROCHEMISTRY**
- Colors of firefly bioluminescence: Invariability of intraspecies emission spectra. 15352
- Insect photoperiodism. 15394
- Light and circadian rhythms. 15414
- Photoreactivation spectrum of tobacco mosaic virus-ribonucleic acid inactivated by ultraviolet radiation. 15519
- Photoinhibition of auxin and its bearing on phototropism. 15903
- SPECTROPHOTOMETRY**
- Developmental changes in the late larva of *Caliphora stygia*. II. Protein synthesis. 15397
- Changes in some haemolymph dehydrogenase isozymes of the female honeybee, *Apis mellifera* L., during caste development. 15429
- Adsorption of s-triazines by soil organic matter. 15747
- Determination of aflatoxins in food by absorption spectrometry. 15874
- SPECTROSCOPY**
- Pertinent use of histochemical methods of curing floral plants injured by bacteria. 15536
- SPHECIDAE**
- An addition to the Psenini of Spain (Hym. Sphecidae). 15330
- SPINACH**
- Pigmy mangold beetle (*Atomaria linearis* Steph.), biology and control. 15623
- SPIRAEA BUMALDA**
- Biological and morphological investigations of *Brachycaudus spiraeae* (Oestl.) C.B., an aphid pest of *Spiraea* (Homoptera: Aphididae): a contribution to the determination, to the specific morphology and chetotaxy of the aphid. 15380
- SPIRAEA VANHOUTTEI**
- Biological and morphological investigations of *Brachycaudus spiraeae* (Oestl.) C.B., an aphid pest of *Spiraea* (Homoptera: Aphididae): a contribution to the determination, to the specific morphology and chetotaxy of the aphid. 15380
- SPODOPTERA**
- The true taxonomic identity of a moth known as *Rosquilla negra*, a most destructive plague on our crops which corresponds to the scientific name of *Spodoptera littoralis* (B., 1833) (Lep. Noctuidae) (Lam. V.). 15309
- SPORE GERMINATION**
- Variability of the germinal spores of some Ustilaginales limited by X-rays. 15570
- SPORES**
- Variability of the germinal spores of some Ustilaginales limited by X-rays. 15570
- SPOROZOA**
- Eimeria saitamae* n. sp.: a new cause of coccidiosis in domestic ducks (*Anas platyrhynchos* var. *domestica*). 15820
- SPRAYING**
- Apple spray program. 15485
- Bunch grape spray program. 15486
- Vegetable crop spray and dust schedule for disease control. 15504
- Dewberry and raspberry fungicidal spray programs. 15509
- Vegetable crop spray and dust schedule for disease control. 15510
- Blueberry spray program. 15548

SUBJECT INDEX

SPRAYING EQUIPMENT

- Vegetable insects. 15582
- Mites, pests in gardens and living rooms. 15620
- Apple spray program. 15634
- Peach spray program. 15635
- Blue grape spray program. 15636
- New method of injecting herbicides for weed control in corn and soybeans. 15731
- Chemical control of specific weeds. 15752
- DDT residue persistence in red-backed salamanders in a natural environment. 15847
- Selection, adjustment, and care of spraying and dusting equipment. 15922

SPRAYING EQUIPMENT

- Plant protection problems in Tunisia. 15667
- Sprayer calibration and nozzle selection charts. 15921

SQUASH

- Viruses infecting cucurbits in Queensland. 15515

ST. LOUIS ENCEPHALITIS

- Arbovirus studies in the Ohio-Mississippi basin, 1964-1967. II. St. Louis encephalitis virus. 15385

STAINING

- Observation on negatively stained tobacco ring-spot virus and its two RNA-DEFICIENT components. 15489

STALK ROT

- The frequency of Fusaria in soils of fields either with or without maize in crop rotation. 15568

STAPHYLINIDAE

- Host finding by odor in the myrmecophilic beetle *Atemeles pubicollis* Bris. (Staphylinidae). 15375

STARCHES

- Infection and corrosion tests with *Ustilago hordei* (pers.) Lagerm. 15621
- Aspergillosis of ducklings. 15776

STARVATION

- Growth of the dog tick *Dermacentor variabilis* Say (Acarina: Ixodidae). II. The effect of starvation and host species on its growth and fecundity. 15346

STATISTICAL ANALYSIS

- Cross-breeding in the silkworm *Bombyx mori* L., for characteristic cocoon production. 15354
- Nuisance mosquitoes in two Wisconsin parks; occurrence and correlation between biting and light trap catches. 15371
- Interactions between larvae of *Aedes aegypti* (L.) and *Culex pipiens* L. in mixed experimental populations. 15410
- Dietary protein and DDT toxicity. 15877

STEAM

- Equipment for aerated steam treatment of small quantities of soil and soil mixes. 15917

STEM

- The raspberry stem gall midge (*Lasioptera rubi*) a little known pest of raspberry. 15588

STEM PITTING

- Research into stem pitting, spy epinasty and chlorotic leaf spot of apples. 15475

STEM ROT

- Peanut diseases. 15605
- Peanut diseases. Southern stem rot. 15606

STEPHANITIS

- Pattern of distribution of *Stephanitis typicus* Distant (Heteroptera: Tingidae), a pest of coconut palm, on its host plant. 15546

STERILITY

- Effects of ultraviolet radiation on adults of *Aedes aegypti* (L.) (Diptera: Culicidae). 15451

STERILIZATION

- Sweet potato storage house sterilization. 15834

STIMULANTS

- Reduction of dieldrin storage in rat liver: Factors affecting in situ. 15398

STOLBUR

- On the stolbur virus in red pepper (*Capsicum annum* L.). 15541
- Compared study on (*Vinca rosea*) L. of 3 virus diseases: (western aster yellow) isolated from (*gladiolus*.) (clover phyllody) and (tomato stolbur). 15612
- Virulence on various solanaceae of three strains of the stolbur virus and a virus infecting tomato plants in Tunisia. 15652

STORAGE

- Reduction of dieldrin storage in rat liver: Factors affecting in situ. 15398
- Sweet potato storage house sterilization. 15834

STORAGE DISEASES

- Sweet potato storage house sterilization. 15511
- The fungal diseases of pears and apples during storage. I. General aspects. 15835
- Storage insects. 15837

STORED PRODUCTS

- Further studies on rot of McIntosh apples handled in water. 15841

STRATIOMYIDAE

- Dispersion and transport of pestiferous insects: *Hermetia illucens* L. (Diptera, Stratiomyidae). 15326

STRAW

- Aspergillosis of ducklings. 15776

STRAWBERRIES

- Strawberry disease control. 15484
- Some observations on the presence of *Corynebacterium fascians* (Tilford) Dowson in marketable and floral cultivation in France. 15499
- Research into blossom infection: II. Brown rot of sour cherries (*Prunus cerasus* L.). III. Fruit rot of the strawberry (*Fragaria vesca*). IV. Stone fruits. 15577
- Research concerning leaf scorch (species *Aphelenchoides fragariae*) infecting strawberries. 15591
- Shallot aphid in south-east England. 15644

STREAK

- On the occurrence of cocksfoot streak virus. 15578
- Tests on the dissemination of the tulip streak virus. 15613

STREPTOMYCIN

- Attempts at fighting the bacterial growth of the walnut tree. 15516
- Tobacco-wildfire control in burley plant beds. 15672
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Streptomycin. 15871

STRESS

- The effects of salt stress on the cerebral neurosecretory system of the grasshopper, *Melanoplus sanguinipes* (F.) (Orthoptera). 15359

STRIGA

- Domestic quarantine notices. Witchweed. Regulated areas. 15735

STRIPE

- Cephalosporium gramineum* causing leaf stripe in grasses, and its sporodochial stage, *Hymenula cecrealis*, on cereals and grasses. 15524

STYLETS

- Feeding habits of two Phylloxera species (Phylloxeridae, Aphidina) on oak leaves. 15387
- Aphids may not acquire and transmit stylet-borne viruses while probing intercellularly. 15537

SUGAR

- Differentiation of biochemical types of sources of *Pseudomonas solanacearum* (Smith) Smith. 15566
- Infection and corrosion tests with *Ustilago hordei* (pers.) Lagerm. 15621

SUGAR BEETS

- Attempts at treatment of the Atomaria of sugarbeets with insecticides. 15622
- Pigmy mangold beetle (*Atomaria linearis* Steph.), biology and control. 15623
- A new report on sugar-beet pests in the area of Baranja, soil Coleoptera taken into special consideration. 15632
- Competition between *Kochia* and sugarbeets. 15746
- Weed control in sugarbeets with herbicides and cultivation. 15748

SUGARCANE

- Sclerophthora macrospora* (Sacc.) Thirum. et al e8Syn.; *sclerospora macrospora* Sacc.) on sugarcane. 15569
- Chemical control of nematodes in sugarcane. 15694

SUGARS

- Winter necrosis of peach twigs. Experimental reproduction following pesticide treatments. 15641
- Sugar solution feeding and its effect on the retention of infective *Dirofilaria immitis* larvae in *Anopheles quadrimaculatus*. 15811

SULFADIMETHOXINE

- Tissue distribution of sulfadimethoxine and sulfamonomethoxine in horses after intravenous injection. 15798
- Experimental studies on sulfadimethoxine in fowls. II. Plasma concentration in hens and chicks given a diet or drinking water containing the sulfa drug. 15883

SULFAMERAZINE

- Experimental studies on sulfadimethoxine in fowls. II. Plasma concentration in hens and chicks given a diet or drinking water containing the sulfa drug. 15883

SUBJECT INDEX

SULFAMETER

Tissue distribution of sulfadimethoxine and sulfamonomethoxine in horses after intravenous injection. 15798

SULFAMETHAZINE

Food additives permitted in the feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Drugs. Antibiotic drugs; exemptions from labeling and certification requirements. Chlortetracycline, Sulfamethazine. 15787

SULFANITRAN

Notice of withdrawal of petition for food additives. 15784

SULFUR

Sweet potato storage house sterilization. 15511
Sweet potato storage house sterilization. 15834
Improved re-ignition technique for flame photometric detectors. 15848

SULFUR COMPOUNDS

How to collect, prepare and ship plant material for disease identification. 15467
Mites, pests in gardens and living rooms. 15620

SUPERPHOSPHATES

Acute superphosphate poisoning of cattle and sheep. 15889

SURFACE-ACTIVE AGENTS

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Certain surfactants in pesticide formulations; extension of time for filing comments on proposal to exempt from requirement of tolerances. 15863

SURVEYS

Lycia hirtaria (Cl., 1759, a Geometridae not yet identified on all Spanish black poplar trees. (Lep. Geometridae). (Part VIII.). 15310
New mesostigmatid mites from Pakistan with keys to genera and species. 15312
Endoparasitic chiggers: V. New genera, species and records from Venezuela and Brazil (Acarina: Trombiculidae). 15315
Study of entomological fauna of three biotypes at the Peyresq (Basses-Alpes) site with the aid of water jars. 15325
Dispersion and transport of pestiferous insects: *Hermetia illucens* L. (Diptera, Stratiomyidae). 15326
Contribution to the knowledge of the species of existing Mallophaga in Spain (Anop. Mallophaga). 15328
Coleoptera of the delta of the Llobregat River. VI Notes. 15329
An addition to the Psenini of Spain (Hym. Sphecidae). 15330
Results of a zoological expedition to the islands of Pitiusas III. Neuroptera and Odonata. 15336
Eumenidae captured in the district of Canet de Mar, province of Barcelona (Hym. Eumenidae). 15337
Plant geography of *Dicranura iherica* Templ. and Ort. (Lep. Notodontidae). 15338
Summary of Syrphidae in Alharracin, province of Teruel, during the summer of 1965. (Dipt. Syrphidae). 15339

Data for a Hymenoptera atlas of Western Europe. X. The Xiphydriidae (Symphyta) family. 15340
Tachinid parasites of the horned passalus beetle. 15363
Ten years of surveillance for western equine encephalitis in Utah. 15372
Epidemiological notes: Two hluetongue epizootics. 15382
Wild turkey ectoparasites collected in the southeastern United States. 15384
Arbovirus studies in the Ohio-Mississippi basin, 1964--1967. II. St. Louis encephalitis virus. 15385
Research on the forest ecosystem. Series Bi The mixed calcicolous oak-crop of Virelles-Blaimont. Contribution no. 23. Diptera collected in water jars. 15386
An oviposition trap for detecting the presence of *Aedes triseriatus* (Say). 15396
A comparison of mosquito catches with miniature light traps and CO-2-BAITED traps. 15403
Rat-flea indices, rainfall, and plague outbreaks in Vietnam, with emphasis on the Pleiku area. 15407
Japanese encephalitis virus in Taiwan: Preliminary evidence for *Culex annulus* Theoh. as a vector. 15443
Seasonal distribution of mosquitoes of Hancock County, Mississippi, 1964--1968. 15445
The mosquitoes of the Dar-es-Salaam area, Tanzania, with special reference to *Aedes* (*Stegomyia*) species and the epidemiology of yellow fever. 15453
How to collect, prepare and ship plant material for disease identification. 15467
Ornamental and floral crops disease control. 15469
Incidence of *Macrophomina phaseoli* (Mauhl.) Ash. (*Rhizoctonia bataticola* Tauh.) in French beans (*Phaseolus vulgaris* L.) and other cultivated plants. 15474
Field crop seed treatment. 15505
Virus diseases of horticultural plants in Denmark. 15533
On the occurrence of cocksfoot streak virus. 15578
Intensity of presence and economical importance of more important diseases and pests of small grains in the year of 1967 in Poland. 15592
Diseases--lawns and turf. 15609
Corn insects. 15625
Peanut insects. Seasonal control of thrips, leafhoppers, Southern corn rootworm and wireworm. 15626
Insects on alfalfa, clovers and grasses. 15627
Soybeans. 15628
A new report on sugar-beet pests in the area of Baranja, soil Coleoptera taken into special consideration. 15632
Apple spray program. 15634
Peach spray program. 15635

SWINE

Tree insects and mites. 15640
Certain minor crop pests hitherto unrecorded from the Gujarat State. 15656
Tobacco insects. Plant beds. 15659
Cotton insects. 15660
Flower and shrub insects. 15665
Greenhouse insects. 15666
Vegetable insects. 15668
Blackberry, dewberry and raspberry insects. 15678
Soil fumigants for nematode control in cotton. 15684
Fumigant nematocides for tobacco. 15690
Aquatic weeds. 15709
Chemical weed control in hay crops and pastures. 15719
Chemical control of aquatic plants. 15721
Chemical weed control in fruit crops. 15737
Chemical control of specific weeds. 15752
Chemical control of woody plants. 15753
Section VI.--ANIMAL control. 15758
Bovine brucellosis in the state of Sao Paulo. Incidence in the region of Ribeirao Preto. 15766
Livestock and poultry insects. 15812
Epidemiology of western encephalitis in Alberta: Response of natural populations of mosquitoes to avian host. 15816
Abundance of rodents and fleas as related to plague in Lava Beds National Monument, California. 15817
The effect of simultaneous treatment with hexachlorophene and nitroxylin upon immature *Fasciola hepatica* in rats and rabbits. 15829
Precipitating antihodies to infection with *Fasciola hepatica* in rabbits. (Geometridae). (Part VIII.). 15830
Household pests. 15840
Chemicals for control of plant diseases. 15881
Weed control. 15884
SWARMING
An interesting case of swarming of *Cicadatra xantes* walk. (Homoptera). 15430
SWEET POTATOES
Sweet potato plant treatment. 15560
Sweet potato storage house sterilization. 15834
SWEETPOTATOES
Sweet potato storage house sterilization. 15511
Sweet potato plant treatment. 15561
SWINE
Comments on an outbreak of food toxoinfection with *Salmonella typhimurium* in an open community. 15763

SUBJECT INDEX

- SYMPHYTA**
- On etiology and spread of atrophic rhinitis in swine at swine farms in Bosnia and Herzegovina. 15772
- E. coli* gastroenteritis in weaned piglets and attempts at the application of immunoprophylaxis. 15801
- The role and importance of mold in the occurrence of alimentary intoxications in swine. (I. Experimental toxication of piglets with mold feed). 15802
- Role of interferon in enhanced replication of Newcastle disease virus in swine cells infected with hog cholera virus. 15807
- SYMPHYTA**
- Data for a Hymenoptera atlas of Western Europe. X. The Xiphydriidae (Symphyta) family. 15340
- SYNOVIAL MEMBRANE**
- Tissue distribution of sulfadimethoxine and sulfamonomethoxine in horses after intravenous injection. 15798
- SYNTHESIS**
- Characterization of ribosomes isolated from posterior silk gland. 15374
- Developmental changes in the late larva of *Calliphora stygia*. II. Protein synthesis. 15397
- RNA synthesis in tobacco leaves infected with tobacco mosaic virus. 15470
- Considerations on chemotherapeutics research in plant virology. 15585
- Effects of herbicides on rna and protein syntheses. 15887
- The significance of allelopathy for the synthesis of vegetation. 15897
- SYRPHIDAE**
- Summary of Syrphidae in Albarracin, province of Teruel, during the summer of 1965. (Dipt. Syrphidae). 15339
- T, 2,4,5-**
- Herbicide concentrations in live oak treated with mixtures of picloram and 2,4,5-T. 15697
- Herbicides in forestry. 15701
- Response of turkey oak to 2,4,5-T as a function of final formulation oil content. 15744
- Selective control of plains pricklypear in rangeland with herbicides. 15749
- TABANIDAE**
- Epidemiological notes: Two bluetongue epizootics. 15382
- TABANUS LINEOLA**
- Daily flight activity of male *Tabanus lineola* var. *hinellus* Philip (Diptera: Tabanidae) in the estuarine area of Louisiana. 15423
- TABLES (DATA)**
- Method for testing the health condition of lettuce seeds. 15544
- Resistance of varieties of Portuguese wheat, *Triticum aestivum* L. em. Thell., to the wheat stem sawfly. 15677
- Endrin induced trace metal alterations following acute exposure. 15849
- TACHINIDAE**
- Tachinid parasites of the horned passalus beetle. 15363
- TAENIA OVIS**
- Sheep measles. 15831
- TAENIA SOLIUM**
- Epidemiological considerations on Teniasis in the Birlad District. 15828
- TAENIASIS**
- Epidemiological considerations on Teniasis in the Birlad District. 15828
- TAHYNA VIRUS**
- The relation of virus Tahyna to some species of mosquitoes of the genera *Aedes*, *Culex* and *Anopheles*. 15444
- TARSONEMIDAE**
- Problems posed by Acarina to floriculture. 15637
- TAXONOMY**
- Studies of plant and soil nematodes. 14. Five new species of *Tylenchorhynchus* Cobb, *Paratylenchus Micoletzky*, *Morulaimus Sauer* and *Hemicyclophora* De Man (Nematoda: Tylenchoidea). 15682
- TELONE**
- Multipurpose disease control soil fumigants for tobacco. Nematodes, black shank and black root rot. 15691
- TEMPERATURE**
- Sequelae of the delayed postdiapause development of the embryo of *B. mori* L. eggs. 15360
- The influence of temperature in the response of *Drosophila melanogaster* to anesthesia. 15426
- A study of factors affecting the susceptibility of mosquito larvae to insecticides in laboratory resistance tests. 15450
- Stem canker. I. Observations on knobby second growth. 15478
- Physiological diseases in potatoes (*Solanum tuberosum* L.). I. Observations on knobby second growth. 15479
- Resistance of the red beet cultivar Avonearly to infection by *Peronospora farinosa* f.sp. *betae*. 15482
- Mechanism of photoreactivation of plant viruses. 15483
- The effect of temperature on the attack of *Cercospora herpotrichoides* Fron. 15534
- The shot-hole disease of the melon. Preliminary study of a new viral disease of the glass-house-grown melon. 15543
- Modification in the nuclear structure of tobacco infested with tobacco mosaic virus at 32 degrees C. 15571
- Shallot aphid in south-east England. 15644
- Sugar solution feeding and its effect on the retention of infective *Dirofilaria immitis* larvae in *Anopheles quadrimaculatus*. 15811
- Experimental studies on ancylostomiasis in cats. III. Egg culture of *Ancylostoma tubaeforme* Zeder, 1800 and *Ancylostoma caninum* Ercolani, 1859. 15826
- Phytotoxicity of methyl bromide to some plant hosts of San Jose scale. 15882
- Chytrids and algae. II. Factors influencing parasitism of *Rhizophyidum sphaerocarpum* on *Spirogyra*. 15891
- Temperature and the synthesis of viral protein material in *Nicotiana Xanthi* n. c. infected with tobacco mosaic. 15894
- Dormancy of wild oat seed produced under various temperature and moisture conditions. 15902
- The TAS-METHOD for rapid separation of pesticides and preservatives. 15916
- Equipment for aerated steam treatment of small quantities of soil and soil mixes. 15917
- TENEBRIO MOLITOR**
- Viruses of the meal bug larvae, *Tenebrio molitor*. of granular insecticides in coconut leaf axils. 15379
- Insecticidal activity of pyrethrins and related compounds. II. Relative toxicity of esters from optical and geometrical isomers of chrysanthemic, pyrethric and related acids and optical isomers of cinerolone and allethrolone. 15879
- TENSION**
- Mechanical properties of insect fibrillar muscle at large amplitudes of oscillation. 15417
- TEPA**
- Chemosterilants for control of reproduction in the eye gnat (*Hippelates collusor*) and the mosquito (*Culex quinquefasciatus*). 15448
- TERMITES**
- Termites and powder-post beetles. 15653
- Termites and powder-post beetles. 15838
- TERMITIDAE**
- Corpora allata and genetic instinct in *Calotermes flavicollis* Fabr. The release of sexual activity in young winged imagoes of *Calotermes flavicollis* Fabr. necessitates the presence in the organism of an elevated amount of juvenile hormone. 15392
- TERPENES**
- Some quantitative aspects of the phytotoxicity of monoterpenes. 15876
- TETRADIFON**
- The chemical control of red spider mite on glasshouse roses. 15619
- TETRANYCHIDAE**
- Problems posed by Acarina to floriculture. 15637
- The two spotted (carmine) spider mite (*Tetranychus cinnabarinus* Bois.) on apple in Israel. 15657
- TETRANYCHUS CINNABARINUS**
- The two spotted (carmine) spider mite (*Tetranychus cinnabarinus* Bois.) on apple in Israel. 15657
- TETRANYCHUS URTICAE**
- The chemical control of red spider mite on glasshouse roses. 15619
- The two spotted (carmine) spider mite (*Tetranychus cinnabarinus* Bois.) on apple in Israel. 15657
- TETRASUL**
- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemical. 15860
- TETTIGONIIDAE**
- In vitro: Ending of egg diapause in some Tettigoniids. 15361
- THAUMETOPOEA PITYOCAMPA**
- The poisoner's primer. caused by a cytoplasmic virus *Smithiavirus pityocampae* Vag.. 15759
- THERAPEUTICS**
- Aspergillosis of ducklings. 15776

- E. coli gastroenteritis in weaned piglets and attempts at the application of immunoprophylaxis. 15801
- THIABENDAZOLE**
Action of thiabendazole compared to that of ethylparathion on rye-grass crown rust. 15514
- THIOCARBAMATES**
Winter necrosis of peach twigs. Experimental reproduction following pesticide treatments. 15641
- THIONAZIN**
Persistence and effectiveness of thionazin against potato aphids on three soils in southern England. 15872
- THIRAM**
Strawberry disease control. 15484
Influence of fungicides and insecticides on the occurrence of *Aspergillus* on peanut seedlings. II. Seed treatments. 15498
Vegetable seed treatment. 15508
- THRIPS**
Peanut insects. Seasonal control of thrips, leafhoppers, southern corn rootworm and wireworms. 15624
Peanut insects. Seasonal control of thrips, leafhoppers, Southern corn rootworm and wireworm. 15626
Comparative effectiveness of some modern insecticides against the blossom thrips of red-gram (*Cajanus cajan* (L.) Millsp.). 15673
- THYMINE**
Deoxyribonucleoside monophosphokinases of silkworm pupae infected and uninfected with nuclear polyhedrosis virus. 15408
- TILLAGE**
Dryland sorghum production and weed control with minimum tillage. 15729
- TINEIDAE**
Moths--pest in dwelling places and national economy. 15839
- TINGIDAE**
Pattern of distribution of *Stephanitis typicus* Distant (Heteroptera: Tingidae), a pest of coconut palm, on its host plant. 15546
- TIPULA PALUDOSA**
Research on crane fly populations. The effect of certain ecological factors on *Tipula paludosa* Meig. 15424
- TIPULIDAE**
Research on crane fly populations. The effect of certain ecological factors on *Tipula paludosa* Meig. 15424
- TISSUE CULTURE**
Further description of a subline of Grace's mosquito (*Aedes aegypti* L.) cells adapted to hemolymph-free medium. 15378
Antigenic analysis of bovine enteroviruses through studies of the kinetics of neutralization. 15768
Stimulation of DNA synthesis in bovine leukocyte cultures by *Trypanosoma theileri* antigen. 15775
Masking of the aggregation pheromone in *Dendroctonus pseudotsugae* Hopk. 15805
Role of interferon in enhanced replication of Newcastle disease virus in swine cells infected with hog cholera virus. 15807
- Differential sensitivities to gamma radiation of *Phylloxera* gall and normal grape stem cells in tissue culture. 15890
- TISSUES**
Feeding habits of two *Phylloxera* species (*Phylloxera* spp., Aphidina) on oak leaves. 15387
Research concerning leaf scorch (species *Aphelenchoides fragariae*) infecting strawberries. 15591
Tissue distribution of sulfadimethoxine and sulfamonomethoxine in horses after intravenous injection. 15798
- TOBACCO**
A virus disease of *Pieris rapae* (L.) in Queensland. 15428
RNA synthesis in tobacco leaves infected with tobacco mosaic virus. 15470
Contribution to the study of soybean bacterial disease in western Serbia. 15471
Infection of bean root meristems by tobacco ringspot virus. 15488
Observation on negatively stained tobacco ringspot virus and its two RNA-DEFICIENT components. 15489
Association of tobacco rattle virus with mitochondria. 15517
Photoreactivation spectrum of tobacco mosaic virus-ribonucleic acid inactivated by ultraviolet radiation. 15519
Cross protection test with four strains of potato virus Y in *Nicotiana tabacum* L. cv. Samsun. 15523
Interaction between viral RNA and cellular components in tobacco leaves infected with tobacco mosaic virus. 15527
Dark reactivation of UV-IRRADIATED tobacco necrosis virus. 15529
Aphids may not acquire and transmit stylet-borne viruses while probing intercellularly. 15537
Control of mosaic of tobacco, peppers, and tomatoes with milk. 15538
Control of mosaic of tobacco, peppers, and tomatoes with milk. 15539
Inhibitory effect of red-pepper leaves (*Capsicum annuum* L.) on the infection of some viruses of their ultra-susceptible hosts. 15542
Infection through cell lesions and investigation into the infectious dilution curves of tobacco mosaic virus. 15544
On the partial purification of *Chrysanthemum B*-virus and production of a high titer antiserum. 15555
The incidence of tobacco mosaic virus in plastids of etiolated tobacco leaves. 15564
Modification in the nuclear structure of tobacco infected with tobacco mosaic virus at 32 degrees C. 15571
Properties and serology of plum pox virus. 15572
Increase of tobacco mosaic virus multiplication and lesion size in hypersensitive hosts in the presence of chloramphenicol. 15583
- Considerations on chemotherapeutics research in plant virology. 15585
- Tobacco--wildfire control in burley plant beds. 15596
- Tobacco--blue mold and anthracnose control, Asheville. 15597
- Tobacco--blue mold and anthracnose control. 15598
- Virulence on various solanaceae of three strains of the tobacco virus and a virus infecting tomato plants in Tunisia. 15652
- Tobacco insects. Plant beds. 15659
- Tobacco insects. 15663
- Tobacco--wildfire control in burley plant beds. 15672
- Note on effects of nematocides and heat treatment on the control of root-knot nematode in tobacco nurseries. 15686
- Fumigant nematocides for tobacco. 15690
- Multipurpose disease control soil fumigants for tobacco. Nematodes, black shank and black root rot. 15691
- Soil fumigants for control of nematode diseases of tobacco. 15692
- Temperature and the synthesis of viral protein material in *Nicotiana Xanthi* n. c. infected with tobacco mosaic. 15894
- Qualitative development of certain phenolic substances during a decrease in the phenomenon of hypersensitivity to tobacco mosaic virus in *Nicotiana Xanthi* n. c. 15907
- TOBACCO MOSAIC VIRUS**
RNA synthesis in tobacco leaves infected with tobacco mosaic virus. 15470
Interaction between viral RNA and cellular components in tobacco leaves infected with tobacco mosaic virus. 15527
Heat treatment of tomato seeds. 15535
Infection through cell lesions and investigation into the infectious dilution curves of tobacco mosaic virus. 15544
The incidence of tobacco mosaic virus in plastids of etiolated tobacco leaves. 15564
Modification in the nuclear structure of tobacco infected with tobacco mosaic virus at 32 degrees C. 15571
Investigation into the influence of day length on the reproduction of potato-X and tobacco mosaic virus in Solanaceae of differing photoperiodic sensitivity. 15579
Increase of tobacco mosaic virus multiplication and lesion size in hypersensitive hosts in the presence of chloramphenicol. 15583
Temperature and the synthesis of viral protein material in *Nicotiana Xanthi* n. c. infected with tobacco mosaic. 15894
Modification of nuclear structure in tobacco, *Nicotiana tabacum* var. Samsun, infected at 32 degrees C by tobacco mosaic virus. 15901
Qualitative development of certain phenolic substances during a decrease in the phenomenon of hypersensitivity to tobacco mosaic virus in *Nicotiana Xanthi* n. c. 15907

SUBJECT INDEX

TOLERANCES

TOLERANCES

Esterase activity in organophosphorus-tolerant strains of *Aedes aegypti*. 15454

TOMATOES

On the transmission of tomato black ring virus by *Longidorus attenuatus* (Nematoda). 15518

Heat treatment of tomato seeds. 15535

Control of mosaic of tobacco, peppers, and tomatoes with milk. 15538

Control of mosaic of tobacco, peppers, and tomatoes with milk. 15539

Combined application of leaf fertilizers and fungicides. 15576

Identification and determination of organomercurial fungicide residues by thin-layer and gas chromatography. 15594

Resistance to bacterial canker in tomato, and its evaluation. 15595

Compared study on (*Vinca rosea*) L. of 3 virus diseases: (western aster yellow) isolated from (*gladiolus*,) (clover phyllody) and (tomato stolbur). 15612

Virulence on various solanaceae of three strains of the stolbur virus and a virus infecting tomato plants in Tunisia. 15652

Azinphos-ethyl residues on field grown tomatoes. 15857

Persistence of bhc (hexachlorocyclohexane) on tomato crop (*Lycopersicon esculentum* Mill.). 15873

TORTRICIDAE

A new tortricid injurious to cedar in France (*Lepidoptera*). 15317

On the biology of *Epinitia* (*Evertria*) *cedricida* Diakonoff, a serious pest of cedar in France (*Lep.*, Tortricidae). 15393

TOXAPHENE

Small grains insects. 15629

Sorghum. 15630

Insects on humans. 15814

TOXASCARIS LEONINA

Experimental studies on *Toxascaris leonina*. II. Diagnosis and treatment of *Toxascariasis* in dogs and cats. 15824

Experimental studies on *Toxascaris leonina*. I. Incidence of *T. leonina* among dogs and cats in Japan. 15825

TOXICOLOGY

Research concerning secondary effects of chlorcholinchlorid (CCC). 15341

Influence of fungicides and insecticides on the occurrence of *Aspergillus* on peanut seedlings. II. Seed treatments. 15498

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. 2-Chloroallyl Diethylthiocarbamate. 15647

Effects and cultural compatibility of cabbage herbicides. 15712

Some chronic effects of diuron on bluegills. 15723

Weed control. General information 15756

Case of botulism, type E on Sakhalin. 15844

Pesticide levels in fish of the Northeast Pacific stout, v f. 15850

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 15866

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. O-Odiethyl O-3-chloro-4-methyl-2-oxo-2H-1-benzopyran-7-yl phosphorothioate. 15869

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Trifluralin. 15870

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Streptomycin. 15871

Toxicity of insecticides and fumigants to mammals. 15875

Dietary protein and DDT toxicity. 15877

The harm of insecticides for non-target organisms. 15878

Insecticidal activity of pyrethrins and related compounds. II. Relative toxicity of esters from optical and geometrical isomers of chrysanthemic, pyrethric and related acids and optical isomers of cinerolone and allethrolone. 15879

Chemicals for control of plant diseases. 15881

Weed control. 15884

Studies on the mechanisms of the monofluoroacetanilides poisoning to mammals. VIII. Organophosphorus compounds as a specific inhibitor to fluoroacetanilide amidohydrolase. 15888

The significance of allelopathy for the synthesis of vegetation. 15897

TOXOCARA CANIS

Experimental studies on *Toxascaris leonina*. I. Incidence of *T. leonina* among dogs and cats in Japan. 15825

TOXOCARA CATI

Experimental studies on *Toxascaris leonina*. I. Incidence of *T. leonina* among dogs and cats in Japan. 15825

TOXOPLASMOSIS

Toxoplasmosis pathogenesis in dogs (Experimental investigation). 15788

TRANSLOCATION

Localization and migration of plum pox virus in plum trees. 15600

Effect of stage of growth of field hindweed on absorption and translocation of C-14-labeled 2,4-D and picloram. 15695

Absorption and translocation of 2,4D by wolftail (*Carex cherokeensis* Schwein). 15702

Translocation and metabolism of MAA-C14 in johnsongrass and cotton. 15733

Absorption and translocation of simazine in parrotfeather. 15740

Plant and soil arsenic analyses. 15750

TRANSPORTATION

Interstate transportation of animals and poultry. cysticercosis. revocation of regulations. 15764

Interstate transportation of animals and poultry. Duck virus enteritis (duck plague). Approved source flocks. 15765

Interstate transportation of animals and poultry. Cysticercosis. Change in areas quarantined. 15818

TREE DISEASES

Attempts at fighting the bacterial growth of the walnuttree. 15516

TREE INJURIES

Pests of the family Cerambycidae, harmful to wood in Bulgaria. 15615

TREES

A rapid method of identification of prunus necrotic ring spot. 15494

A virus disease distinct from the chlorotic leaf-roll disease: The rosette of the apricot-tree, var. (Luizet). 15550

Tree insects and mites. 15640

The Trapezeule (*Calymnia trapezina* L.), an unusual parasite on apple trees. 15648

TREHALA

Growth of the trehala and its neuroendocrine function in the migratory locust, *Locusta migratoria migratorioides*. 2. The role of the corpora cardiaca and the parasympathetic organs. 15355

TRIAZINES

Adsorption of s-triazines by soil organic matter. 15747

TRIBOLIUM CONFUSUM

Mechanisms of population homeostasis in *Anagasta* ecosystems. 15364

TRICARBOXYLIC ACID CYCLE

Analytical restraint of research on the respiratory metabolism of infectious virus on healthy potato nodules and sprouts. 15580

TRICHLORFON

The use of chlorophos with prolongator for antitick treatment of cattle in a focus of Crimean hemorrhagic fever. 15813

TRICHOSEPTORIA FRUCTIGENA

The fungal diseases of pears and apples during storage. I. General aspects. 15835

TRIFLURALIN

Equipment for incorporation of herbicides. 15699

Chemical weed control in floral crops. 15711

Alpha, alpha, alpha-trifluoro-2,6-dinitro-N, N-dipropyl-Ptoluidine. Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemical. 15864

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Trifluralin. 15870

TRIMETHOXYBENZIC ACID, 2,3,5-

Improved extraction procedure for 2,3,5-trimethoxybenzoic acid from milk and milk products. 15913

TROMBICULIDAE

Endoparasitic chiggers: V. New genera, species and records from Venezuela and Brazil (*Acarina*: Trombiculidae). 15315

Three new species of *Guntherana* Womersley and Heaslip (*Prostigmata*: Trombiculidae) from east New Guinea. 15331

A new species and new record of chiggers from west Malaysia (*Prostigmata*: Trombiculidae). 15332

SUBJECT INDEX

VIRUS DISEASES (ANIMALS)

TRYPANOSOMA THEILERI

Stimulation of DNA synthesis in bovine leukocyte cultures by *Trypanosoma theileri* antigen. 15775

TUBERCULIN

Pathologic origin and morphology of tuberculosis in cattle today. 15773

TUBERCULOSIS

Pathologic origin and morphology of tuberculosis in cattle today. 15773

TUBERS

Influence of some herbicides on the tuber formation in garden peas. 15908

TULAREMIA

Tularemia focus in the Volga River delta and measures of its control. 15796

TULIPA

Tests on the dissemination of the tulip streak virus. 15613

TURF

Diseases--lawns and turf. 15609

Lawn and turf pests. 15662

Chemical weed control in lawns and turf. 15716

Chemical weed control in lawns and turf. 15720

TURKEYS

Wild turkey ectoparasites collected in the southeastern United States. 15384

TWIG BLIGHT

A survey and causal organisms of twig blight disease of mandarin oranges in Darjeeling District, West Bengal, India. 15473

TYLENCHORHYNCHUS

Studies of plant and soil nematodes. 14. Five new species of *Tylenchorhynchus* Cobb, *Paratylenchus* Micoletzky, *Morlaimus* Sauer and *Hemicyclophora* De Man (Nematoda: Tylenchoidea. 15682

TYLENCHORHYNCHUS MARTINI

Chemical control of nematodes in sugarcane. 15694

TYPHUS

Immunity to *Salmonella* infection (experimental investigation). Report I. Dynamics of 19S and 7S antibody formation and specific resistance in immunization with cellular components of typhoid bacillus. 15806

ULTRAVIOLET RAYS

Effects of ultraviolet radiation on adults of *Aedes aegypti* (L.) (Diptera: Culicidae). 15451

Photoreactivation spectrum of tobacco mosaic virus-ribonucleic acid inactivated by ultraviolet radiation. 15519

Dark reactivation of UV-IRRADIATED tobacco necrosis virus. 15529

URACIL

Deoxyribonucleoside monophosphokinases of silkworm pupae infected and uninfected with nuclear polyhedrosis virus. 15408

URBANIZATION

The transitory nature of *Aedes aegypti* larval habitats in an urban situation. 15433

UREA COMPOUNDS

Tests with the regulator CCC as a means of effective utilization of large doses of artificial nitrogen fertilizer. 15893

UREA HERBICIDES

The chromatographic identification of substituted urea herbicides. 15707

URIDINE

The incorporation of ¹⁴C uridine in fragments of barley leaves infected with bromegrass mosaic virus. 15584

URINE

Osmotic regulation and rectal absorption in the blowfly, *Calliphora erythrocephala*. 15413

UROGENITAL SYSTEM

Preliminary note on the estrogenic effects of aldrin on the urogenital system of birds. 15885

USTILAGINALES

Variability of the germinal spores of some Ustilaginales limited by X-rays. 15570

USTILAGO HORDEI

Infection and corrosion tests with *Ustilago hordei* (pers.) Lagerm. 15621

USTILAGO NUDA

Infection and corrosion tests with *Ustilago hordei* (pers.) Lagerm. 15621

VACCINES

Interstate transportation of animals and poultry. Duck virus enteritis (duck plague). Approved source flocks. 15765

Problems of horsesickness. Studies at I. V. R. I. 15770

VEGETABLES

Determining the indole derivatives in the natural material. VII. Fluorimetric determination of the indole-3-acetic acid, indole-3-propionic acid and indole-3-butyric acid. 15460

Vegetable seed treatment. 15502

Vegetable crop spray and dust schedule for disease control. 15504

Vegetable seed treatment. 15508

Vegetable crop spray and dust schedule for disease control. 15510

Virus diseases of horticultural plants in Denmark. 15533

Vegetable insects. 15582

Studies on the behaviour of *Plusia orichalcea* Fabr. (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae) and an assessment of the foliar loss caused by it and the control measures. 15617

Reflective aluminum foil for scaring off virus transmitters. 15643

Vegetable insects. 15668

Chemical weed control in vegetable crops. 15736

Chemical weed control in vegetable crops. 15738

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. O,O-Dimethyl S-(4-Oxo-1,2,3-Benzotriazin-3(4H)-ylmethyl) Phosphorodithioate. 15865

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Trifluralin. 15870

Chemicals for control of plant diseases. 15881

VEGETATION

A virus disease distinct from the chlorotic leaf-roll disease: The rosette of the apricot-tree, var. (Luizet). 15550

VERTICILLIUM ALBO-ATRUM

The breeding of *Lucerne Medicago sativa* L. for resistance to *Verticillium albo-atrum* Rk. et Berth. III. Transgressive segregation in F3 and the effect on resistance of certain systems of inbreeding. 15558

VETERINARY HOSPITALS

Gumboro disease in chickens. 15761

VETERINARY MEDICINE

Tissue distribution of sulfadimethoxine and sulfamonomethoxine in horses after intravenous injection. 15798

Control and eradication of animal infections in army in contemporary war. 15808

Acute superphosphate poisoning of cattle and sheep. 15889

VINCA ROSEA

Study of the first stages of the infection of (*Vinca rosea*) L. hy (clover, phyllody) virus from it inoculated point by means of grafting. 15487

Comparated study on (*Vinca rosea*) L. of 3 virus diseases: (western aster yellow) isolated from (*gladiolus*,) (clover phyllody) and (tomato stolbur). 15612

VIROLOGY

Deoxyribonucleoside monophosphokinases of silkworm pupae infected and uninfected with nuclear polyhedrosis virus. 15408

Mechanism of photoreactivation of plant viruses. 15483

Identification, purification and immuno-electrophoretic analysis of the carnation mottle and ringspot viruses. 15490

Viruses infecting cucurbits in Queensland. 15515

Analytical restraint of research on the respiratory metabolism of infectious virus on healthy potato nodules and sprouts. 15580

A ring-spot disease of *Allamanda cathartica* Linn. and some physical properties of its causal agent. 15587

Contribution to the serological survey of plant viruses by the micro-electrophoretic technique applied to agar-agar media. 15589

Comparison of some potato witches' broom virus from Lower Saxony with European viruses of this group. 15602

South Australia Institute of Medical and Veterinary Science: 29th annual report of the Council of Medical and Veterinary Science. 15792

Six cases of human rabies. Clinical and virological studies. 15804

Reduction of arbovirus plaque numbers by suspensions of normal mosquitoes. 15810

VIRUS DISEASES (ANIMALS)

Viruslike particles in adult *Drosophila melanogaster*. 15418

Gumboro disease in chickens. 15761

Infections coryza of poultry. 15762

SUBJECT INDEX

VIRUS DISEASES (PLANTS)

- Interstate transportation of animals and poultry. Duck virus enteritis (duck plague). Approved source flocks. 15765
- Problems of horsesickness. Studies at I. V. R. I.. 15770
- Toxoplasmosis pathogenesis in dogs (Experimental investigation). 15788
- Role of interferon in enhanced replication of Newcastle disease virus in swine cells infected with hog cholera virus. 15807
- VIRUS DISEASES (PLANTS)**
- Observations on the *Gladiolus* necrotic disease. 15463
- Efficiency of the serological micro-method applied to determination of the soundness of potato seedlings. 15466
- RNA synthesis in tobacco leaves infected with tobacco mosaic virus. 15470
- Research into stem pitting, spy epinasty and chlorotic leaf spot of apples. 15475
- The current status of the knowledge of the X group of potato viruses. 15476
- The raspberry ringspot virus and its cell inclusion bodies. 15480
- Mechanism of photoreactivation of plant viruses. 15483
- Study of the first stages of the infection of (*Vinca rosea*) L. by (clover phyllody) virus from it inoculated point by means of grafting. 15487
- Infection of bean root-meristems by tobacco ringspot virus. 15488
- Observation on negatively stained tobacco ringspot virus and its two RNA-DEFICIENT components. 15489
- Identification, purification and immuno-electrophoretic analysis of the carnation mottle and ringspot viruses. 15490
- Utilization of the serological reaction in immunodiffusion for the carnation mottle virus as a diagnostic test. 15491
- A rapid method of identification of prunus necrotic ring spot. 15494
- Chrysanthemum aspermy virus, symptoms and diagnostic. 15495
- Possibilities of freeing chrysanthemums from mosaic and aspermy viruses. 15496
- Persistence of the inhibitory effect of mineral oil in regard to the transmission of beet yellows virus by aphids. 15497
- Effect of maize dwarf mosaic virus infection on invasion of corn plants by *Fusarium moniliforme*. 15500
- Viruses infecting cucurbits in Queensland. 15515
- Association of tobacco rattle virus with mitochondria. 15517
- On the transmission of tomato black ring virus by *Longidorus attenuatus* (Nematoda). 15518
- Photoreactivation spectrum of tobacco mosaic virus-ribonucleic acid inactivated by ultraviolet radiation. 15519
- The influence of the aphid forage plant on the vector capacity of aphids. 15520

- An incubator useful for culturing *Olpidium brassicae* for transmission of plant viruses. 15521
- Purification and serological reactions of four polyhedral viruses from Cruciferae. 15522
- Stabilization of purified potato virus X by dextran T-10 during lyophilization. 15526
- Interaction between viral RNA and cellular components in tobacco leaves infected with tobacco mosaic virus. 15527
- Fine structure of zinnia leaf tissues infected with dahlia mosaic virus. 15528
- Dark reactivation of UV-IRRADIATED tobacco necrosis virus. 15529
- Purification and electron microscopy of potato leafroll virus. 15531
- Virus diseases of horticultural plants in Denmark. 15533
- Heat treatment of tomato seeds. 15535
- Aphids may not acquire and transmit stylet-borne viruses while probing intercellularly. 15537
- Control of mosaic of tobacco, peppers, and tomatoes with milk. 15539
- On the stolbur virus in red pepper (*Capsicum annuum*) L. 15541
- Inhibitory effect of red-pepper leaves (*Capsicum annuum* L.) on the infection of some viruses of their ultra-susceptible hosts. 15542
- The shot-hole disease of the melon. Preliminary study of a new viral disease of the glass-house-grown melon. 15543
- Method for testing the health condition of lettuce seeds. 15544
- Test for protecting melon and marrow plants against the cucumber mosaic virus. 15545
- Brome grass mosaic virus in Yugoslavia. 15549
- A virus disease distinct from the chlorotic leaf-roll disease: The rosette of the apricot-tree, var. (Luizet). 15550
- Research on potato viruses in India. 15551
- Production of disease-free seed potatoes in the Indo-Gangetic plains. 15552
- Infection through cell lesions and investigation into the infectious dilution curves of tobacco mosaic virus. 15554
- On the partial purification of Chrysanthemum B-virus and production of a high titer antiserum. 15555
- Mechanical transmission of beet yellows virus to *Chenopodium quinoa* Willd. and *Chenopodium foliosum* (Moench) Asch.. 15562
- A barley necrosis-producing virus. 15563
- The incidence of tobacco mosaic virus in plastids of etiolated tobacco leaves. 15564
- On the transmission of fig mosaic virus by the gall mite *Aceria ficus* Cotte. 15565
- Properties and serology of plum pox virus. 15572
- Lycium halimifolium* Mill. a potential reservoir of cucumber mosaic virus. 15573

- On the occurrence of cocksfoot streak virus. 15578
- Investigation into the influence of day length on the reproduction of potato-X and tobacco mosaic virus in Solanaceae of differing photoperiodic sensitivity. 15579
- Analytical restraint of research on the respiratory metabolism of infectious virus on healthy potato nodules and sprouts. 15580
- Testing the susceptibility of vine varieties to (*Flavescence dorée*) by means of inoculation by (*Scaphoides littoralis*) Ball. 15581
- Increase of tobacco mosaic virus multiplication and lesion size in hypersensitive hosts in the presence of chloramphenicol. 15583
- The incorporations of ¹⁴C uridine in fragments of barley leaves infected with brome grass mosaic virus. 15584
- Considerations on chemotherapeutics research in plant virology. 15585
- A ring-spot disease of *Allamanda cathartica* Linn. and some physical properties of its causal agent. 15587
- Contribution to the serological survey of plant viruses by the micro-electrophoretic technique applied to agar-agar media. 15589
- Note on the migration rate of the virus (S) from the potato leaves to the tubers. 15590
- Further experiments on the glass tube method to control degeneration of potatoes. 15593
- Localization and migration of plum pox virus in plum trees. 15600
- A virus disease of African hemp *Sparmannia africana* L. f. 15601
- Comparison of some potato witches' broom virus from Lower Saxony with European viruses of this group. 15602
- Properties and nature of inhibitors of potato virus X in four medicinal plant extracts. 15603
- Experiments to obtain court-noue virus first part extracts from tissues of grape leaves. 15604
- Comparative study on (*Vinca rosea*) L. of 3 virus diseases: (western aster yellow) isolated from (*gladiolus*), (clover phyllody) and (tomato stolbur). 15612
- Tests on the dissemination of the tulip streak virus. 15613
- Investigations about possible vectors of golden flavescence of the vine. 15633
- Reflective aluminum foil for scaring off virus transmitters. 15643
- Virulence on various solanaceae of three strains of the stolbur virus and a virus infecting tomato plants in Tunisia. 15652
- Mechanism of feeding of some virus-vector leafhoppers. histological studies of the tracks. 15654
- Importance of the plant virus-vector relationships for the inhibition of aphid transmission with oil sprays. 15674
- VIRUS PURIFICATION**
- Purification and electron microscopy of potato leafroll virus. 15531

- VIRUS S**
Note on the migration rate of the virus (S) from the potato leaves to the tubers. 15590
- VIRUS X**
The current status of the knowledge of the X group of potato viruses. 15476
Stabilization of purified potato virus X by dextran T-10 during lyophilization. 15526
Investigation into the influence of day length on the reproduction of potato-X and tobacco mosaic virus in Solanaceae of differing photoperiodic sensitivity. 15579
Further experiments on the glass tube method to control degeneration of potatoes. 15593
Properties and nature of inhibitors of potato virus X in four medicinal plant extracts. 15603
- VIRUS Y**
Efficiency of the serological micro-method applied to determination of the soundness of potato seedings. 15466
Cross protection test with four strains of potato virus Y in *Nicotiana tabacum* L. cv. Samsun. 15523
Further experiments on the glass tube method to control degeneration of potatoes. 15593
- VIRUSES**
Hemagglutination with cytoplasmic-polyhedrosis virus of the silkworm, *Bombyx mori*. 15402
Viruslike particles in adult *Drosophila melanogaster*. 15418
Six cases of human rabies. Clinical and virological studies. 15804
Masking of the aggregation pheromone in *Dendroctonus pseudotsugae* Hopk. 15805
- VORLEX**
Vorlex for plastic greenhouse soil fumigation. 15607
Multipurpose disease control soil fumigants for tobacco. Nematodes, black shank and black root rot. 15691
- WALNUTS**
Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 15861
- WARFARE**
Control and eradication of animal infections in army in contemporary war. 15808
- WATER**
Food additives permitted in the feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Drugs. Antibiotic drugs; exemptions from labeling and certification requirements. Chlortetracycline, Sulfamethazine. 15787
Further studies on rot of McIntosh apples handled in water. 15841
- WATER ANALYSIS**
Factors affecting growth of rooted aquatics in a river. 15899
- WATERMELONS**
The shot-hole disease of the melon. Preliminary study of a new viral disease of the glass-house-grown melon. 15543
- WATERSHED MANAGEMENT**
Tularemia focus in the Volga River delta and measures of its control. 15796
- WATERWAYS**
Factors affecting growth of rooted aquatics in a river. 15899
- WAXES**
Further studies on rot of McIntosh apples handled in water. 15841
- WEATHER**
Epizootiological observations on weather and local factor effect on the incidence of outbreaks of avian pasteurellosis. 15794
- WEED CONTROL**
Biological characteristic features of several weed plants and the fight against them. 15714
Chemical weed control of aquatic plants. 15717
Chemical weed control in hay crops and pastures. 15718
Chemical weed control in lawns and turf. 15720
Chemical weed control in vegetable crops. 15738
Use of bipyridyl herbicides in forestry. 15751
Weed control. General information. 15756
Weed control. 15884
- WEEDS**
Effect of weeds on harvesting efficiency in corn, sorghum, and soybeans. 15703
Response of weeds and soybeans to amiben and naptalam individually and in mixtures with dinoseb. 15708
Aquatic weeds. 15709
Chemical weed control in floral crops. 15711
Chemical weed control in lawns and turf. 15716
Chemical weed control in woody ornamentals. 15734
Chemical weed control in vegetable crops. 15736
Control of weeds in wheat crop by 2, 4-d. 15739
Chemical control of specific weeds. 15752
Chemical control of specific weeds. 15754
- WEIL'S DISEASE**
Leptospirosis among the workers of the Engels meat plant. 15843
- WESTERN EQUINE ENCEPHALOMYELITIS**
Ten years of surveillance for western equine encephalitis in Utah. 15372
- WESTERN EQUINE ENCEPHALOMYELITIS VIRUS**
Epidemiology of western encephalitis in Alberta: Response of natural populations of mosquitoes to avian host. 15816
- WETTING AGENTS**
Preliminary results on the influence of wetting agents on the biological effect of fungicides. 15532
- WHEAT**
Pest and disease control schedules. 15455
An isolate of new race 50 of *Erysiphe graminis* f. sp. *tritici* attacking three wheat resistance sources. 15513
Bacterial damage to wheat grain. 15540
- New disease agent of wheat, *Khuskia oryzae* Hudson. 15553
Estimation of damage on wheat by the aphid *Macrosiphum avenae* Fab. 15616
An exceptional outbreak of the aphid *Macrosiphum* (Sitobion) *avenae* Fabricius on wheat in southwestern France. 15649
Research into the actual yield reduction by attack on winter wheat and summer barley of the cereal leaf beetles (*Lema cyanella* L. and *L. melanopus* L.) and the wheat stem sawfly (*Cephus pygmaeus* L.). 15658
Resistance of varieties of Portuguese wheat, *Triticum aestivum* L. em. Thell., to the wheat stem sawfly. 15677
Establishing overall plant protection. 15685
Dryland sorghum production and weed control with minimum tillage. 15729
Control of weeds in wheat crop by 2, 4-d. 15739
Stimulation of DNA synthesis in bovine leukocyte cultures by *Trypanosoma theileri* antigen. 15775
Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticides chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. O,Odiethyl S-2-(ethylthio)ethyl phosphorodithioate. 15859
Some quantitative aspects of the phytotoxicity of monoterpenes. 15876
Tests with the regulator CCC as a means of effective utilization of large doses of artificial nitrogen fertilizer. 15893
- WILDFIRE (TOBACCO)**
Tobacco-wildfire control in burley plant beds. 15596
- WILDLIFE**
Wild turkey ectoparasites collected in the southeastern United States. 15384
- WILDLIFE PESTS**
German forest-protection literature 1965/66. III. Defensive mass protection against animal pests. 15760
- WOOD DECAY**
Some observations on the presence of *Corynebacterium fascians* (Tilford) Dowson in marketable and floral cultivation in France. 15499
- X-RAYS**
The influence of x-rays on tarsal regeneration in an insect. 15353
Variability of the germinal spores of some *Ustilaginales* limited by X-rays. 15570
- XANTHOMONAS**
Research concerning the appearance and activity of pectolytic and cellulolytic enzymes of phytopathogenic bacteria. 15530
- XANTHOMONAS JUGLANDIS**
Attempts at fighting the bacterial growth of the walnut tree. 15516
- XENOPSYLLA CHEOPSIS**
Rat-flea indices, rainfall, and plague outbreaks in Vietnam, with emphasis on the Pleiku area. 15407
- XYLEM**
Feeding habits of two *Phylloxera* species (*Phylloxera* sp., *Aphidina*) on oak leaves. 15387

SUBJECT INDEX

YEAST CULTURES

YEAST CULTURES

Investigation on growth media for mycoplasma.
Evaluation of infusions, peptones, sera, yeast extracts and other supplements.

15797

YEASTS

Influence of some pesticides on various sources of yeast.

15477

Adsorption and desorption of lindane and diel-drin by yeast.

15676

YELLOW FEVER

The mosquitoes of the Dar-es-Salaam area, Tanzania, with special reference to *Aedes* (*Stegomyia*) species and the epidemiology of yellow fever.

15453

YELLOW MOSAIC (TURNIPS)

Purification of turnip yellow mosaic virus replicase in a form dependent on the model.

15465

YELLOW S

Persistence of the inhibitory effect of mineral oil in regard to the transmission of beet yellows virus by aphids.

15497

The influence of the aphid forage plant on the vector capacity of aphids.

15520

Mechanical transmission of beet yellows virus to *Chenopodium quinoa* Willd. and *Chenopodium foliosum* (Moench) Asch.

15562

ZINC BACITRACIN

Notice of filing of petition for food additives carbarsone (not U.S.P.), zoalene, procaine penicillin, bacitracin methylene disalicylate, zinc bacitracin.

15781

ZINC PHOSPHIDE

Pest and disease control schedules.

15455

ZINC PROPYLENEBIS(DITHIOCARBAMATE)

Combined application of leaf fertilizers and fungicides.

15576

ZINNIA S

Fine structure of zinnia leaf tissues infected with dahlia mosaic virus.

15528

ZIRAM

Winter necrosis of peach twigs. Experimental reproduction following pesticide treatments.

15641

ZOALENE

Notice of filing of petition for food additives carbarsone (not U.S.P.), zoalene, procaine penicillin, bacitracin methylene disalicylate, zinc bacitracin.

15781

Food additives. Proposed revocations regarding Amprolium, Oxytetracycline, Zoalene.

15782

ZOO GEOGRAPHY

The true taxonomic identity of a moth known as *Rosquilla negra*, a most destructive plague on our crops which corresponds to the scientific name of *Spodoptera littoralis* (B., 1833) (Lep. Noctuidae) (Lam. V.).

15309

Lycia hirtaria (Cl., 1759, a Geometridae not yet identified on all Spanish black poplar trees. (Lep. Geometridae). (Part VIII.).

15310

Section of captures (Lepidoptera) (Part IV).

15311

New mesostigmatid mites from Pakistan with keys to genera and species.

15312

A taxonomic synopsis of the tribe Loricierini (Coleoptera: Carabidae).

15313

Two new species of argasid ticks (Ixodoidea, Argasidae) from Cuba.

15316

The Lixus of heans, *Lixus algerus* (L.) (Col., Curculionidae) (Parts VI-VII).

15322

Dispersion and transport of pestiferous insects: *Hermetia illucens* L. (Diptera, Stratiomyidae).

15326

Contribution to the knowledge of the species of existing Mallophaga in Spain (Anop. Mallophaga).

15328

Coleoptera of the delta of the Llobregat River. VI Notes.

15329

An addition to the Psenini of Spain (Hym. Sphecidae).

15330

Three new species of Guntherana Womersley and Heaslip (Prostigmata: Trombiculidae) from east New Guinea.

15331

Aedes in Mexico. Description of a new species of the subgenus *Howardina* (Diptera, Culicidae).

15333

Data for a Hymenoptera atlas of Western Europe. X. The Xiphydriidae (Symphyta) family.

15340

Tachinid parasites of the horned passalus beetle.

15363

Ecological and biological studies on *Empoasca* spp. (Jassidae) in the Cairo area, U.A.R.

15377

The salivary gland chromosomes of *Prosimulium multidentatum* Twinn and three forms included in *Prosimulium magnum* (Dyar and Shannon) (Diptera: Simuliidae).

15438

The protective effect of hexachlorophane against infection with *Fasciola hepatica*.

15822

The effect of simultaneous treatment with hexachlorophene and nitroxylin upon immature *Fasciola hepatica* in rats and rabbits.

15829

Precipitating antibodies to infection with *Fasciola hepatica* in rabbits. Geometridae). (Part VIII.).

15830

ZOONOSES

Leptospirosis among the workers of the Engels meat plant.

15843

BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

- Adamesteanu, I**
Facultatea de Medicina Veterinara, Cluj
15761
- Adlakha, S C**
Veterinary College, Mathura, India
15762
- Adolphi, H**
Landw.-versuchsstation Limburgerhof, Germany
15341
- Aghakoba, C S O**
Washington state University, Pullman
15695
- Agthe, C**
World Health Organization, Geneva
15874
- Albouy, J**
Centre National de Recherches Agronomiques, 78-Versailles; Station Centrale de Pathologie Vegetale
15612
- Albouy, J.**
France. centre national de Recherches agronomiques; Station centrale de Pathologie Vegetale, Versailles
15463
- Albouy, J.**
France. institut national de la Recherche agronomique; Station centrale de Pathologie vegetale, Versailles
15613
- Aldrich, R A**
Pennsylvania state University; Dept. of Agricultural Engineering and Plant Pathology
15917
- Allred, D M**
Bishop (p.), Bernice Museum, Honolulu
15312
- Altman, R M**
Walter Reed Army Medical Center. armed Forces Pest Control; Board, Wash., D. C.
15440
- Anglade, M P**
France. institut National de la Recherche Agronomique; Station de Zoologie agricole du Sud-Ouest; Pont-de-la-Maye
15616
- Appelgate, H G**
Texas A and M University, College Station; Dept. of Plant Sciences
15909
- Armstrong, J A**
Canada. dept. of Fisheries and Forestry; Chemical Control Research Institute, Ontario
15441
- Arya, H C**
Rajasthan. university; Dept. of Botany, Jaipur
15890
- Asai, R I**
California. university Citrus Research Center; Agricultural Experiment Station, Riverside
15910
- Asplund, R O**
Wyoming. university; Dept. of Chemistry, Laramie
15876
- Astier-Manificier, S**
France. institut National de la Recherche Agronomique; Service de Virologie, Versailles
15465
- Audemard, H**
84-montfavet Institut National de la Recherche Agronomique; Centre de Recherches Agronomiques du Sud-est; Station de Zoologie Agricole
15348
- Audemard, H.**
France. institut national de la Recherche agronomique; Centre de Recherches agronomiques du Sud-Est; Station de Zoologie agricole, Montfavet
15349
- Augier, H**
Centre National de Recherches Agronomiques, 78-Versailles; Station Centrale de Pathologie Vegetale
15466
- Babovic, M**
Faculty of Agriculture, Belgrade
15471
- Bain, D C**
Mississippi state University; Dept. of Plant Pathology and Weed Science, State College
15472
- Baldwin, D E**
Agricultural Research Service, Ames, Iowa; National Animal Disease Lab.
15767
- Ball, G E**
Alberta. university; Dept. of Entomology, Edmonton
15313
- Banerjee, S K**
State Agricultural Research Institute, Government of West
15473
- Barr, J S**
Plant Research Inst., Ottawa, Canada; Central Experimental Farm
15891
- Bart, A**
Laboratoire de Zoologie, Lille
15350
- Bartha, R**
Rutgers- The State University; Dept. of Biochemistry and Microbiology
15696
- Barya, M A**
West Pakistan Agricultural Univ., Lyallpur; Dept. of Veterinary Microbiology
15768
- Basu, H C**
Calcutta. state Agricultural Research Institute
15617
- Baumann, G**
Universitat Bonn, Germany; Institut fur Obstbau
15475
- Baur, J R**
U. S. dept. of Agriculture. agricultural Research Service; Crops Research Division, College Station, Texas
15697
- Baur, J R**
U. S. dept. of Agriculture. agricultural Research Service; Crops Research Division, dept. of Range Science, College; Station, Texas
15698
- Bentz, F**
France. faculte des Sciences; Biologie humorale des Insectes, Strashourg
15351
- Bercks, R**
Germany (Federal Republic). biologische Bundesanstalt; fur Land- und Forstwirtschaft; Abteilung fur pflanzliche Virusforschung, Braunschweig
15476
- Bevan, D**
England. forest Research Station; Alice Holt Lodge, Surrey
15618
- Bidan, P**
I. N. R. A., Versailles; Station de Technologie vegetale
15477
- Biggley, W H**
Johns Hopkins Univ., Baltimore, Md.; Dept. of Biology
15352
- Binns, E S**
Sussex. glasshouse Corps Research Institute
15619
- Blanpied, G D**
Cornell University; Dept. of Pomology, Ithaca
15841
- Bude, L E**
U. S. dept. of Agriculture. agricultural Research Service; Agricultural Engineering Research Division, Columbia, Mo.
15699
- Bohm, H**
Bundesanstalt fur Pflanzenschutz, Iwen
15620
- Boike, A H**
West Florida. arthropod Research Laboratory, Panama City
15442
- Bondoux, P**
78-versailles Institut National de la Recherche; Agronomique; Centre National de Recherches Agronomiques; Station Central de Pathologie Vegetale
15835
- Buning, K**
Munchen 55, Ossinger Str. 45
15621
- Bonnemaison, L**
Institut National de la Recherche Agronomique; Station Centrale de Zoologie Agricole, Route de; Saint-Cyr, Versailles
15622
- Bonnemaison, L**
78-versailles Institut National de la Recherche; Agronomique; Centre National de Recherches Agronomiques; Station Centrale de Zoologie Agricole
15623
- Bovey, R W**
U. S. dept. of Agriculture. agricultural Research Service; Crops Research Division, College Station, Texas
15700
- Boyd, E M**
Queen's University; Dept. of Pharmacology, Ontario
15877
- Brown, R M**
England. forest Research Station; Alice Holt Lodge, Surrey
15701
- Bujas, M**
Zagreb. universitat; Botanisches Institut
15480
- Bulliere, D**
France. faculte des Sciences; Laboratoire des Sciences, Grenoble
15353
- Burden, D J**
Queensland. dept. of Primary Industries; Plant Pathology Section, Brisbane
15481
- Burns, E R**
Auburn. university Agricultural Experiment Station; Dept. of Agronomy, Ala.
15702
- Burnside, O C**
Nebraska. university; Dept. of Agronomy
15703
- Burnside, O C**
Nebraska. university; Dept. of Agronomy, Lincoln
15918
- Buzi, F**
Departamentul Intreprinderilor agricole de stat
15769
- Campbell, W V**
North Carolina. poison Control Center; Research Division, Asheville
15624
- Campbell, W V**
North Carolina. poison Control Center; Research Division, Asheville
15625
- Campbell, W V**
North Carolina. poison Control Center; Research Division, Asheville
15626
- Campbell, W V**
North Carolina. poison Control Center; Research Division, Asheville
15627
- Campbell, W V**
North Carolina. poison Control Center; Research Division, Asheville
15628
- Campbell, W V**
North Carolina. poison Control Center; Research Division, Asheville
15629
- Campbell, W V**
North Carolina. poison Control Center; Research Division, Asheville
15630
- Campbell, W V**
North Carolina. poison Control Center; Research Division, Asheville
15631
- Campbell, W V**
North Carolina. poison Control Center; Research Division, Asheville
15836
- Campbell, W V**
North Carolina. poison Control Center; Research Division, Asheville
15837

BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Camprag, D

- Camprag, D**
Hungary. poljoprivredni Fakultet, Novi Sad
15632
- Carle, P**
Centre de Recherches Agronomiques du Sud-Ouest, 33-Pont; de-la-Maye; Station de Zoologie Agricole
15633
- Cerny, V**
Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, Prague; Institute of Parasitology
15316
- Chalaye, D**
France. faculte des Sciences; Laboratoire de Zoologie; Physiologie des Insectes, Paris
15355
- Channon, A G**
England. national Vegetable Research Station, Warwickshire
15482
- Chao, J**
California. university; Dept. of Zoology, Los Angeles
15356
- Chessin, M**
Montana Univ., Missoula; Dept. of Botany
15483
- Chin, C L**
Nanyang. university; Dept. of Biology, Singapore
15681
- Clayton, C N**
North Carolina. poison Control Center; Plant Pathology Research Service, Asheville
15485
- Clayton, C N**
North Carolina. poison Control Center; Plant Pathology Research Service, Asheville
15486
- Clayton, C N**
North Carolina. poison Control Center; Plant Pathology Research, Asheville
15634
- Clayton, C N**
North Carolina. poison Control Center; Plant Pathology Research, Asheville
15635
- Clayton, C N**
North Carolina. poison Control Center; Plant Pathology Research, Asheville
15636
- Emelik, S H W**
Rhodesia. university College; Dept. of Biochemistry, Salisbury
15357
- Colbran, R C**
Queensland. dept. of Primary Industries; Sciences Laboratory, Indooroopilly
15682
- Cousin, M T**
Centre National de Recherches Agronomiques, 78-Versailles; Station Centrale de Pathologie Vegetale
15487
- Cunningham, V D**
North Carolina. division Of Wildlife Services, Raleigh
15757
- Danielova, V**
Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, Prague; Institute of Parasitology
15444
- Desportes, M L**
France. institut National de la Recherche Agronomique; Centre de Recherches agronomiques de Provence, Antibes
15637
- Devergne, J C**
Centre de Recherches Agronomiques de Provence, 06-Antibes; Station de Pathologie Vegetale
15490
- Devergne, J C**
Centre de Recherches Agronomiques de Provence, 06-Antibes; Station de Pathologie Vegetale
15491
- Dhanda, M R**
Indian Veterinary Research Institute, Izatnagar
15770
- Diakonoff, A**
Netherlands. rijksmuseum van Natuurlijke Historie, Leiden
15317

- Digat, B**
I. N. R. A.; CRA des Antilles et de la Guyane; Institut Pasteur de la Guadeloupe
15492
- Dimond, J B**
Maine University, Orono
15847
- Dogra, G S**
Canada. agriculture Research Station, Saskatoon
15359
- Dolejs, K**
Vysoka Skola Zemedelska, Prague, Czechoslovakia; Katedra Botaniky
15456
- Doling, D A**
Lord Rank Research Centre, Buckinghamshire
15493
- Drescher, N**
Badische Anilin- und Soda-Fabrik; Landwirtschaftliche Versuchsstation, Limburgerhof, Germany; (federal Republic)
15852
- Duchon, F**
Vysoka Skola Zemedelska, Prague, Czechoslovakia; Katedra Agrochemie a Vyzivy Rostlin
15893
- Dumortier, B**
78-jouy0en-josas Institut National de la Recherche; Agronomique; Centre National de Recherches Zootechniques; Laboratoire de Physiologie Acoustique
15361
- Dunez, J**
Centre de Recherches Agronomiques du Sud-Ouest, 33-Pont; de la-Maye; Station de Pathologie Vegetale
15494
- Dunez, J**
Centre de Recherches Agronomiques du Sud-Ouest, 33-Pont; de-la-Maye; Station de Pathologie Vegetale
15495
- Dunez, J.**
France. centre de Recherches agronomiques du Sud-Ouest; Station de Pathologie vegetale, Pont-de-la-Maye
15496
- Dutrecq, A**
Belgium. faculte des Sciences agronomiques; Laborat. e de Pathologie vegetale, Gembloux
15497
- El-Khaoui, M**
Universitat Gieben; Institut fur Phytopathologie der Justus Liebig
15498
- Eshel, Y**
Hebrew University; Dept. of Field and Vegetable Crops, Rehovot, Israel
15704
- Eshel, Y**
Hebrew University of Jerusalem; Faculty of Agriculture; Dept. of Field and Vegetable Crops
15880
- Everson, A C**
Colorado. agricultural Experiment Station
15705
- Exley, E M**
Queensland Univ., Australia; Dept. of Entomology
15318
- Faivre-Amiot, A**
I. N. R. A.; Station Centrale Pathologie Vegetale
15499
- Falter, J**
North Carolina. poison Control Center; Extension Service, Asheville
15812
- Farrier, M II**
North Carolina. poison Control Center; Research Division, Asheville
15640
- Fayet, M-T**
Institut Francais de Virologie, Lyon
15771
- Fetzer, L E**
U S Dept of Health Education and Welfare, Savannah, Ga; Public Health Service; Bureau of Disease Prevention and Environmental Control
15848

- Flanders, S E**
California. citrus Research and Agricultural Experiment; Station, Riverside
15364
- Forsek, Z**
Naueno Istrazivacki i dijagnosticki Institut; Veterinarskog fakulteta, Sarajevo
15772
- Funk, A**
Canada. dept. of Fisheries and Forestry; Forest Research Laboratory, Victoria
15365
- Fytizas, E.**
Kifissia-Athenes. institut phytopathologique Benaki
15366
- Garaudy-Thmarelle, M**
France. centre National de la Recherche Scientifique; Laboratoire de Morphologie experimentale, Talence
15367
- Garcia, R**
California. university Medical Center; George Williams Hooper Foundation, San Francisco
15319
- Garcia, R**
California. university; Div. of Biological Control, Albany
15368
- Garriss, H R**
North Carolina. poison Control Center; Plant Pathology Extension Service, Asheville
15502
- Garriss, H R**
North Carolina. poison Control Center; Plant Pathology Extension Service, Asheville
15594
- Garriss, H R**
North Carolina. poison Control Center; Plant Pathology Extension Service, Asheville
15507
- Garriss, H R**
North Carolina. poison Control Center; Dept. of Plant Pathology, Asheville
15508
- Garriss, H R**
North Carolina. poison Control Center; Plant Pathology Research Service, Asheville
15509
- Garriss, H R**
North Carolina. poison Control Center; Dept. of Plant Pathology, Asheville
15510
- Garriss, H R**
North Carolina. poison Control Center; Dept. of Plant Pathology, Asheville
15511
- Garriss, H R**
North Carolina. poison Control Center; Plant Pathology Extension Service, Asheville
15512
- Garriss, H R**
North Carolina. poison Control Center; Dept. of Plant Pathology, Asheville
15834
- Garriss, H R**
North Carolina. state University; Plant Pathology Extension Service
15881
- Gavez, E**
Patoloski Institut Veterinarskog; Fakulteta Univerziteta Sarajevo
15773
- Ghazi-Bayat, A**
Kurzfassung einer von der Fakultat fur Landwirtschaft; und Gartenbau der Technischen Hochschule Munchen.; Weihenstephan, genehmigten Dissertation.
15369
- Ghemawat, M S**
Government College; Dept. of Botany, Kota, India
15513
- Gianinazzi, S**
France. institut National de la Recherche Agronomique; Station de Physiopathologie, Dijon
15894
- Glover, J W**
North Carolina. poison Control Center; Agricultural Engineering Extension, Asheville
15921

- Glover, J W**
North Carolina. poison Control Center; Agricultural Engineering Extension, Asheville
15922
- Golosin, R**
Veterinarski Institut, Novi Sad
15819
- Gondran, J**
Institut National de la Recherche Agronomique, Lusignan; Laboratoire de Pathologie Vegetale
15514
- Gostick, K G**
England. ministry of Agriculture; Fisheries and Food Plant Pathology Laboratory.; Hertfordshire
15882
- Graham-Bryce, I J**
Rothamsted Experimental Station, Hertfordshire
15853
- Graham, J E**
South Salt Lake County. mosquito Abatement District.; Midvale
15372
- Greber, R S**
Queensland. dept. of Primary Industries; Plant Pathology Section, Indooroopilly
15515
- Green, R E**
Hawaii university; Dept. of Agronomy and Soil Science, Honolulu
15706
- Grente, J**
I. N. R. A., Clermont-Ferrand; Station de Pathologie Vegetale
15516
- Grosclaude, M C**
France. institut National de la Recherche Agronomique; Station de Pathologie Vegetale du Sud-Ouest.; Pont-de-la-Maye
15641
- Grossmann, F**
Justus Liebig-universitat Gieben, Germany; Institut fur Phytopathologie
15685
- Hance, R J**
Agricultural Research Council.; Weed Research Organization, Oxfordshire
15707
- Harden, F W**
General Electric Company; Mississippi Test Support Dept, Bay Saint Louis
15445
- Hardister, J P**
U. S. dept. of Interior. bureau of Sports Fisheries and Wildlife, Raleigh, N. C.
15758
- Hare, W C D**
Pennsylvania. university; Dept. of Animal Biology and Pathobiology; Pont-de-la-Maye
15775
- Harmston, F C**
U. S. dept. of Health, Education, And Welfare. national; Communicable Disease Center. ecological Investigations; Program, Fort Collins
15320
- Haroviuc, S**
Circumscription Veterinara Munteni
15776
- Harrison, D**
Scottish Horticultural Research Institute, Dundee
15518
- Hauser, E W**
U. S. dept. of Agriculture. agricultural Research Service; Crops Research Division, Tifton, Ga.
15708
- Heinze, J**
Biologische Bundesanstalt fur Land- und Forstwirtschaft.; Institut fur Gartnerische Virusforschung; Berlin-Dahlem
15643
- Henzell, R F**
New Zealand. ruakura Agricultural Research Centre, Hamilton
15854
- Herrera, J**
Chile Univ., Santiago; Centro de Estudios Entomologicos
15321
- Hidalgo-Salvatierra, O**
California Univ., Berkeley; Dept. of Soils and Plant Nutrition
15519
- Hillyer, R J**
Manitoba. university; Dept. of Entomology, Winnipeg
15373
- Himeno, M**
Kyto University, Kyto; Department Of Agricultural Chemistry; Lahoratory of Biochemistry
15374
- Hinz, B**
Rostock. universitat; Institut fur Phytopathologie und Pflanzenschutz
15520
- Holldobler, B**
Frankfurt am Main. university; Zoological Institute
15375
- Hollings, M**
Sussex. glasshouse Crops Research Institute
15522
- Holm, L G**
Wisconsin. university; College of Agriculture
15709
- Holmes, D C**
London. laboratory of the Government Chemist
15856
- Hopkins, T A**
Johns Hopkins Univ., Baltimore, Md.; Dept. of Biology
15376
- Horvath, J**
Hungarian Research Institute for Plant Protection, Budapest
15523
- Howell, M J**
A. E. C. I Ltd., Northrand, Transvaal
15524
- Hsu, S H**
U. S. naval Medical Research Unit No. 2, Taipei
15378
- Huger, A M**
Germany (Federal Republic). biologische Bundesanstalt fur; Land- und Forstwirtschaft; Institute fur biologische Schadlingsbekampfung, Darmstadt
15379
- Humphreys-Jones, D R**
England. national Agricultural Advisory Service.; Aberystwyth
15525
- Hurst, G W**
England. ministry of Agriculture; Fisheries and Food Plant Pathology Laboratory.; Hertfordshire
15644
- Inoue, I**
Saitama Veterinary Experiment Station, Bessho, Urawa City.; Saitama Prefecture, Japan
15820
- Isensee, A R**
U. S. dept. of Agriculture. agricultural Research Service; Crops Research Division, Beltsville, Md.
15710
- Itagaki, K**
Tottori University, Tottori, Japan; Faculty of Agriculture; Dept. of Veterinary Microbiology
15821
- Itakura, C**
Gifu University, Kagamigahara, Gifu, Japan; Faculty of Agriculture; Division of Veterinary Medicine
15777
- Jakob, W L**
U. S. dept. of Health, Education, And Welfare. national; Communicable Disease Center. dept. of Biology, Savannah
15446
- Jantz, O K**
Dow Chemical Company, Midland; Agricultural Products Dept.
15645
- Jeanneau, Y**
France. faculte des Sciences; Laboratoire de Cytologie structurale appliquee a la; Phytopathologie, Nantes
15646
- Jenkins, J M**
North Carolina. poison Control Center; Dept. of Horticultural Science, Asheville
15711
- Jermoljev, E**
Prague. central Research Institute for Plant Protection
15526
- Joly, L**
France. centre National de la Recherche Scientifique; Equipe de Recherches No. 118, Strasbourg
15381
- Jones, R H**
U. S. dept. of Agriculture. agriculture Research; Service. entomology Research Division, Denver
15382
- Jousset, F-X**
France. institut National de la Recherche Agronomique; Station de Recherches Cytopathologiques, Saint-Christol
15383
- Kampe, W**
Bezirkspflanzenschutzamt Pfalz, Neustadt, a.d. Wst.
15712
- Kanda, T**
Tokyo. University, Japan; Dept. of Parasitology, Institute of Medical Science
15436
- Kasahara, A**
Daiichi Seiyaku Company, Limited, Tokyo, Japan; Central Research Lahoratory
15883
- Kemp, T R**
Kentucky. university; Dept. of Chemistry, Lexington
15911
- Kendall, S B**
England. ministry of Agriculture; Central Veterinary Lahoratory, Weybridge
15822
- Kessler, H**
South Dakota. state University; College of Agriculture and Biological Sciences
15447
- Kiho, Y**
Chiba. institute for Plant Virus Research, Japan
15527
- Kirk, J K**
U. S. Food and Drug Administration
15780
- Kirk, J K**
U. S. Food and Drug Administration
15859
- Kirk, J K**
U. S. Food and Drug Administration
15860
- Klehesadel, L J**
U. S. dept. of Agriculture. agricultural Research Service; Crops Research Division, Palmer, Alaska
15895
- Kleczkowski, A**
Rothamsted Experimental Station, Harpenden, England
15529
- Knake, E L**
Illinois Univ., Urbana; Dept. of Agronomy
15713
- Knosel, D**
Institut fur Pflanzenschutz der Landwirtschaftlichen; Hochschule Hohenheim, Stuttgart-hohenheim, Germany
15530
- Kokernot, R H**
Illinois. university
15385
- Kovachev, V**
Agricultural Research Institute, Russe, Bulgaria
15715
- Kradel, J**
Badische Anilin-und Soda-Fabrik; Landwirtschaft Versuchsstation, Limburgerhof (west)
15532
- Krishna Murthy, G V G**
Rajahmundry. central Tobacco Research Institute
15686
- Kristensen, H R**
Denmark. state Pathology Institute; Virology Section, Lingby
15533
- Krizelj, S**
Belgium. faculte des Sciences agronomiques; Laboratoire de Zoologie generale, Gembloux
15325
- Krizelj, S**
Belgium. faculte des Sciences agronomiques; Laboratoire de Zoologie generale, Gembloux
15386

BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Kurczewski, F E

Kurczewski, F E
Syracuse. State University College of Forestry;
Dept. of Forest Entomology
15388

Kurihara, M
Iwate. university; Faculty of Agriculture
15389

Lange De Camp, M
Deutsche Akademie der Landwirtschaftswissenschaften zu; Institut für Phytopathologie
Aschersleben
15534

Langenscheidt, M
Institut für Pflanzenschutz der Landwirtschaftlichen; Hochschule Stuttgart-hohenheim
15648

Laterrot, H
France. centre de Recherches agronomiques du Sud-Est; Station d'Amelioration des Plantes maraicheres; Montfavet
15535

Lawrence, C H
Oklahoma University; School of Health; Dept of Environmental Health
15849

Lebrun, D
France. faculte des Sciences; Laboratoire d'Endocrinologie des Insectes Sociaux, Nantes
15392

Leclant, F
Midi. centre de Recherches agronomiques; Laboratoire de Recherches de la Chair de Zoologie.; Montpellier
15393

Leclant, M F
Midi. centre de Recherches agronomiques; Laboratoire de Zoologie, Montpellier
15649

Leclercq, M
Belgium. faculte des Sciences agronomiques; Laboratoire de Zoologie generale et de Faunistique.; Gembloux
15326

Lees, A D
Cambridge Univ., England; Dept. of Zoology
15394

Lemattre, M
I. N. R. A.; Station Centrale de Pathologie Vegetale
15536

Lenzner, H
Schering AG, Berlin (West)
15457

Lewis, W M
North Carolina. poison Control Center; Dept. of Crop Science, Asheville
15716

Lewis, W M
North Carolina. poison Control Center; Dept. of Crop Science, Asheville
15717

Lewis, W M
North Carolina. poison Control Center; Dept. of Crop Science, Asheville
15718

Lewis, W M
North Carolina. poison Control Center; Dept. of Crop Science, Asheville
15719

Lewis, W M
North Carolina. poison Control Center; Dept. of Crop Science, Asheville
15720

Lewis, W M
North Carolina. state University; Dept. of Crop Science
15721

Lewis, W M
North Carolina. state University; Dept. of Crop Science
15884

Linscott, D L
U. S. dept. of Agriculture. agricultural Research Service; Cornell University; Dept. of Agronomy, Ithaca, N. Y.
15722

Locke, L N
Patuxent Wildlife Research Center, Laurel, Md.
15789

Loor, K A
Wisconsin. university; Dept. of Entomology
15396

Lucas, G B
North Carolina. poison Control Center; Plant Pathology Extension Service, Asheville
15538

Luisetti, J
78-versailles Institut de la Recherche Agronomique; Centre National de Recherches Agronomiques; Station Central de Pathologie Vegetale
15540

Lutz-Ostertag, Y
France. centre National de la Recherche Scientifique; Laboratoire de Biologie animale, Clermont-Ferrand
15885

Maconochie, J R
Primary Industries Branch, Alice Springs, Australia
15790

Marchoux, G
Centre de Recherches Agronomiques du Sud-Est, 84-Mont; Favet; Station de Pathologie Vegetale
15541

Marchoux, G
Centre de Recherches Agronomiques, Sud-Est, 84 Monteavet; Station de Pathologie Vegetale
15542

Marrou, J
Centre de Recherches Agronomiques du Sud-Est, 84-Mont; Favet; Station de Pathologie Vegetale
15543

Marrou, J
Centre de Recherches Agronomiques du Sud-Est, 84-Mont; Favet; Station de Pathologie Vegetale
15544

Marrou, J.
France. centre de Recherches agronomiques du Sud-est; Station de Pathologie vegetale, Montfavet
15545

Martens, P H
Faculte des Sciences Agronomiques, Gembloux, Belgium; Laboratoire de Chimie Analytique
15912

Martin, M D
Melbourne. university; Dept. of Genetics
15397

Martouret, M D J
Station de Recherche de Lutte Biologique et de; Biocoenotique de La Miniere
15650

Mathen, K
Central Coconut Research Station, Kayangulam
15546

Mathre, D E
Montana State. university; Dept. of Botany and Microbiology, Bozeman
15896

Matsumura, F
Wisconsin University; Dept. of Entomology
15398

Matsumura, F
Wisconsin. university; Dept. of Entomology, Madison
15886

McCraren, J P
National Fish Hatchery, Dexter, N. M.
15723

McFarland, L Z
California. university School of Medicine; Dept. of Anatomy, Davis
15791

McGee, C E
West Lafayette. purdue University; Dept. of Bionucleonics, Ind.
15913

McLachlan, I
Institute of Medical and Veterinary Science, Australia
15792

Melou, J P
Laboratoire de Zoologie, quai Saint-Bernard, Paris
15399

Meltzer, J
Phillips-Duphar (N. V.), Graveland, Netherlands
15651

Menchaca, E S
Enfermedades Infecciosas, Buenos Aires; Facultad de Agronomia y Veterinaria
15793

Mercier, S
I. N. R. A., Bd du Cap - Antibes; Station de Pathologie Vegetale; Villa Thuret
15547

Messiaen, C M
Centre de Recherches Agronomiques du Sud-Est, 84-Mont; Favet; Station de Pathologie Vegetale
15652

Mihaescu, O
Laboratorul veterina Bucuresti
15794

Milholland, R D
North Carolina. poison Control Center; Plant Pathology Research Service, Asheville
15548

Milicic, D
Institut za botaniku Sveueilista, Zagreb
15549

Minar, J
Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, Prague; Institute of Parasitology
15400

Missonnier, J
I. N. R. A.; Laboratoire de Recherches de la Chaire de Zoologie
15401

Miyao, N
National Institute of Animal Health, Kodaia, Tokyo, Japan; Third Research Division
15795

Moore, H B
North Carolina. poison Control Center; Research Division, Asheville
15653

Moreau, J P
Centre National de Recherches Agronomiques, 78-Versailles; Station Centrale de Zoologie Agricole
15654

Moreland, D E
U. S. dept. of Agriculture. agricultural Research Service; Crops Research Division, Raleigh, N. C.
15887

Morris, C D
Wisconsin. university; Dept. of Entomology
15403

Morvan, G
Centre de Recherches Agronomiques du Sud-Est, 84-Mont; Favet; Station de Pathologie Vegetale
15550

Mulla, M S
California. agricultural Experiment Station; Dept. of Entomology, Riverside
15448

Muller, C H
University of California, Santa Barbara; Dept. of Biological Sciences
15897

Munn, E A
England. agricultural Research Council; Institute of Animal Physiology; Dept. of Biochemistry, Cambridge
15404

Myers, J
Indiana. university; Dept. of Zoology, Bloomington
15405

Nadchatram, M
Bishop Museum; Dept. of Entomology, Honolulu, Hawaii
15331

Nadchatram, M
Honolulu. bishop Museum; Dept. of Entomology
15332

Nagaich, B B
Simla. central Potato Research Institute
15551

Nagaich, B B
Simla. central Potato Research Institute
15552

Najera, A D
Instituto de Salubridad y Enfermedades Tropicales.; Mexico
15333

Nakamura, T
Sankyo Company Limited, Yasu-cho, Shiga-ken; Agricultural Chemicals Research Laboratories
15888

Nandra, K S
Punjab. university, Ludhiana
15898

BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Robertson, R L

- Nassar, R F**
Kansas State. university; Dept. of Statistics and Computer Science
15437
- Niblock, K M**
New Zealand. dept. of Agriculture, Taihape
15759
- Nishimoto, R K**
Purdue. university; Dept. of Horticulture
15724
- Noirot, C**
France. faculte des Sciences; Laboratoire de Zoologie, Dijon
15406
- Noordam, D**
Landbouwhogeschool; Laboratorium voor Virologie, Wageningen
15554
- O'Bannon, J H**
U. S. dept. of Agriculture. agricultural Research Service; Crops Research Division, Orlando
15688
- Ohien, S R**
Hawaii. university; Dept. of Agronomy and Soil Science, Honolulu
15725
- Oertel, C**
Martin-Luther-Universität; Phytopathologisches Institut, Wittenberg
15555
- Ogata, M**
Tokyo University, Japan; Dept. of Veterinary Microbiology; Faculty of Agriculture
15797
- Oh-Ishi, S**
Japan Racing Association, Tokyo; Equine Health Laboratory
15798
- Okoshi, S**
Tokyo University, Tokyo; Faculty of Agriculture; Dept. of Veterinary Medicine and Parasitology
15799
- Okoshi, S**
Tokyo University, Japan; Faculty of Agriculture; Dept. of Veterinary Internal Medicine and Parasitology
15823
- Okoshi, S**
Tokyo University, Tokyo, Japan; Faculty of Agriculture; Dept. of Veterinary Internal Medicine and Parasitology
15825
- Okoshi, S**
Tokyo University, Tokyo, Japan; Faculty of Agriculture; Dept. of Veterinary Internal Medicine and Parasitology
15826
- Okoshi, S**
Tokyo University, Tokyo, Japan; Faculty of Agriculture; Dept. of Veterinary Internal Medicine and Parasitology
15827
- Olson, W P**
Queensland. university; Dept. of Entomology, St. Lucia
15407
- Onodera, K**
Kyoto University, Kyoto; Dept. of Agricultural Chemistry; Laboratory of Biochemistry
15408
- Otonen, P O**
Western Ontario. university; Cancer Research Laboratory, London
15438
- Oxenham, B L**
Queensland. dept. of Primary Industries; Division of Plant Industry, Brisbane
15557
- Pain, B F**
Imperial College Field Station; Dept. of Zoology, Berkshire, England
15872
- Palevody, C**
France. faculte des Sciences; Laboratoire de Biologie animale et generale, Dijon
15409
- Pancholy, S K**
Oklahoma. agricultural Research Station, Stillwater
15726
- Panton, C A**
Swedish Seed Association, Svalof, Sweden
15558
- Patel, G A**
India. dept. of Agriculture, Gujarat
15655
- Patel, H K**
Bansilal Amritlal College of Agriculture; Dept. of Entomology, Anand, India
15656
- Peltier, W H**
Tennessee. valley Authority. division of Health and Safety; Environmental Biology Branch, Muscle Shoals, Ala.
15899
- Peters, E J**
U. S. dept. of Agriculture. agricultural Research Service; Crops Research Division, Columbia, Mo.
15727
- Peters, M T**
Massachusetts. university; Dept. of Entomology
15410
- Peterson, J J**
U. S. dept. of Agriculture. agricultural Research Service; Entomology Research Division, Lake Charles
15411
- Peterson, J J**
U. S. dept. of Agriculture. agricultural Research Service; Entomology Research Division
15412
- Petkova, P**
Wheat and Sunflower Research Institute, Tolbukhin, Bulgaria
15728
- Phillips, D H**
England. forest Research Station; Alice Holt Lodge, Surrey
15559
- Phillips, D V**
North Carolina. poison Control Center; Plant Pathology Extension Service, Asheville
15560
- Phillips, D V**
North Carolina. poison Control Center; Dept. of Plant Pathology, Asheville
15561
- Phillips, J E**
British Columbia. university; Dept. of Zoology, Vancouver
15413
- Phillips, W M**
U. S. dept. of Agriculture. agricultural Research Service; Crops Research Division, Hays, Kan.
15729
- Pittendrigh, C S**
Princeton Univ., N. J.; Dept. of Biology
15414
- Plaut, H N**
Volcani Institute of Agricultural Research, Haifa; Neve Ya'ar Experiment Station
15657
- Polak, J**
Prague. central Research Institute for Plant Protection
15562
- Pop, I V**
Bukarest. forschungsinstitut für Pflanzenschutz
15563
- Popa, I**
Luarare Efectuata in Inspectoratul Sanitar de Stat al; Raionului Birlad
15828
- Popovic, M**
Veterinarski Institut, Novi Sad
15801
- Popovic, M**
Veterinarski Institut, Novi Sad
15802
- Pospisil, J**
Vinien 7, Prague, Czechoslovakia
15415
- Postner, M**
Aus Dem Institut für angewandte Zoologie, München
15416
- Pringle, J W S**
England. agricultural Research Council; Unit of Insect Physiology, Oxford
15417
- Proeseler, G**
Deutsche Akademie der Landwirtschaftswissenschaften; Institut für Phytopathologie Aschersleben, Berlin
15565
- Prunier, J P**
I. N. R. A., Route de Saint-Cyr-78-Versailles; Station Centrale de Pathologie Vegetale
15566
- Quai, V**
Laboratorul Veterinar Marghita
15803
- Qureshi, A H**
Government College, Peshawar, West Pakistan; Dept. of Zoology
15449
- Rademacher, B**
Institut P. Pflanzenschutz D. Landw. Hochschule Hohenheim
15658
- Rae, P M M**
Chicago University, Ill; Whitman Laboratory
15418
- Raine, J**
Canada. dept. of Agriculture; Research Station, Vancouver
15419
- Rapeanu, M D**
Laboratorul central de control al alimentelor si; furajelor Bucuresti
15889
- Rapilly, F**
78-versailles Institut National de la Recherche; Agronomique; Centre National de Recherches Agronomiques; Station Centrale de Pathologie
15567
- Rathburn, C B**
Florida. state Board of Health. west Florida Arthropod; Research Laboratory, Panama City
15450
- Rawat, R R**
Jabalpur. Jawaharlal Nehru Krishi Vishwa Vidyalaya
15420
- Rawat, R R**
Jawaharlal Nehru Krishi Vishwa Vidyalaya, Jabalpur
15421
- Ray, R J**
May and Baker Ltd.; Veterinary Research Division, Ongar, England
15829
- Reid, D M**
Queen's Univ., Belfast, Ireland; Dept. of Botany
15900
- Rengell, F S**
Del Instituto Nacional de Virologia, Mexico
15804
- Ressouches, A-P**
France. centre National de la Recherche Scientifique; Laboratoire de Morphologie experimentale, Talence
15422
- Richardson, C G**
Louisiana. agricultural Experimental Station; Dept. of Entomology
15423
- Ricou, G**
76-rouen Institut National de la Recherche Agronomique; Laboratoire de Zoologie Agricole
15424
- Rintelen, J**
Universität Hohenheim, Stuttgart-hohenheim, Germany; Institut für Pflanzenschutz
15568
- Riordan, D F**
Canada. dept of Agriculture. research Institute, Ontario
15451
- Robertson, R L**
North Carolina. poison Control Center; Extension Service, Asheville
15659
- Robertson, R L**
North Carolina. poison Control Center; Entomology Extension Service, Asheville
15661
- Robertson, R L**
North Carolina. poison Control Center; Extension Service, Asheville
15665

BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Robertson, R L

Robertson, R L
North Carolina. poison Control Center; Extension
Service, Asheville 15666

Robertson, R L
North Carolina. poison Control Center; Extension
Service, Asheville 15814

Robinson, J
Shell Research Ltd.; Tunstall Laboratory, Sitting-
bourne, England 15815

Roth, G
South African Sugar Association Experiment Sta-
tion, Mount 15569

Rudinsky, J A
Oregon. state University; Dept. of Entomology,
Corvallis 15805

Saha, J G
Canada. agriculture University; Research Branch,
Saskatchewan 15914

Saleh, S M
Wisconsin. university; Dept. of Soils and Bac-
teriology, Madison 15425

Savulescu, A
Bukarest. institut fur Biologie Tr. Savulescu
15570

Scalla, R
France. institut National de la Recherche
Agronomique; Station de Physiopathologie, Dijon
15571

Scalla, R
France. institut National de la Recherche
Agronomique; Station de Physiopathologie, Dijon
15901

Schade, C
Martin-Luther-Universitat; Phytopathologisches
Institut, Wittenberg 15572

Schaefer, C H
California. university Mosquito Control Research;
Laboratory, Fresno 15452

Scheibe, K
Tunis 15667

Schmelzer, K
Deutsche Akademie der Landwirtschaftswis-
enschaften; Institut fur Phytopathologie Ascher-
leben, Berlin 15573

Schmidt, H E
Deutsche Akademie der Landwirtschaftswis-
enschaften; Institut fur Phytopathologie Ascher-
leben, Berlin 15574

Schmiedeknecht, M
Deutsche Akademie der Landwirtschaftswis-
enschaften zu; Institut fur Phytopathologie
Ascherleben 15575

Schneider, A
Aglukon-GmbH., Dusseldorf 15458

Schrader, J W
Michigan State Univ., East Lansing; Dept. of Crop
Science 15731

Schumann, K
Friedrich-Schiller-Universitat; Institut fur
Phytopathologie, Jena 15578

Schuster, G
Karl-Marx-Universitat; Landwirtschaftliche Fakul-
tat, Leipzig 15579

Schuster, G
Universitat Leipzig; Institute fur Phytopathologie
der Karl-marx; Abteillung Landwirtschaftliche
Botanik 15580

Schvester, D
Centre de Recherches Agronomiques du Sud-
Ouest, 33-Pont; de-la-Maye; Station de Zoologie
Agricole 15581

Scifres, C J
Texas. a and M University; Agricultural Research
and Extension Center, Lubbock 15732

Sckerl, M M
Shell Development Co., Modesto, Calif. 15733

Scott, H E
North Carolina. poison Control Center; Extension
Service, Asheville 15668

Scroch, W A
North Carolina. poison Control Center; Dept. of
Horticulture Science, Asheville 15734

Seba, D B
Miami. university; Institute of Marine Sciences,
Florida 15915

Semal, J
Laboratoire de Pathologie Vegetale, Gembloux;
Faculte des Sciences Agronomiques 15584

Semal, J
Belgium. faculte des Sciences agronomiques;
Laboratoire de Pathologie vegetale, Gembloux
15585

Sexsmith, J J
Canada. dept. of Agriculture; Plant Science Sec-
tion, Lethbridge 15902

Shemanchuk, J A
Canada. dept. of Agriculture; Research Station;
Veterinary-medical Entomology Section, Alberta
15816

Shen-Miller, J
Argonne National Lab., Ill.; Div. of Biological and
Medical Research 15903

Shepherd, D R
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture; Agricultural Research
Service; Plant Pest Control Division 15735

Silberschmidt, K M
Sao Paulo. instituto Biologico 15587

Simova-Tosic, D
Faculty of Agriculture, Belgrade 15588

Sinclair, I J
England. ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and
Food; Central Veterinary Laboratory, Weybridge
15830

Singh, S
India. dept. of Agriculture. plant Protection,
Quarantine; and Storage Division, New Delhi
15669

Sivak, B
British Columbia. university; Dept. of Plant
Science, Vancouver 15904

Skroch, W A
North Carolina. poison Control Center; Dept. of
Horticulture Science, Asheville 15736

Skroch, W A
North Carolina. poison Control Center; Dept. of
Horticulture Science, Asheville 15737

Skroch, W A
North Carolina. poison Control Center; Dept. of
Horticultural Science, Asheville 15738

Spire, D
Centre National de Recherches Agronomiques, 78-
Versailles; Station Centrale de Pathologie Vegetale
15589

Spire, D
Centre National de Recherches Agronomiques, 78-
Versailles; Station Centrale de Pathologie Vegetale
15590

Srivastava, D D
India. dept. of Agriculture. central Plant Protec-
tion; Station, Gauhati 15739

Stahl, E
Saarlandes. universitat; Institut fur Pharmakog-
nose 15916

Stark, H E
National Communicable Disease Center, Atlanta,
Ga. 15817

Stelter, H
Institut fur Pflanzenzuchtung Gross-Lusewitz, Ger-
many 15689

Stoy, V
Swedish Seed Association, Svalof, Sweden
15905

Strumpel, H
Institut fur Angewandte Botanik, Hamburg
15591

Studzinski, A
Poznan. instytutu Ochrony Roslin 15592

Sutherland, O R W
California. university; Division of Entomology,
Berkeley 15427

Sutton, D L
Virginia. polytechnic Institute; Dept. of Plant
Pathology and Physiology, Blacksburg 15740

Szirmai, J
Hungarian Research Institute for Plant Protection,
Budapest 15593

Tamura, S
Tokyo University, Tokyo; Department Of Agricul-
ture Chemistry 15906

Tanguy, J
France. office de Recherche Scientifique et
Technique; Outre-Mer, Bondy 15907

Tatton, J O'G
Cornwall House; Laboratory of the Government
Chemist, London 15594

Teakle, R E
Queensland. dept. of Primary Industries; Sciences
Laboratory, Indooroopilly 15428

Thyr, B D
U. S. Agricultural Research Service; Cheyenne
Horticultural Field Station 15595

Toha, M
Tokyo. university; Institute of Medical Science
15807

Todd, F A
North Carolina. poison Control Center; Plant
Pathology Extension Service, Asheville 15598

Todd, F A
North Carolina. poison Control Center; Plant
Pathology Extension Service, Asheville 15672

Todd, F A
North Carolina. poison Control Center; Plant
Pathology Extension Service, Asheville 15692

Toomey, W G
North Carolina. poison Control Center; Dept. of
Crop Science, Asheville 15599

Toomey, W G
North Carolina. poison Control Center; Dept. of
Crop Science, Asheville 15741

Train, C T
Kansas State Univ., Manhattan; Div. of Biology
15833

Trifonov, D
Bulgaria. institut fur Pflanzenschutz Kostinbrod
15600

Tripathi, R K
Guelph. university; Dept. of Zoology, Ontario
15429

Uhl, H
Aglukon-GmbH., Dusseldorf 15742

Un, M A
Western Ontario. university; Dept. of Botany, Lon-
don 15743

BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Ziv, M

- Upchurch, R P**
Monsanto Co.; Agricultural Division, St. Louis, Mo.
15744
- Uschdraweit, H A**
Germany (Federal Republic). biologische Bundesanstalt; für Land- und Forstwirtschaft; Institut für gärtnerische Virusforschung, Berlin-Dahlem
15601
- Vaishampayan, S M**
Jawaharlal Nehru Krishi Vishwa Vidyalyaya, Jabalpur, India
15673
- Valenta, M**
Vysoka Skola Zemedelska, Prague, Czechoslovakia; Katedra Chemie
15459
- Valenta, M**
Vysoka Skola Zemedelska, Prague, Czechoslovakia; Chemicka Katedra
15460
- Valenta, V**
Slowakische Akademie der Wissenschaften; Virologischen Institut, Bratislava
15602
- Vanderveken, J.**
Belgium. faculte des Sciences agronomiques; Laboratoire de Pathologie vegetable, Gembloux
15674
- Varela, G**
Del Instituto de Salubridad y Enfermedades Tropicales.
15809
- Velev, B**
Maritza Institute of Vegetable Crops, Plovdiv, Bulgaria
15745
- Venkatesh, M V**
India. dept. of Agriculture. field Station for; Investigation on Locust, Bikaner
15430
- Verma, V S**
Indian Agricultural Research Institute; Division of Mycology and Plant Pathology, New Delhi
15603
- Vernon, J D R**
England. national Agricultural Advisory Service, Cambridge
15675
- Virkki, N**
Agriculture Experiment Station, Rio Piedras, Puerto Rico; Dept. of Genetics.
15439
- Voerman, S**
Netherlands. laboratory for Research on Insecticides; Wageningen
15676
- Vuittenez, A.**
France. centre de Recherches agronomiques d'Alsace; Station de Pathologie vegetale, Colmar
15604
- Wallace, L E**
Agricultural Research Service, Bozeman, Montana 59715; Entomology Research Service
15677
- Washino, R K**
California. university; Dept. of Entomology, Davis
15431
- Weatherspoon, D M**
U. S. dept. of Agriculture. agricultural Research Service; Crops Research Division, Fort Collins, Colo.
15746
- Weher, J B**
North Carolina. state University
15747
- Weekman, G T**
North Carolina. poison Control Center; Entomology Extension Service, Asheville
15678
- Weiser, J**
Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, Prague; Institute of Entomology
15432
- Wells, J C**
North Carolina. poison Control Center; Plant Pathology Extension Service, Asheville
15605
- Wells, J C**
North Carolina. poison Control Center; Plant Pathology Extension Service, Asheville
15607
- Wells, J C**
North Carolina. poison Control Center; Plant Pathology Extension Service, Asheville
15609
- Wendland, E**
Germany (Federal Republic). regierung von Oberbayern; Spezialberatung für Pflanzenschutz, Munich
15461
- Wicks, G A**
Nebraska. university Station, North Platte
15748
- Wicks, G A**
Nebraska. university; North Platte Station
- Wilkinson, R E**
Hardeastle, W S; Georgia. experiment Station
15749
- Wilson, D F**
Plant Protection Ltd.; Regional Office, Bristol, England
15751
- Winchester, J A**
Florida University, Belle Glade; Everglades Experiment Station
15694
- Winoeguth, D L von**
U. S. dept. of Health, Education, And Welfare. national; Communicable Disease Center. biology Section, Savannah
15433
- Wolf, F**
Belgium. faculte des Sciences agronomiques de l'Etat; Laboratoire de Zoologie general et de Faunistique; Gembloux
15340
- Worsham, A D**
North Carolina. poison Control Center; Dept. of Crop Science, Asheville
15753
- Worsham, A D**
North Carolina. poison Control Center; Dept. of Crop Science, Asheville
15755
- Wright, C G**
North Carolina. poison Control Center; Research Division, Asheville
15840
- Wright, J E**
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture. agricultural Research Service; Entomology Research Div., Kerrville, Tex.
15434
- Wu, L**
National Taiwan Univ., Taipei, China; Dept. of Plant Pathology and Entomology
15462
- Young, J M**
New Zealand. dept. Of Scientific And Industrial Research; Plant Diseases Division, Auckland
15610
- Yuill, T M**
Wisconsin. university; Dept. of Veterinary Science, Madison
15810
- Ziv, M**
Western Ontario. university
15454

AUTHOR INDEX

Adamesteanu, C	15761	15450	Cunningham, V D	15757	15510, 15511, 15512, 15634,	
Adamesteanu, I	15761	Bondoux, P	15835	15778	15636, 15661, 15683, 15684,	
Adlakha, S C	15762	Boning, K	15621	15444	15834, 15881	
Adolphi, II	15341	Bonnemaison, L	15622	15488	Gaumer, G C	15388
Aghakoba, C S O	15695	15623		15489	Gavez, E	15773
Agénjo, R	15309	Borgonovi, A	15354	DeFoliart, G R	Gavrila, I	15842
15310, 15311, 15342, 15343,		Born, G S	15913	15403	Gebhardt, M R	15699
15344		Boulay, C	15654	Demeaux, M	Geih, A F	15452
Agrawal, H O	15551	Boursin, C	15314	Desportes, M L	Georgescu, A	15889
Agthe, C	15874	Bovey, R W	15697	Detels, R	Georgescu, I	15769
Akhavein, A A	15722	15698, 15700		Devergne, J C	Gerrehoo, L	15536
Albouy, J	15612	Boyd, E M	15877	15491	Gerrish, R R	15384
Albouy, J.	15463	Bradley, J R	15660	Dhanda, M R	Getchell, A S	15847
15613		Bradley, R H E	15537	Diakonoff, A	Ghazi-Bayat, A	15369
Albrechtova, L	15526	Bramble, A J	15832	Diaz-Colon, J D	Ghemawat, M S	15513
Aldrich, R A	15917	Bratkowski, T A	15886	Digat, B	Gianinazzi, S	15894
Alexandrescu, D	15763	Braz Siqueira Amaral	15766	Dimond, J B	Gillham, R J	15774
Alford, W W	15472	Brennan, J M	15315	Dixon, S E	Gillies, P A	15452
Allen, J D	15610	Brett, C H	15582	Dohrivojevic, K	Giri, S R	15552
Allen, O N	15425	15668		Dogra, G S	Glaser, W	15370
Allred, D M	15312	Brezoiu, F	15803	Dolejs, K	Glorian, J.	15613
Altman, R M	15440	Brown, R M	15701	Doling, D A	Glover, J W	15921
Amin, O M	15345	Brown, W A	15454	Doll, J D	15922	
15346		Brunel, E	15401	Donev, K	Godlevskaya, M V	15843
Anand, S K	15552	Buchanan, G H	15702	Doster, G L	Gojmerac, W L	15371
Anderson, F N	15748	Buhl, C	15892	Dowler, C C	Golosin, R	15819
Anderson, R J	15614	Bujas, M	15480	Drankin, D I	Gondran, J	15514
15764, 15765, 15818		Bulliere, D	15353	Drescher, N	Goodin, J R	15695
Andrian, T R	15769	Burden, D J	15481	15852	Gordon, S A	15903
Angelov, P	15615	Burdick, N A	15388	Duchon, F	Gostick, K G	15882
Anglade, M P	15616	Burgess, P A	15524	Dumitrescu, C	Graham-Bryce, I J	15853
Appleby, A P	15724	Burns, E R	15702	Dumortier, B	Graham, J E	15372
Applegate, H G	15909	Burnside, O C	15703	Dunareanu, H	Greber, R S	15515
Armstrong, J A	15441	15732, 15749, 15918		Dunez, J	Green, M M	15418
Arnoux, J	15401	Butoianu, C	15846	15495	Green, R E	15706
Arya, H C	15890	Buzi, E	15769	Dunez, J.	15725	
Asai, R I	15910	Callahan, R A	15410	Durkie, J	Grcnte, J	15516
Asplund, R O	15876	Campbell, W V	15624	Dushev, T	Greville, G D	15404
Assis Tupinamba Vale	15766	15625, 15626, 15627, 15628,		Dutrecq, A	Grisson, C	15487
Astier-Manificier, S	15465	15629, 15630, 15631, 15836,		El-Dessouki, S A	15612	
Audemard, H	15348	15837		El-Khadem, M	Grosclaude, M C	15641
Audemard, H.	15349	Campos, A R	15354	Elias, N A	Grossmann, F	15685
Augier, H	15466	Camprag, D	15632	Eliaison, D A	Gruenhausen, R D	15887
Averseng, P J	15516	Cardin, L	15490	Eller, L	Guenneon, G	15349
Aycock, R	15467	15491		Elliot, M	Gunther, F A	15910
15468, 15469		Cardoso, R M G	15474	Eoff, M	Hagberg, A	15905
Babos, P	15470	Carle, P	15581	Ercegan, M	Hagin, R D	15722
Babovic, M	15471	15633		Erwin, T L	Hance, R J	15707
Bacdyannis, A.	15366	Carr, D J	15900	Escudie, A	Hansen, M F	15833
Bagley, G E	15789	Casado Montojos, J	15478	Eshel, Y	Harden, F W	15445
Bain, D C	15472	15479		15880	Hardister, J P	15758
Baldwin, D E	15767	Castelain, C	15550	Evans, S G	Hare, W C D	15775
Baldwin, M	15815	Cates, M D	15443	Everson, A C	Harizanov, A F	15642
Ball, G E	15313	Cavers, P B	15743	Ewen, A B	Harmston, F C	15320
Balogh, V	15803	Cerny, V	15316	Exley, E M	Harovic, S	15776
Banerjee, S K	15473	Chalaye, D	15355	Faivre-Amiot, A	Harris, R F	15425
Barberis, S I	15793	Chan, D H M	15385	Falter, J	Harrison, B D	15517
Barr, J S	15891	Channon, A G	15482	15486, 15548, 15625, 15627,	Harrison, D	15518
Barreto Figueiredo, M	15474	Chao, J	15356	15628, 15629, 15630, 15631,	Hasegawa, A	15799
Bart, A	15350	Chatterjee, P B	15617	15638, 15812, 15836, 15837	15827	
Bartha, R	15696	Chessin, M	15483	Farrier, M H	Hata, K	15906
Barya, M A	15768	Chevone, B I	15410	15640	Hauser, E W	15708
Basu, H C	15617	Chin, C L	15681	Fayet, M-T	Hayashi, M	15795
Batko, A	15432	Chittwood, G	15909	Fenster, C R	Hayes, J	15385
Baumann, G	15475	Chopra, S L	15898	Fenwick, D W	Hays, H W	15923
Baur, J R	15697	Choate, B	15571	Fetzer, L E	Hebert, T T	15512
15698, 15700		Christian, J E	15913	Fish, N G	Heinze, J	15643
Bay, E C	15449	Clayton, C N	15484	Flanders, S E	Henzell, R F	15854
Bayon, C	15406	15485, 15486, 15503, 15509,		Flehr, F	Herhas, R	15587
Becerescu, D	15570	15634, 15635, 15636		Flocea, G	Herbert, T T	15505
Bement, R E	15705	Clements, J B	15900	Forbes, A R	Hernandez, M A	15804
Bemrick, D M	15811	Comelik, S H W	15357	Forsek, Z	Herrera, J	15321
Bemrick, W J	15811	Coble, H D	15744	Franccki, R I B	Herron, J W	15911
Bentz, F	15351	15753, 15755, 15884		15489	Heuser, S G	15855
Bercks, R	15476	Cohen, M	15657	Frans, R E	Hickman, C J	15891
Berg, M A	15677	Colbran, R C	15682	Frickie, D N	Hidalgo-Salvatierra,	15519
Bertrand, J	15590	Coleman, R L	15849	Funk, A	Hildebrandt, A C	15890
Bevan, D	15618	Coleno, A	15567	Furtick, W R	Hillyer, R J	15373
Bharadwaj, B K	15552	Collett, G C	15372	Futrell, M C	Hiltbold, A E	15702
Bidan, P	15477	Cooper, P	15903	Fytizas, E.	Himeno, M	15374
Biggley, W H	15352	Cooper, W E	15501	Gahan, J B	15408	
Bingham, S W	15740	15505, 15506, 15512, 15605,		Gallet, M	Hinz, B	15520
Binns, E S	15619	15606, 15608, 15683, 15684		Garaudy-Thmarelle, M	Hir, J	15466
Bistline, F W	15688	Cope, O B	15723	Garcia, R	Hiruki, C	15521
Blackburn, R D	15709	Cornuet, P	15465	15368	Holldobler, B	15375
Blanco, H G	15478	Corre, P	15466	Gardner, H R	Hollings, M	15522
15479		Costin, M	15828	Garrett, M K	Holm, L G	15709
Blanpied, G D	15841	Cousin, M T	15487	Garriss, H R	Holmes, D C	15856
Blease, J A	15847	15612		15468, 15469, 15486, 15501,	Hopkins, T A	15376
Bode, L E	15699	Crainiceanu, E	15889	15502, 15503, 15504, 15505,	Horvath, G	15803
Bohm, H	15620	Cristea, I	15776	15506, 15507, 15508, 15509,	Horvath, J	15523
Boike, A H	15442	Crowley, N C	15488			

AUTHOR INDEX

Hosny, M M

Hosny, M M	15377	Lacy, P B	15791	Merzlyakov, A P	15844	15823, 15824, 15825, 15826,	
Howell, M J	15524	Lakshumy, G T	15332	Messiacn, C M	15541	15827	
Hsu, S H	15378	Lancaster, R J	15854	15544, 15652		Olson, W P	15407
Huger, A M	15379	Lane, C E	15915	Messiaen, C-M.	15545	Onodera, K	15374
Hughes, J T	15857	Lange De Camp, M	15534	Migliori, A	15544	15408	
Humphreys-Jones, D R	15525	Langenscheidt, M	15648	Mihaescu, O	15794	Onodera, T	15883
Hurrell, D P	15357	Lann, P	15466	Miltholland, R D	15469	Oprea, H	15803
Hurst, G W	15644	Laterrot, H	15535	15548		Opreanu, N	15842
Hyder, D N	15705	Lauritis, J A	15528	Milicic, D	15549	Oremus, D	15874
Iglisch, I	15380	Lavchiev, V	15390	Millan, F J	15328	Oshima, Y	15883
Inque, I	15820	15391		15829		Ottonen, P O	15438
Irving, G W	15924	Lawrence, C H	15849	Millicic, D	15480	Oudinot, R	15401
Isart, J	15322	Lehrun, D	15392	Minar, J	15400	Owusu, G K	15488
15323		Leclant, F	15393	Mingo, E	15330	Oxenham, B L	15557
Isensee, A R	15710	Leclant, M F	15649	Minis, D	15414	Pain, B F	15872
Itagaki, K	15821	Leclercq, M	15326	Mircescu, G H	15794	Palevody, C	15409
Itakura, C	15777	Lee, Y W	15914	Missonnier, J	15401	Pan, I Z	15797
Jakoh, W L	15433	Lces, A D	15394	Mistic, W J	15659	Pancholy, S K	15726
15446		Leiber, E	15395	15663		Panton, C A	15558
Jantz, O K	15645	Lemattre, M	15536	Mittler, T E	15427	Patel, G A	15655
Jeanneau, Y	15646	Lenzner, H	15457	Miyajima, S	15402	Patel, H K	15656
Jeffery, J	15319	Lewis, W M	15716	Miyao, N	15795	Patel, J R	15656
Jenkins, J M	15711	15717, 15718, 15719, 15720,		Modi, B N	15420	Patel, V C	15656
Jenkins, S F	15502	15721, 15738, 15752, 15753,		15421		Patil, K C	15886
15504, 15510		15754, 15755, 15756, 15884		Moll, T	15768	Pchelkina, A A	15800
Jermoljev, E	15526	Ley, H L	15871	Monaco, T J	15711	Pecaut, P	15535
Joly, L	15381	Lhoste, B	15901	15736, 15737		Pedro, J R	15354
Joly, P	15381	Lijinsky, W	15874	Monsion, M	15495	Peltier, W H	15899
Jones, R H	15382	Linscott, D L	15722	Monsion, M.	15496	Penciu, P	15828
Jousset, F-X	15383	Liska, B J	15913	Moore, H B	15653	Peters, E J	15727
Jovanovic, R	15778	Liu, H H	15378	15838		Peters, M T	15410
Junker, H	15461	Locke, L N	15789	Moreau, J P	15654	Peterson, J J	15411
Juretic, N	15549	Loebenstein, G	15583	Moreland, D E	15887	15412	
Kadunce, R E	15847	Loor, K A	15396	Morishima, I	15408	Petkova, P	15728
Kagoi, T F	15788	Lopez-Ahella, D	15537	Morozova, S M	15788	Phillips, D H	15559
Kampe, W	15712	Lowance, S A	15727	Morris, C D	15403	Phillips, D V	15511
Kanarev, G	15435	Lucas, G B	15538	Morton, H L	15700	15560, 15561, 15834	
Kanda, T	15436	15539, 15597, 15598		Morvan, G	15550	Phillips, J E	15413
Karl, E	15574	Lucas, J A W	15339	Moutous, G	15581	Phillips, W M	15729
Kasahara, A	15883	Luedke, A J	15382	15633		Pionnat, J C	15547
Katic, R	15778	Luginbill, P	15677	Mukherjee, A K	15483	Pittendrigh, C S	15414
Keaton, J A	15744	Luisetti, J	15540	Mukherji, S K	15473	Plaut, H N	15657
Kees, H	15461	Lunat, M	15357	Mulla, M S	15448	Plimmer, J R	15710
Kellogg, F E	15384	Lutz-Ostertag, Y	15885	Muller-Kogler, E	15687	Polak, J	15562
Kemp, T R	15911	Lutz, H	15885	Muller, C H	15897	Poleschuk, V D	15813
Kendall, S B	15822	Lynd, J Q	15726	Mulvaney, D L	15713	Pommer, E-H	15532
15830		Lyon, J P	15622	Munn, E A	15404	Ponce De Leon, E	15804
Kessler, H	15447	15623		Murata, Y	15823	Poolson, B J	15445
Khan, A M	15603	Machado, J P	15327	15826		Pop, C	15803
Khokhlqva, M G	15788	Maconochie, J R	15790	Murayama, A	15906	Pop, I V	15563
Kiho, Y	15527	Maillard, J	15622	Murayama, D	15531	Popa, I	15828
Kilpatrick, J W	15433	Makarov, M	15715	Myers, J	15405	Popescu, C	15794
Kinnear, J F	15397	Malhotra, S S	15887	Nadchatram, M	15331	Popov, A	15334
Kinney, A R	15817	Manov, B	15728	15332		Popova, L S	15845
Kirk, J K	15647	Marchant, W H	15708	Nagaich, B B	15551	Popovic, M	15801
15779, 15780, 15781, 15782,		Marchoux, G	15541	15552		15802	
15783, 15784, 15785, 15786,		15542		Najera, A D	15333	Popovici, M	15763
15787, 15858, 15859, 15860,		Marrou, J	15543	Nakamura, T	15888	Popovici, S	15763
15861, 15862, 15863, 15864,		15544, 15652		Nambiar, R	15438	Porte, A	15381
15865, 15866, 15867, 15868,		Marrou, J.	15545	Nandra, K S	15898	Porte, X	15622
15869, 15870		Marshall, R G	15767	Nassar, R F	15437	Porter, C H	15371
Kitajima, E W	15528	Martens, P H	15912	Needham, P H	15879	Portier, G	15401
Klehesadel, L J	15895	Martin, C	15571	Nelson, P E	15917	Pospisil, J	15415
Kleczkowski, A	15529	15901		Neunzig, H H	15548	Postner, M	15416
Klingman, G C	15756	Martin, M D	15397	Nevejestic, A	15772	Potter, C	15879
Klingman, G K	15754	Martin, M P	15328	Newman, D M R	15790	Pratt, M J	15564
Klir, O	15562	Martouret, M D J	15650	Newton-Tabrett, D	15790	Prestwood, A K	15384
Knake, E L	15713	Masacaro, A L	15329	Niblock, K M	15759	Pringle, J W S	15417
Knosel, D	15530	Mathen, K	15546	Nielsen, L W	15502	Proeseler, G	15565
Kohls, G M	15324	Mathew, J	15546	15504, 15508, 15510, 15511,		Proll, E	15549
Kojima, M	15531	Mathre, D E	15896	15560, 15561, 15834		Prunier, J P	15566
Kokernot, R H	15385	Matsumura, F	15398			Purnasiri, A	15841
Komano, T	15374	15886		Nikolin, N	15801	Pushkarnath, V P	15552
Kopecky, L	15893	Mattson, D E	15768	Nishimoto, R K	15724	Quai, V	15803
Kovacheu, I G	15714	Matumoto, M	15807	Noirot, C	15406	Qureshi, A H	15449
Kovachev, V	15715	Mauzy, Y	15590	Nolle, H-h	15576	Rabb, R L	15659
Kovaleva, E P	15788	Mazurin, N D	15844	Noordam, D	15554	15663	
Kradel, J	15458	McCarthy, M K	15732	Novikova, E I	15796	Rademacher, B	15658
15532		McCraren, J P	15723	Numic, R	15471	Rae, P M M	15418
Krijnen, C J	15877	McFarland, L Z	15791	Nusbaum, C J	15596	Raine, J	15419
Krishna Murthy, G V G	15686	McGee, C E	15913	15597, 15598, 15690, 15691,		Rajoo, R K	15873
Kristensen, H R	15533	McLachlan, I	15792	15692		Rankov, V	15851
Krizelj, S	15325	McLaren, A D	15519	O'Bannon, J H	15688	Rapeanu, M D	15889
15386		McNeal, F H	15677	Ohara, A	15797	Rapilly, F	15540
Kumar, S	15770	Meggitt, W F	15731	15725		15567	
Kummert, J	15584	Meignoz, R	15571	Oertel, C	15555	Rathburn, C B	15442
Kunkel, H	15387	15901		Ogata, M	15797	15450	
Kurczewski, F E	15388	Meinl, G	15689	Oh-Ishi, S	15798	Rawat, R R	15420
Kurian, C	15546	Melou, J P	15399	Ohler, J G	15556	15421	
Kurihara, M	15389	Meltzer, J	15651	Ohta, T	15797	Rawson, J E	15730
Kuszala, J.	15604	Menchaca, E S	15793	Okoshi, S	15799	Ray, R J	15829
Kutacek, M	15460	Mercier, S	15547				

AUTHOR INDEX

Ziv, M

Raychaudhuri, S P	15603	Semal, J	15584	Tamura, S	15906	Waldrep, T W	15718
Rei Do Rego Barros, A	15327	15585	Tanguy, J	15907	15719	Walker, A I T	15815
15335		Semerdjiev, P B	15586	Tate, K G	15857	Wallace, L E	15677
Reid, D M	15900	Serra, V G	15337	Tatton, J O'G	15594	Wang, C M	15398
Remaudiere, G	15393	Sexsmith, J J	15902	15856	15428	Ward, T M	15747
Rengell, F S	15804	Shad-Del, F	15431	Teakle, R E	15846	Warnes, D D	15703
Ressouches, A-P	15422	Shaw, M	15904	Telniceanu, A	15385	Washino, R K	15431
Richardson, C G	15423	Shearer, G B	15470	Tempelis, C H	15338	Wattiez, S	15622
Richter, J	15549	Shelakova, V V	15845	Templando, J	15474	Weatherspoon, D M	15746
Ricou, G	15424	Shemanchuk, J A	15816	Teranishi, J	15760	Weber, J B	15747
Rintelen, J	15568	Shen-Miller, J	15903	Thalenhorst, W	15397	Weed, S B	15747
Riordan, D F	15451	Shepherd, D R	15735	Thomson, J A	15373	Weekman, G T	15634
Risser, G	15543	Shikata, E	15531	Thorsteinson, A J	15595	15635, 15636, 15678	
Roberts, I M	15517	Shokraii, E H	15887	Thyr, B D	15807	Weeks, S A	15703
Roberts, M	15815	Sidorenko, G I	15845	Toba, M	15596	Weiser, J	15432
Robertson, R L	15624	Silberschmidt, K M	15587	Todd, F	15538	Welch, E B	15899
15626, 15659, 15660, 15661,		Sillans, D	15426	Todd, F A	15538	Weldon, L W	15709
15662, 15663, 15664, 15665,		Simmons, J H	15856	15539, 15597, 15598, 15672,		Welle, H B A	15651
15666, 15814, 15840		Simova-Tosic, D	15588	15690, 15691, 15692	15599	Wells, J C	15467
Robinson, J	15815	Sinclair, I J	15822	Toomey, W G	15839	15468, 15469, 15484, 15502,	
Rock, G C	15634	15830		15741	15833	15504, 15505, 15507, 15508,	
Rogerson, A B	15721	Singh, S	15669	Touleshkov, K	15547	15510, 15512, 15538, 15539,	
15884		Singh, Z	15673	Train, C T	15331	15605, 15606, 15607, 15608,	
Roth, G	15569	Sivak, B	15904	Tramier, R	15417	15609, 15693, 15881	
Rudinsky, J A	15805	Skrentny, R F	15872	Traub, R	15600	Wendland, E	15461
Rudnick, A	15319	Skroch, W A	15736	Tregear, R T	15429	Wessman, G E	15767
Rukavina, Lj	15772	15737, 15738, 15752, 15754,		Trifonov, D	15821	Westlake, W E	15910
Rumyantseva, E V	15843	15756, 15884		Tripathi, R K	15803	White, E H	15376
Ruperez, A	15759	Slife, F W	15713	Tshokura, M	15710	White, R G	15833
Saha, J G	15914	Smaikina, M G	15788	Turjuc, I	15808	Whitfield, F	15640
Saha, M P	15655	Smith, J D	15697	Turner, B C	15888	Wicks, G A	15703
Sakai, F	15408	Smith, W T	15911	Turudic, V	15742	15748, 15749	
Sakharova, O A	15845	Soloviev, M	15842	Ueda, T	15743	Wildner, W H	15452
Saleh, S M	15425	Somerhalder, B R	15703	Uhl, H	15744	Wilkinson, R E	15750
Sart, A C	15336	Soulsby, E J L	15775	Un, M A	15601	Will, H	15458
Savulescu, A	15570	Sowell, W L	15849	Upchurch, R P	15824	Will, R L	15385
Scalla, R	15571	Spears, J F	15670	Uschdraweit, H A	15673	Willis, O R	15412
15901		Spire, D	15589	Usui, M	15459	Wilson, B H	15423
Schade, C	15572	15590		15825	15602	Wilson, D F	15751
Schaefer, C H	15452	Srivastava, D D	15739	Vaishampayan, S M	15894	Wilson, P D	15857
Scheibe, K	15667	Stahl, E	15916	Valenta, M	15339	Winchester, J A	15694
Schmelzer, K	15573	Stanislavsky, E S	15806	15460	15583	Wingo, C W	15447
Schmidt, H E	15574	Stark, H E	15817	Valenta, V	15813	Winoeguth, D L von	15433
Schmiedeknecht, M	15575	Stein, W	15687	Vallee, J-C	15354	Wolf, F	15340
Schneider, A	15458	Stelter, H	15689	Van Der Goot, V S	15809	Worsham, A D	15717
15576		Stephens, W H	15831	Van Praagh, T	15497	15718, 15719, 15720, 15721,	
Schonbeck, F	15577	15832		Vanderveken, J	15674	15738, 15741, 15752, 15753,	
Schrader, J W	15731	Stojicevic, Lj	15778	Vanderveken, J.	15809	15754, 15755, 15756, 15884	
Schumann, K	15578	Stolbov, D N	15813	Varela, G	15813	Wright, C G	15840
Schuster, G	15579	Stoltz, L P	15911	Vashkov, V I	15763	Wright, J E	15434
15580		Stone, O M	15522	Vasilescu, G	15354	Wu, L	15462
Schvester, D	15581	Stone, Y N	15557	Vaz De Arruda, H	15809	Yamamoto, K	15374
Schweizer, E E	15746	Stoy, V	15905	Velasco, R	15745	Yokoyama, Y	15374
Scifres, C J	15732	Strider, D L	15502	Velev, B	15908	Young, J M	15610
Sckerl, M M	15733	15504, 15508, 15510		Velev, B V	15430	Young, L T	15789
Scott, G E	15500	Strumpel, H	15591	Venkatesh, M V	15603	Yuill, T M	15810
Scott, H E	15582	Studzinski, A	15592	Verma, V S	15675	Yunker, C E	15315
15668		Sugawara, M	15531	Vernon, J D R	15803	Zahir, S	15742
Scroch, W A	15711	Sutor, E C	15378	Vicas, M	15439	Zahov, T	15611
15734		Surtees, G	15453	Virkki, N	15676	Zakula, S	15801
Scudamore, K A	15855	Sutherland, O R W	15427	Voerman, S	15763	15802	
Seba, D B	15915	Sutton, D L	15740	Voina, E	15604	Zhmaeva, Z M	15800
Sela, B	15583	Swift, H	15528	Vuittenez, A.	15778	Zimina, Y V	15813
Seliger, H H	15352	Synnatschke, G	15532	Vukacevic, Z	15594	Ziv, M	15454
15376		Szirmai, J	15593	Wagstaffe, P J			
		Tammes, P M L	15676				

ORGANIZATIONAL INDEX

- All-India. Institute of Medical Sciences
Dept. of Microbiology, New Delhi
15762
- Atomic Energy Commission
15519
- Biological International, Inc., Loudonville, N. Y.
15407
- British West Indies. mosquito Research and
Control Unit.
Grand Cayman
15441
- Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, Sofia
15334, 15360, 15362, 15390, 15391, 15435,
15586, 15611, 15615, 15642, 15714, 15839,
15851, 15878, 15908
- California University, Davis
Dept. of Genetics
15418
- California. university
Dept. of Agronomy, Riverside
15695
- California. university Citrus Research Center
Dept. of Biological Control, Riverside
15449
- California. University
Div. of Biological Control, Albany
15319
- Chicago. medical School
Institute for Medical Research; Division of On-
cology
15874
- Communicable Disease Center. virology Section,
Atlanta
15345
- Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, Prague
Inst. of Entomology
15415
- Dept. of Health Education and Welfare
Food and Drug Administration
15866
- Dept. of Health, Education and Welfare
Food and Drug Administration
15784
- Dept. of Health, Education, and Welfare
U. S. Food and Drug Administration
15783
- England. national Institute of Agricultural
Botany,
Cambridge
15493
- France. centre National de la Recherche
Scientifique
Equipe de Neuro-endocrinologie, Paris
15355
- France. centre National de la Recherche
Scientifique
Laboratoire de Biologie generale, Strasbourg
15351
- France. faculte des Sciences
Laboratoire de Zoologie experimentale, Bor-
deaux
15367, 15422
- Georgia. university.
Southeastern Cooperative Wildlife Disease
Study
15384
- Hessische Lehr- und Forschungsanstalt fur Wein-,
Obst
und Gartenbau, Geisen Heim
15920
- Imperial Chemical Industries Limited
Jealott's Hill Research Station, Berkshire, En-
gland
15524
- India. dept. of Agriculture. action Committee of
the
High Yielding Varieties Programme, New Delhi
15455
- India. tobacco Research Station, Mysore (State)
15686
- Indian Agricultural Research Institute, New Delhi
15873
- Kuala Lumpur. rubber Research Institute of
Malaya
15478
- Landesanstalt fur Bodenkultur, Pflanzenbau und
Pflanzen
Schutz, Munchen
15621
- Madrid. instituto de Entomologia
15311
- Madrid. instituto Espanol de Entomologia
15342, 15343
- McNeese State College, Lake Charles
15411
- Minnesota. university
15811
- Missouri. university
Dept. of Entomology
15447
- Museu Nacional, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil
15327, 15335
- New Zealand. dept. of Scientific and Industrial
Research,
Wellington
15857
- North Carolina. poison Control Center
15680
- North Carolina. poison Control Center
Dept. of Entomology, Asheville
15875
- North Carolina. poison Control Center
Dept. of Crop Science, Asheville
15501, 15683
- North Carolina. poison Control Center
Dept. of Entomology, Asheville
15347
- North Carolina. poison Control Center
Dept. of Plant Pathology, Asheville
15679
- North Carolina. poison Control Center
Plant Pathology Extension Service, Asheville
15468
- North Carolina. poison Control Center
Weed Control Service, Asheville
15756
- North Carolina. poison Control Center, Asheville
15469, 15484, 15503, 15505, 15506, 15539,
15582, 15596, 15597, 15606, 15608, 15638,
15639, 15660, 15662, 15663, 15664, 15684,
15690, 15691, 15693, 15752, 15754, 15838
- North Carolina. state University
Dept. of Crop Science
15744
- North Carolina. state University
Plant Pathology Extension Office, Raleigh
15467
- Oregon. state University
Dept. of Farm Crops, Corvallis
15724
- Queensland. dept. of Primary Industries
Agriculture Branch, Kingaroy
15730
- Saskatchewan. university
Dept. of Biology, Saskatoon
15904
- South East Asia Treaty Organization
U. S. A. Medical Component, A. P. O. San Fran-
cisco 96346
15817
- South East Asian Treaty Organization Medical
Project.
Medical Research Laboratory; Dept. of Virology,
Bangkok, Thailand
15810
- Tasmania. dept. of Agriculture, Hobart
15832
- Tasmania. dept. of Agriculture, Hohart
15774, 15831
- Toronto. university
Dept. of Botany
15438
- U S Public Health Service
15849, 15909
- U. S. communicable Disease Center. virology
Section.
Atlanta
15346
- U. S. dept. of Agriculture. agricultural Research
Service
Animal Disease Research Laboratory, Denver
15382
- U. S. dept. of Agriculture. agricultural Research
Service
Crops Research Division, Lincoln, Neb.
15732
- U. S. dept. of Health, Education and Welfare.
national
Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases.
15324
- U. S. dept. of Health, Education, and Welfare.
national
Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases.
rocky; Mountain Laboratory, Hamilton,
Montana
15315
- U. S. naval Medical Research Unit No. 2
15443
- U. S. Dept. of Agriculture
Agricultural Research Service
15614, 15764, 15765, 15818, 15924
- U. S. Dept. of Agriculture
Agricultural Research Service; Plant Pest Con-
trol Division
15670
- U. S. Dept. of Agriculture
Pesticides Regulation Division
15923
- U. S. Food and Drug Administration
15779, 15782, 15785, 15786, 15787, 15858,
15861, 15863, 15864, 15865, 15867, 15868,
15869, 15870, 15871
- U. S. Public Health Service, Atlanta, Georgia
15436
- U.S. Food and Drug Administration
15862
- Universitat Bonn, Germany
Institute fur Pflanzenkrankheiten
15577
- University of Western Ontario, London, Canada
Dept. of Botany
15891
- Washington State Univ., Pullman
Dept. of Veterinary Microbiology
15768
- Whitmoyer Laboratories, Incorporation
15781
- Wisconsin. agricultural Experiment Station
15371
- Wisconsin. university
Dept. of Plant Pathology
15890





Use Pesticides Safely
FOLLOW THE LABEL

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20250

OFFICIAL BUSINESS



POSTAGE AND FEES PAID
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

To stop mailing ☐ or to change your
address ☐ send this sheet with new
address to Pesticides Information
Center, National Agricultural Library,
Washington, D.C. 20250.

6978 NALPIC#30A122 12015 0001
NATL AGRIC LIB PESTICIDES
INFO CENTER
#304
BELTSVILLE MD 20705

G 3 8 5 3







